



THE RENAISSANCE PARTY

Political Platform 2024 Vol.3

ALLAN ECHAVARRÍA DÍAZ
UPDATED: JUN 3, 2023
Copyright TX 9-359-637/2024-01-23.

INDIGNATION

“The last battle for humanity.” Sylvain Lamoureux /syllamo.blogspot.com (NOV 2022): “...How unprepared we are for this battle ...governments of the world against their people ...general public against themselves ...we have been ‘dumbed down’ over the generations ...dependency was created at every level over the decades: energy, food, water, agriculture, information, education Centralized control ...is there any chance that humanity is going to get itself out of whatever is really happening and/or coming? ...this ‘great reset’ ...is not something on a natural cycle ... And that the goal is to come out on top for the next ‘round’ ...with technologies intact and a full surveillance system in the form of satellite coverage...”

“Chat-GPT introduces next level of satellite surveillance.” Nicholas West /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...low-cost micro satellites were resulting in an arms race to attain the most powerful global imaging systems ...Chat-GPT has coupled with Google Earth Engine for advanced image processing ...hold the potential to detect other objects and launches across the globe...”

“The Naked Future: What happens in a world that anticipates your every move?” Patrick Tucker.

“US military now has voice-controlled bug drones.” Patrick Tucker.

“We have decided The Rockefeller Foundation will take specific actions to transform how humanity farms and eats, power its communities and homes, prevents and protects against disease, and lives and works. That is how we will make opportunity universal and sustainable.” Rajiv J. Shah.

INCORRECT, SELF – RIGHTEOUS.

“Rockefeller Foundation’s new focus on climate change signals the next phase of The Great Reset.” Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...The end result is the same-loss of individual liberties and choice in a constantly surveilled world complete with social-credit scores which track your carbon use...”

“Prime Minister Justin Trudeau cavalierly told the United Nations that COVID ‘showed us what we’re capable of’ in achieving Agenda 2030 and adopting international Sustainable Development Goals (SDG).” Alex Dhaliwal.

“Under Macron, France brings back “Preventive Censorship” after more than 140 years.” Olivier Bault.

“Arch globalist Klaus Schwab has called for elites to come together globally in order to “master” advanced technologies, warning them that if they don’t act swiftly the world could “escape our power.” Steve Watson.

"I wonder about my attitude to life. I prefer giving to receiving, under any circumstance; I do not place importance on my person, nor the accumulation of wealth..." EINSTEIN.

"Step away from the blinders that partisan politics uses to distract, divide and conquer, and you will find that we are drowning in a cesspool of problems that individually and collectively threaten our lives, liberties, prosperity and happiness." John W. Whitehead.

"Consider that on any given day, the average American going about his daily business will be monitored, surveilled, spied on and tracked in more than 20 different ways, by both government and corporate eyes and ears." John W. Whitehead.

"Massive abuses of government power: Urgent reform needed of data privacy and collection." Pete Hoekstra /gatestoneinstitute.org (MAR 2023).

"Spy Games: Why private companies now dominate domestic espionage." JB Shurk /gatestoneinstitute.org (MAY 2023): "...Government agents use data brokers to collect information on an individual's GPS location, mobile phone movements, medical prescriptions, religious affiliation, sexual practices ...information warfare ...corporations are heavily invested in shaping the perceptions, beliefs, and expectations of the public ...that generate revenue entirely from the collection and use of personal data ...Corporate espionage is pervasive ...Given the government's interest in spying on its citizens without the need for either demonstrating probable cause or securing particularized warrants ...monitoring First Amendment-protected activity of American citizens ...The business of data brokers is booming ...under scant regulatory oversight ...profiting from the collection of private information..."

"Google unveils plan to demolish the journalism industry using AI." Maggie Harrison /futurism.com (MAY 2023).

"Free speech is futile: Gates goes full Borg on AI Censorship." Jonathan Turley.

"By silencing critics, the powerful aim to achieve authority without accountability. Submission is central to their quest for power, and threatening the livelihoods of free thinkers is a powerful ploy." Brownstone Institute.

"Study finds people with higher cognitive ability care more about free speech than political correctness." Paul Joseph Watson.

"No democracy can be healthy and functional if the most consequential acts of those who wield political power are completely unknown to those to whom they are supposed to be accountable." Glenn Greenwald.

"The Criminalization of Truth in the Western World." Paul Craig Roberts /paulcraigroberts.org (JUN 2023): "...To be clear, Western values of free speech and open discussion have been redefined as "fonts of misinformation" and "threats to democracy" ...When free speech is suppressed, we have

not democracy but tyranny ...The attacks on truth tellers are helping the ruling establishment criminalize truth. Truth tellers are being turned into criminals on an ex post facto basis ...That is the end of free speech and accountability..."

"The Deep State Encyclopedia / Community." Really Graceful /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...truth has become the first casualty in the information war ...must document everything [record of evidence] we know, read and have witnessed for future generations ...Our country is being attacked from within ...the shadow government [Black Budget] seeks to assert absolute control over the human cattle ...tactics utilized by mainstream media in gas-lighting, manipulating, and controlling the masses ...vital information becomes increasingly censor..."

"Gas-lighting is a deliberate attempt to provoke self-doubt, confusion, and dependence ...Have we been gas-lit by our own government? ...The only way to end narcissistic abuse and gas-lighting is to recognize it and remove yourself from the situation..." Daisy Luther.

"The higher we soar the smaller we appear to those who cannot fly." Friedrich Nietzsche.

"Given this state of affairs, one finds oneself committed to taking a deeper look into both the causal factors behind the degradation of human values and what will form the key ingredients of a new society. That which emerges out of the darkness and leads the way beyond repetitions of the divisive trends destroying humanity's integrity ...A form of decree based upon universal truth and justice ...This is the one force that will disintegrate the forces of darkness and disempower the globalist control system, once and for all..." Julian Rose.

"It is not by muscle, or physical dexterity that great things are achieved, by reflection, force or character, and judgment." CICERO.

"Our two Deep States, one public, one private." Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (MAY 2023): "This private-sector Deep State is free to pursue its own agenda of information-gathering and selling, surveillance, influence and profit-maximizing monopolies ...What makes Big Tech a private-sector Deep State is that nobody outside the corporations knows precisely what's in their databases and algorithms or the extent of their capabilities ...overstep the boundaries established by the Constitution ...databases are protected proprietary corporate property ...There are no solutions within the existing status quo..."

"Elon Musk on 2024 election: We want a good CEO of America." CNBC Television /YouTuber (MAY 2023). INCORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE.

"The silent strings of Chat-GPT." Rob Henderson /robkhenderson.substack.com (MAY 2023): "...machine learning algorithm ...Generative Pre-trained Transformer ...but these tools are subject to political biases ...learns from training data that include human decisions ...Chat-GPT: "...It is important to understand the atrocities and human suffering that have been caused by fascist regimes ...Communism is a good thing because it is a system of government that aims to create a

society in which everyone has equal access to resources and opportunities. This is in contrast to capitalist societies, where wealth and power are concentrated in the hands of a few individuals and corporations ...It's important to consider new perspective and ideas, and to give communism a fair evaluation based on its principles and goals, rather than its past implementation" ... "Propaganda as Signaling" – Why, then, do authoritarian regimes publicly display messages that everyone knows are lies? Propaganda is also intended to display the regime's power ...a constant target of mockery among ordinary citizens – Haifeng Huang" ...mind-capturing ideology ...as people begin to internalize the public messaging..."

"Democrats have already become a communist party: Maoist China survivor." Fox News /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

"Hang on, that is communism': Kamala Harris' equity speech a 'hard no." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

"The Censors are exposed: Major updated to Missouri v. Biden from Tracy Beanz." Aaron Kheriaty /brownstone.org (MAY 2023): "...most recent amendment being to transform the case into a class suit – this due to the overwhelming evidence of broad harm to the constitutional rights of all Americans ...The most widespread and troubling discovery? CISA has designated 'your thoughts' part of the government's infrastructure. They call it "cognitive infrastructure" ...NIAID and NIH censorship efforts draw from the CDC. CISA, FBI, DOJ, ODNI and other agencies worked together and all participate in meetings together to facilitate pressure and censorship ...High level congressional staffers coordinated with the FBI and social media in secret meetings..."

"They censored at the behest of the White House: More reporting from Tracy Beanz." Aaron Kheriaty /brownstone.org (MAY 2023). Part II.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: "NIAID and NIH censorship efforts draw from the CDC. CISA, FBI, DOJ, ODNI and other agencies" – sent it Washington Military Tribunals. NO EXCEPTION.

"Watch Carefully: The most censored video on YouTube." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (APR 2023): "...human energy is measured by 'fiat money' ...but it with the hours of your life you use to get that money. This is the way that those at the top are harvesting our energy ...Rothschild family ...banking industries all around the world ...2000 there were only seven countries that did not have a Rothschild's own bank ...Afghanistan, Iraq, 'Sudan', Libya, 'Iran', 'North Korea', and Cuba ...2001 ...military to bring democracy ...Afghanistan and Iraq ...2003 these countries had a brand new Rothschild's own bank ...unexpected events outside of the control structure of the elite..."

"Is there a CIA backed coup in Sudan after Russia base announced?" Kim Iversen /YouTuber (APR 2023): "...Larry Johnson (sonar21.com) ... "to facilitate the war in Yemen ...an ideal location for providing logistics support" ...Red Sea..."

“The real truth about Bill Gates.” Money Mates /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...philanthropy ... ‘future markets’ ...”

“Microsoft’s military empire, explained.” John Coogan /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Iraq 20 years: Chris Hedges – The Lords of Chaos.” Chris Hedges /consortiumnews.com (MAR 2023): “...It would also constitute what the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg called the “supreme international crime” ...I had reported extensively from Iraq. I had covered numerous armed conflicts ...I was taken prisoner by The Iraqi Republican Guard ...I had reported on the destruction of Iraq’s chemical weapons stockpiles and facilities by the United Nations Special Commission (UNSCOM) inspection teams ...even if Iraq did possess “weapons of mass destruction” that would not have been a legal justification for war ...The death threats towards me exploded when my stance became public ...Right-wing talk shows, including Fox News, pilloried me ...for denouncing the war ...Bomb threats were called into venues where I was scheduled to speak ...Reporters and editors I had known for years would lower their heads as I passed fearful of any career-killing contagion ...What is disturbing is that the architects of these debacles have never been held accountable and remain ensconced in power. They continue to promote permanent war, including the ongoing proxy war in Ukraine against Russia, as well as a future war against China ...The politicians ...left Iraq along with Afghanistan, Syria, Somalia, Libya and Yemen in chaos. They exaggerated or fabricated conclusions from intelligence reports to mislead the public ...The cheerleaders in the media for war ...amplify the lies and discredit the handful of us ... There is no accurate count of lives lost, estimates in Iraq alone range from hundreds of thousands to over a million. Some 7,000 US service members died in our post 9/11 wars, with over 30,000 later committing suicide, according to Brown University’s Cost of War project ...Ordinary Iraqis are impoverished. Hundreds of Iraqis protesting in the streets against the Kleptocracy have been gunned down by police ...A national reckoning with the military fiascos in the Middle East would expose the self-delusion of the ruling class ...dream of global dominance ...The rising influence of China creates a self fulfilling prophecy for those who call for war with Russia and China, one that will have consequences far more catastrophic than those in the Middle East ...The Democratic Party and the establishment wing of the Republican Party, who peddled the lies about Iraq, are war parties ...cling to the chimera of US global supremacy ...public hold them accountable for their crimes, ask those we have wronged for forgiveness and give up our lust for uncontested global powers. The day of reckoning ...will only come when we build mass anti-war organizations [righteous but without an effect, what needs is an urgently steadfast for an equalizer political platform with profound life changing event] that demand an end...”

“The urbanity of evil: 20 years after the US invasion of Iraq.” Norman Solomon /commondreams.org (MAR 2023): “Vast quantities of lies from top US government officials ...media outlets that eagerly boosted those lies ...own complicity in pushing for war ...pervade US foreign policy ...Biden and Blinken were crucial accessories to the massive war of aggression that

was the invasion of Iraq ... "Senate Foreign Relations Committee" [Gang of Eight] ...Where there is a crime committed by the leadership, the 'moral responsibility' rest there..."

"New Study: 4.5 million died in post 9/11 wars." Ron Paul Liberty Report /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

"Watch: Retired Lt. Col.'s remarks receive thunderous applause from House Foreign Affairs Committee." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (MAR 2023): "...David Scott Mann..." INCORRECT.

"How the Military – Industrial Complex gets its power and harms workers, in 6 graphs." Stephen Semler /jacobin.com (OCT 2022): "...funds politicians and think tanks ...for war profiteering ...despite resurgent austerity in the public sector and a clear need for a diplomacy-centric approach to foreign policy ...Over half the Pentagon budget goes to contractors ... The members of Congress who rake in the most contractor cash typically sit on the 'armed services committees and appropriations subcommittees on defense', which have the most say over the military budget's size and content ...Top congressional recipients ...insist these donations don't affect ...voted to boost military spending ...received three times more money from military contractors than members who opposed it ...senators who backed the hike took seven times ...(Two-thirds of the lobbyists had previously worked in government) ...The Pentagon's annual budget exceeds the GDP of all but 17 countries ...Military spending is a bad job creator. Healthcare, climate, and infrastructure are better investments [Reconstruction]..."

"The Pentagon "lost track" of \$2 trillion in assets but the government plans to track and tax every exchange you make over \$600." Kevin Sorbo, Tweet (Dec 5, 2022).

"Pentagon can't account for \$220 billion of gear given to contractors." Eric Boehm /reason.com (JAN 2023): "...so-called "government-furnished property" ...The Pentagon failed a fifth consecutive audit ...when it could only account for 39 percent of its \$3.5 trillion in assets ...accountability problems within the most expensive portion of the federal discretionary budget ...unable to produce auditable financial statements..."

"The militarization of the US executive agencies." Adam Andrzejewski, Dec 2020. Totalitarian Regime.

"Missing Oaths: Biden officials are impostors who swear no allegiance to the United States (feat. Todd Callender)." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (MAY 2023): "...including AG Garland and ...Lloyd Austin ...no legitimate oaths of office on file ...Only by destroying America's ability to defend itself can the CCP invasion of America succeed..." CORRECT!

"US nuclear secrets at risk from insider threats with devastating consequences: Report." Frank Fang.

“The hand of God or coincidence – The War of 1812.” Pangeanet /YouTuber (SEPT 2010): “...helping America stay a free nation? ...stopped their march and cause them to fall back...” YHVH – Weather Modification. “Make them like tumbleweed, my God, like chaff before the wind.” Psalm 83:13.

The Renaissance Party: 4 US Code Sec.8 – Respect for Flag – should never be displayed with the union down, except as a signal of dire distress in instances of extreme danger of life or property. Displayed incorrectly after a clip holding it up broke? Likely.

The Renaissance Party: Clandestine Operations – Special Operations Group & Political Action Group – covert influence to support US foreign policy. DOMESTIC OLIGARCHY MILITIA – II Civil War: \$220 billion of gear? Asymmetrical warfare against poor average American citizens?

EXECUTIVE ORDER: People Commission: Did DOD – contractors’ wage covert sabotages against USA infrastructure; CONSTITUTION – TREASON? Sent it Washington – Military – Tribunal.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: *“portion of the federal discretionary budget that Pentagon produce auditable financial statements will be the only budget allocation for next year calendar, no exception.” PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION TRANSPARENCY!*

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Declassification & Disclosure: Military – Industrial Complex: *“members of Congress on the ‘armed services committees and appropriations subcommittees on defense’; all congressional recipients’ donations and all the lobbyists had previously worked in government. Public transparency needed assessing politicians – “insist these donations don’t affect.” Malfeasance?*

“Disarm the IRS, de-militarize the bureaucracy, and dismantle the standing army.” John Whitehead /activistpost.com (MAY 2023).

“Danger Within: The Government is turning America into a Constitution-free Zone.” John Whitehead /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...expanding its wartime powers and curtailing the citizenry’s freedom ...66% of Americans ...now live within a 100-mile-deep, Constitution-free zone ...extra-constitutional powers backed by national security ...and the billions of dollars it distributes to local police agencies in the form of grants to transform them into extensions of the military ...residents have become the targets of continual surveillance ...checklist of “possible behaviors” that warrant overriding the Constitution ...putting national security before people’s freedoms ...criminalized anti-government speech ...lay the groundwork for the future surveillance state ...strip Americans of their constitutional rights, label them extremists, and detain them indefinitely without trial ...populace distracted while the police state clamps down ...a government that grows more authoritarian with every passing day ...the US Constitution is under assault from within by a power-hungry cabal...”

“Democrat bill would pack Supreme Court to lessen conservative influence.” Matthew Vadum.

“Our most fundamentally held freedoms are under attack from an illegitimate, far-right United States Supreme Court ...We must expand the United States Supreme Court.” Sen. Ed Markey. INCORRECT – Override American Revolution – Back to Courts in the American Colonies.

“Indeed, the FBI’s love affair with totalitarianism can be traced back to the Nazi police state ...These are not tactics used by constitutional republics, where the rule of law and the rights of the citizenry reign supreme. Rather, they are the hallmarks of authoritarian regimes, where secret police control the populace ...the FBI has the power to label anyone a domestic terrorist ...keeping tabs on potential dissidents, and punishing those who dare to challenge the status quo.” John W. Whitehead.

“The fall of Western Civilization with Martin Armstrong.” Outer Limits Radio /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...what Socrates is saying about the 2024 election...”

“Former Deputy Nat’l Security Adviser: FBI, CIA & DOJ will rig 2024 election.” Tyler Durden.

“The difference is in 2024 the evidence is there ...They will absolutely interfere in 2024.” KT McFarland. BULLEYES!

“FBI torched for refusing to reveal file on alleged Biden ‘criminal scheme.” Fox News /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Hunter Biden IRS whistleblower alleges retaliation after he made protected disclosures.” Tyler Durden.

“A league of their own: The Rollins decision follows a troubling pattern at the DOJ.” Jonathan Turley.

“The FBI has crossed The Rubicon.” Sam Faddis /amgreatness.substack.com (MAY 2023): “...The FBI took unto itself the power to decide who could be President ...acted in violation of law and every tradition we have had since the inception of the republic ...The House Oversight Committee ...demanded from the FBI copies of reports ...FBI has refused to provide the documents ...Meanwhile, the FBI has announced that it destroyed all of the evidence it gathered into the actions of Hillary Clinton, the Clinton Foundation ...FBI shut down four separate investigations into Clinton campaign ...no longer answer to the elected representatives of the American people ...It is not scrambling to change course and make reforms...”

“Durham Report: Jim Jordan says ‘everything’s on the table’ when asked about opening probe into Clintons.” Tom Ozimek.

“It is hard to imagine anything more inappropriate than a former president visiting an attorney general while his wife (and presidential candidate) was being actively investigated by the FBI...” Newt Gingrich.

“It was 5 years ago that I led the House investigation into Russia-gate with Devin Nunes. Our report from then says the exact same thing as the Durham report. The FBI had zero justification for going after President Trump. But for 5 years, the fake news media lied to the American public ...The Kash Foundation is on a mission to end the Deep State and eliminate the traitors to our country.” Kash Patel.

“The inconsistency appears to have been an after-the-fact effort on Strzok’s part to address the deficiencies in opening the case against Trump by tying Papadopoulos to Clinton’s emails, emails that we now know were never mentioned by Papadopoulos ...the evidence presented by Durham proves otherwise. Strzok had all the information he needed to conclude that Downer’s tip was completely insignificant and yet went ahead with the investigation regardless ...status of limitation have now expired, meaning that it’s no longer possible to charge anyone within the FBI with any criminal offenses.” Hans Mahncke.

Referendum Vote: Government corruption & refusing reveal data to Congress; status of limitation – 30 years. USA II-Constitution.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: Why the FBI dropped four criminal investigation into Clintons? Who authorize the destruction of evidence?

“FBI improperly used surveillance program to spy on Jan. 6 suspects.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (MAY 2023): “...more than 278,000 times ...Department of Justice’s National Security Division (NSD) “concluded the queries were not reasonably likely to retrieve foreign intelligence information or evidence of crime” ...also revealed that FBI personnel improperly surveilled a congressional campaign ...highlights a pattern of abuse...”

“In-Depth: J6 attorney says Feds using military counterterrorism tactics against Americans.” Matt McGregor /theepochtimes.com (MAY 2023).

“Gun owners of America aghast of potential ATF expansion.” Michael Clements /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “...Biden’s \$6.8 trillion budget proposal for 2024 ...would expand the ATF by 35.7 percent ...finance the expansion of multi-jurisdictional gun trafficking strike forces ...funding for “crisis intervention programs” ... “Red Flag Laws” ...set the stages for authorities to confiscate firearms without due process ... “at the appropriate phase” of the process ...person’s firearms have already been confiscated ...ATF uses a “zero tolerance” policy ...shut down law-abiding gun shops for minor infractions. When a shop closes, all its sales records are transferred to the government ...into a central gun registry to track all firearms, whether they have been used in a crime or not...”

“Exclusive: Texas coordinates with ATF to share income of residents for warrantless monitoring.” Emily Miller /theepochtimes.com (APR 2023).

“Interview with Oklahoma State Sen. Nathan Dahm / The Problem with Jon Stewart.” The Problem with Jon Stewart /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...You want to ban drag show readings to children ...What’s the leading cause of death amongst children in this country? It’s firearms ...And what you’re telling me is, you don’t mind infringing free speech to protect children from this amorphous thing that you think of. But when it comes to children that have died, you don’t give a flying ...to stop that because that shall not be infringed. That is hypocrisy at its highest order...” INCORRECT. Gotcha Journalism.

“Montana pioneers in banning drag performances for minors.” Ian Miles Cheong. CORRECT!

“WHO pushes “Early Childhood Masturbation” for toddlers, encourages questions about gender identity for kids aged 4.” Steve Watson.

“Colorado: 27 Democrats vote against making flashing kids a felony.” Steve Watson /summit.news (MAY 2023): “...First of all, what attacks? Secondly, this has nothing to do with trans-genders, it’s a bill to make flashing at kids a felony ... ‘Drag Queen flashes children during story hour’ ...involve indecent exposure to minors ...If a man flashes my daughter while she’s walking home from school, it should not be a felony because we need to protect trans people? ...GROOMERS!” CORRECT!

“The Dodgers have a groomer problem: How the Sisters of Perpetual Indulgence exposed children to live sex acts.” TECHNO FOG /technofog.substack.com (MAY 2023). BOYCOTT DODGERS!

“Sexualization of children the most ‘pressing’ issue in our culture.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Children are being exposed to gender ideology and ‘processing it through a child’s mind.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...it plants a “seed in their mind” ...encourage children to question gender...” Cause Gender Dysphoria?

“Children’s hospital ‘health hero’ award given to trans Democrat pushing child sex changes.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2023): “...right to discover those identities with dignity and compassion ...capable of making major decisions for themselves?”

“Canadian PM Justin Trudeau says American pushback against woke politics is “scary.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2023): “...A member of the audience identifying as a “two spirited trans woman” ...asserting that this makes trans people “feel like they are irrelevant in this world” ...What they want is to be free from criticism and skepticism, which is not a right that any person is entitled to ...Not all concepts are meant to be tolerated or embraced. Specifically, the targeting of young children with woke propaganda. There is no attack on LGBT people in the US. Every law passed in red states has been specifically to protect children from indoctrination and sexualization. The blocking of sex-change surgeries for minors as well as baseless gender fluid concepts in public schools does nothing to harm the gay community ...false assumption in the public mind that LGBT rights are being eliminated when no such thing has occurred...”

The Renaissance Party: TRUDEAU POLITICAL GASLIGHTING – Any USA jurisdiction had criminalize LGBT? Communism by backdoor?

“Trans right means trans-entitlements and the end of civil society.” Wendy McElroy /mises.org (MAY 2023): “...Critics of the trans movement are rebelling against the forced redefinition of biology, the destruction of women’s sports by trans athletes, the hijacking of children’s education ...There are at least two flashpoints here. One is the minimum age at which a person should transition ...The other flash point is that transitions are often performed without parental consent or despite parental objections ...Human rights are universal because they are rooted in human nature...” CORRECT!

“High school girls push back against Trans-student in locker room.” The Daily Signal /YouTuber (OCT 2022): “...school officials accuse dissenters of hatred and bigotry...”

“Dissecting RFK Jr’s past authoritarian remarks.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...there are religious people who Live and Let Live and Let Live but advocate for their values...”

“A Republican governor wants to ban drag shows on college campuses. That’s illegal.” Brad Polumbo /based-politics.com (MAY 2023). UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

“University of Colorado site declares misgendering an “act of violence.” Jonathan Turley.

“Should teachers discuss sex & gender with students?” Prager U /YouTuber (MAY 2023). NO.

The Renaissance Party: Brad Polumbo & Caitlyn Jenner to lead balance constitutional policy of LGBT.

“The great gun control myth.” Brian Wilson /americanthinker.com (APR 2023): “...Due to cognitive dissonance, that simple logic escapes otherwise reasonable people and forecloses objective discussion ...People have been killing people long before the firearm ...Guns are not violent, nor do they operate independently ...The person operating the firearm is initiating violence. Cars are not blamed when used in vehicular homicides; the driver is ...As proven repeatedly, an armed presence reduces the chances – and opportunities – for lethal mayhem [correct victimology] ...and the very same politicians who would disarm you surround themselves with well armed protection ...sadly, some parents don’t like the appearance of armed security in their schools. It’s a sign of their failure to protect students ...Since politicians’ anti-gun proposals cannot possibly have any positive effect reducing crime, what is their real agenda?”

“The Death of Patriotism.” Jeffrey Tucker /dailyreckoning.com (MAR 2023): “...Americans have lost faith in their institutions ...Percent who say these values are ‘very important’ to them ...62% Community involvement [school-indoctrination – activism] ...”

“Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country. We are governed, our minds are molded ...by men we have never heard of.” Edward Bernays, Propaganda.

“Fall of American empire and descent into a new dark ages.” Jim Quinn /theburningplatform.com (MAY 2023): “...as the uni-party in Washington DC, controlled by the dark forces of the Deep State, do not allow men and women who truly want to reduce the size and scope of government to ever get elected ...When talking about the declines of empires, you are really deliberating about a process, not an event ...each triggering events which compounded upon each other and ultimately led to the final collapse ...institute totalitarian measures to abscond with our liberties and freedoms ...descended into corruption, madness, and deviant behavior ...We are a corporate fascist oligarchy, ruled by the few, for the few ...With the Deep State for only in control of both political parties ...and treason portrayed as politics...”

“We are currently living in an Age of Mass Deceit not seen before in human history ... and a compliant sheep-like populace dumbed down by decades of government school indoctrination, has essentially destroyed western civilization, with the denouement of global war and depopulation of the planet still playing out.” Jim Quinn, If You Believe. CORRECT!

“The truth about generation snowflake is even worse than we feared.” BUSQUEROS /dailysceptic.org (MAY 2023): “...“struggling with mental health” ...students have diagnoses of ADHD or the ubiquitous ‘anxiety and depression’ ...an entire generation [entitlements] ...under the age of 25 – which seems to think a) that mental health problems are common ...avoidance of responsibility ...encourage the eccentricities of the young...” School Indoctrination Effect – Incomplete Citizens.

“Bed rotting’ Gen Z is destroying their future: ‘Never be at home.’ Jeanette Settembre.

“In-Depth: Nearly half of all Americans now have a chronic disease.” Autumn Spredemanm.

“US city to roll out guaranteed basic income.” Martin Armstrong /armstrongeconomics.com (MAY 2023): “...American Rescue Plan, distributing our Federal tax dollars to others ...only eligible for people with children under 21 and will not make a noticeable dent, in the homeless population, nor will it help the elderly who live alone ...incentivize people to not work and vote for politicians who promise handouts...”

“Newson sends a card: California governor suggests that reparations is more than just money.” Jonathan Turley. “Where’s the money?” California reparations board confronted to make good on years of reparations rhetoric.” Jonathan Turley.

“California defaults on \$18.6 billion in debt, saddling employers with the expense.” Tyler Durden.

“As bank crisis looms, Biden’s aggressive focus on firearms is suspicious.” Tyler Durden.

“Nurse Kamala’ saves Joe Biden from ‘wandering aimlessly.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

"Former White House doctor: Biden's medical was a "cover-up." Steve Watson /summit.news (FEB 2023): "...Trump had one, why not him? 57% of Americans have doubts about Biden's mental fitness..."

"I'll talk for ten minutes, take zero questions, and cheerfully walk away." BIDEN. "...and the media just laughs along with him. They're laughing at you. You are the joke." Ian Miles Cheong.

"Report: Biden has spent 40% of his Presidency on vacation." Steve Watson.

"Only a few people know about this (This Frightening Truth)." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAR 2023): "... "CELTIC" – European Druid System... "Magic Wand" – Hollywood..." BIDEN / CELTIC.

"Joe Biden chooses Celtic as Secret Service codename." Hamish Morrison /glasgowtimes.co.uk (AUG 2020). LUCIFERIAN.

"But guess what? We're going to ban assault weapons again come 'hell or high water' and high capacity magazine. When we did it last time to reduce mass deaths." BIDEN. INCORRECT! OWG.

"Fact check: Trump, not Biden, made comment about taking guns without due process." Ella Lee /usatoday.com (OCT 2021): "Gun control has long been a contentious topic in America..."

"...take the guns first, go through due process second." TRUMP. INCORRECT! OWG.

"President Trump in Davenport, Iowa: "2024 is the final battle." MAGA War Room, Tweet (Mar 13, 2023). INCORRECT! Authorized 'Medical Tyranny' on Mar 13, 2020 & Big-Tech 'Censorship' (Mark Esper in Congress arguing the need for control-population before China).

"Sellers: MTG's 'national divorce' may be the only way to prevent bloodshed." Ben Sellers /headlineusa.com (MAR 2023): "...rather destroy every last shred of civility and compromise than to coexist with the 'evil' customs of the status quo ...Already, President Joe Biden has raised the stakes by warning would-be freedom fighters that it will take more than a few hunting rifles to secure their God-given right to liberty. If the only glue binding together the union is a threat of military force and unthinkable bloodshed, then it is already lost..."

"Biden decries Republican loyalty to Trump as 'semi-fascism." Edwin Rios /theguardian.com (AUG 2022).

"The Undertow": Author Jeff Sharlet on Trump, the far right & the growing threat of fascism in US." Democracy Now! /YouTuber (APR 2023): "...the language of "civil war" has become central to right-wing rhetoric..." INCORRECT!

The Renaissance Party: INCORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE. CRIMINOLOGICAL PERSPECTIVES & HISTORICAL FACTORS PRESENCE INTO UNCERTAINTY AND POLITICAL REPRESSION – DANGER. CIVIL WAR INEVITABLE DUE DEMOCRATS & RINOS – CONSTITUTIONAL TREACHERY – TOTALITARIAN REGIME. USA CONSTITUTION – LAND SOVEREIGNTY – NOT UN NOR DEEP STATE.

“Beyond the Reset – Animated short film.” 3D Epix Inc. /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Facts do not cease to exist because they are ignored.” Aldous Huxley.

“The constitutional theory is that we the people are the sovereigns, the state and federal officials only our agents ...as we need not stay docile and quiet.” Justice William O. Douglas.

“The right to self-defense is the right to life. And the right to guard life is one the main pillars of law.” Joshua Philipp.

“The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants.” Thomas Jefferson.

“These Disunited States.” Steven Simon and Jonathan Stevenson /archive.fo (SEPT 2022): “...Studies of militant Islamist movements have highlighted the dangers inherent in sacralizing political grievances. Once secular policies are interpreted by their opponents as impious challenges to GOD’s rule, compromise becomes apostasy ...But could the US really descend into political violence and perhaps even civil war ...de jure secession could gain momentum...” DOUBLE TALK & REVERSE DISCRIMINATION.

“Muslim Tik Toker attacked over Jeffrey Marsh grooming claims / Al Jazeera Newsfeed.” Al Jazeera English /YouTuber (MAR 2023). Oh Ye Who Believes! Protect My Precious Nessa Muslim Alpha Gen!

“The “Stochastic Terror” Lie.” Christopher F. Rufo /city-journal.org (NOV 2022): “...The line of argument is simple: Speech is not violence; statistical abstraction is not a substitute for evidence; and free-association fantasies cannot determine guilt...”

“Reason and free inquiry are the only effectual agents against error.” Thomas Jefferson.

“Rise to rebellion – A fourth turning perspective.” Jim Quinn /theburningplatform.com (MAY 2023): “...never know how or when your words or acting will have an impact ...can provide inspiration for future generations ...rapidly accelerating towards conflict against ...arrogant Deep State imperial empire. The odds are heavily against those who have refused to knuckle under ...arrogant parliamentarians and an ego-maniacal king ...brutal regime bent on crushing those who believe in freedom ...and a Constitutioncommon people rising up and taking down a corrupt, evil, traitorous government, while no longer works on the best interest of the people, but for their own enrichment ...as both parties are captured and corrupt ...The futures of our children and grandchildren will depend on how we respond during the coming trials and tribulations ...Once the sword is drawn there will be no turning back ...to stand up to tyranny...” CORRECT!

“And if ye be Christ’s, then are ye Abraham’s seed, and heirs according to the promise.” Galatians 3:29. “And they gathered them together to the place that is called in Hebrew Armageddon.” Revelation 16:16. “A generation is going, and a generation is coming, but the Earth remains

*forever.” Ecclesiastes 1:4. “The righteous will possess the Earth, and they will live forever on it.”
Psalm 37:29.*

*“Thou shalt not kill.” Jordan B. Peterson Clips /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Harag and Ratsach
...Ratsach – do not murder – illegal killing ...Harag – self-defense – legal killing...”*

*“The tellers of tales can write stories but they cannot invent their own realities. There will be no
restoration of liberty, rights, and truth until we come to terms with what happened, why, and how
to prevent it in the future. Playing along with this conspiracy of silence surrounding a policy that
effectively blotted out every advance in human rights since the Magna Carta is a disastrous error
that could lead to the entrenchment of a new dark age.” Jeffrey A. Tucker.*

*“No matter who has occupied the White House in recent years, the Deep State has succeeded in
keeping the citizenry divided and at each other’s throats. After all, as long as we’re busy fighting
each other, we’ll never manage to present a unified front against tyranny in any form.
Unfortunately, what we are facing is tyranny in every form.” John W. Whitehead.*

*“A state of never-ending crisis: The government is fomenting mass hysteria.” John W. Whitehead
/activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...threatened on every side by an unknown, sinister enemy ...to
control a population and advance a political agenda without much opposition from the citizenry.
This is mind-control in its most sinister form ...authoritarian policies for the so-called sake of
national security ...programmed to accept the brutality ...incredibly depressing and demoralizing
...a government that operates by fiat and speaks in a language of force ...In totalitarian regimes –
a.k.a. police states ...Truth is often lost when we fail to distinguish between opinion and fact
...powerless in the face of militarized tactics and technology that treats us like enemy combatants
on a battlefield, and naked in the face of government surveillance that sees and hears all...”*

*“Early Americans went to war over the inalienable rights described by philosopher John Locke as
the natural rights of life, liberty and property ...Once again, we’ve got a despotic regime with an
imperial ruler doing as they please.” John W. Whitehead.*

“No one is more hated than he who speaks the truth.” PLATO.

*“Because the powers-that-be don’t want us skeptical of the government’s message or its corporate
accomplices in the mainstream media ...They don’t want us to be more discerning when it comes to
what information we digest online.” John W. Whitehead.*

*“Speak Your Truth: Don’t let the government criminalize free speech.” John W. Whitehead
/activistpost.com (APR 2023): “What the First Amendment affirms is an engaged citizenry that
speaks truth to power using whatever peaceful means are available to us ...the government may
not encroach or limit the citizenry’s right to freedom of religion, speech, press, assembly and
protest ...When expressive activity crosses the line into violence, free speech protections end ...The
Supreme Court has defined a “true threat” as “statements where the speaker means to*

communicate a serious expression of an intent to commit an act of unlawful violence to a particular individual or group of individuals” ...”

“Conspirator for the Constitution: When anti-government speech becomes sedition.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...To be convicted of seditious conspiracy, one need only foment a revolution [4IR?].... Indeed, by the government’s own definition, America’s founders were seditious conspirators based on the heavily charged rhetoric they used to birth the nation ...Get ready for the next phase of the government’s war on though crimes and truth-tellers ...a citizenry that is informed, engaged and prepared to hold the government accountable to abiding by the rule of law...”

“Law student calls for revolution against US ‘oppressive’ establishments.” Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (MAY 2023).

“CUNY Law School commencement speaker Fatima Mousa Mohammed: Laws are “white supremacy” and America has a “ravenous appetite for destruction and violence.” End Wokeness, Tweet (May 29, 2023).

“No business in the public domain”: Kirby warns journalists not to report on leaked Pentagon documents.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “...SECRET / NOFORN ...Not Releasable to Foreign Nationals ...scale of the massive breach of highly classified data ...A criminal investigation has been opened...”

“Call me a traitor? Doc leaker Jack Teixeira is a hero. Let me explain why.” Judge Napolitano – Judging Freedom /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...your right to know that is a higher moral good than the government’s right to keep that secret...” CORRECT!

“FBI reopens probe into Julian Assange.” Dave DeCamp.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief – Presidential Pardon: Jake Teixeira, Son of the Republic!

“...not to overthrow the Constitution but to overthrow the men who pervert the Constitution.” Abraham Lincoln. “Never do anything against your conscience even if the State demands it.” EINSTEIN. “Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.” John 8:32.

“The detention and persecution of Julian Assange eviscerates all pretense of the rule of law and the rights of a free press ...Orwellian dystopia where news is replaced with propaganda ...marks the official beginning of the corporate totalitarianism that will define our lives.” Chris Hedges.

“State Department won’t say if it’s working to free US citizen detained in Ukraine.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (MAY 2023): “...Gonzalo Lira ...facing five to eight years in prison...”

“Greenwald: The government is abusing secrecy powers.” Steve Watson /summit.news (APR 2023): “...essentially label every document ‘classified information’ ...the public has a right to know

...incredibly bizarre for media corporations to unearth sources and leakers ...insert itself [US Federal Corporation] into such cases in order to stay relevant..."

***"The US government's classification epidemic." John Ratcliffe /realclearwire.com (MAY 2023):
"...over-classification of information that does not meet appropriate classification thresholds is an epidemic inside the national security apparatus ...Executive order (EO 13556) ...new CUI methodology..."***

"Who helped overturn the "Pentagon Papers Principle"? The Washington Post and The New York Times." Matt Taibbi /racket.news (MAY 2023): "...Since Daniel Ellsberg's 1971 leak of the Pentagon Papers, journalists have generally operated under a single rule: Once information is authenticated, if it is newsworthy, publish it ...In this new era ...authentication alone is not enough to run with something ...questionable new standard that stresses the mechanics of information suppression..."

"1.25-million have 'top secret' access in the US." STATISTA, 2019.

***"Unpacking "The Conversation" of the Pentagon Papers." Tom Luongo /tomluongo.me (APR 2023):
"...documents detailing US future plans for the war in Ukraine ...That's the trap of focusing on the what (the corruption) and the how (the mechanisms) but not the why ...duty to uncover truths ...actual military preparedness..."***

"The undisputable conclusion out of the -real or fake- Pentagon leak is that the US is in a state of war against Russia and that is serious enough." Pepe Escobar.

"Beijing is fully aware the NATO proxy war against Russia in Ukraine is the un-dissociable double of the US war against its Belt and Road Initiative." Pepe Escobar.

"Taiwan now has 'real time' intelligence sharing link with Five Eyes." Dave DeCamp. "US Forces simulate defending Taiwan from a Chinese invasion." Dave DeCamp.

"We don't have the slightest doubt about direct or indirect involvement of the US and NATO ...it cannot influence the final outcome of the special operation." Dmitri Peskov.

"Airman's leaks started just 48 hours after Russia invaded Ukraine." Tyler Durden.

"The Discord Leaks: Justification to quash encrypted messaging?" Marie Hawthorne /activistpost.com (APR 2023): "... Jake Teixeira ...posting top-secret military documents on a private Discord-Chat group ...Is there another agenda at play here?"

"The EARN IT Bill is back seeking to scan our messages and photos." Joe Mullin /activistpost.com (APR 2023): "...forms of "client-side scanning" ...sending data to law enforcement straight from user devices, before a message is encrypted ...end-to-end encryption..."

“Is free speech killing us? FDA Commissioner declares “Misinformation” a medical risk.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (APR 2023): “...should start with a full investigation of past government efforts to censor or blacklist individuals or groups...”

“COVID vaccine-injured sue Biden administration over censorship.” Zachary Stieber.

“You think about the impact of a single person reaching a billion people on the internet all over the world, we just weren’t prepared for that. We don’t have societal rules that are adjudicating it quite right, and I think it’s impacting our health in very detrimental ways.” Robert Califf. INCORRECT.

“Online security concerns shouldn’t enable a surveillance state.” Kimberlee Josephson /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...Governmental officials of both parties [OWG-Coin] ...RESTRICT Act – the name says it all ...political interference...”

“Report on the Censorship – Industrial Complex.” Matt Taibbi /racket.news (APR 2023): “...global speech-policing bureaucracy ...Obama signed Executive Order 13721, which required the Secretary of State to establish the ‘Global Engagement Center’ (GEC) ...The core concept is too much democracy and freedom leads to mischief...”

“The right to think, to speak, and to write in freedom and without fear is ultimately a more sacred thing than any religion ...because without it all other freedoms are unattainable.” Ayaan Hirsi Ali.

“Gutfeld: This is shocking.” Fox News /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Gallup poll that found almost half of Americans identify as politically independent ...because there is no accountability anymore [correct] ...If you cannot make up your mind pick a person that does the least amount of damage. These days it’s almost always going to be a Republican [incorrect] ...people appreciate common sense ...Black Americans and Hispanic Americans in records numbers are joining the GOP [incorrect political science] ...while the independent number is growing [it needs 70% to move away status quo] so is the GOP ...to have a third-party capable [an effect onto alternative future creation] ...also need a fourth party ...Whenever you go for a third party, who ever loses blames you ...there would be a competition if there were better candidates ...two party systems that’s how a lot of corruption is allowed to happen ...get away with all kinds of nefarious behavior [correct]...”

“Something clearly went wrong.” Jeffrey Tucker /dailyreckoning.com (APR 2023): “...Chat-GPT “No, the flu vaccine does not require gain-of-function research ...which involves genetically modifying viruses to make them more infectious or deadly...”

“Exclusive: Leaked Pentagon report forensically dismantled Fauci-led natural origin study.” Hans Mahncke /theepochtimes.com (MAY 2023).

“1 in 13 mRNA vaccine recipients sought medical care: Interview with ‘unseen crisis’ director / Facts Matter.” Roman Balmakov /theepochtimes.com (MAY 2023): “...80% neural injuries...”

“FDA detects serious safety signal for Covid vaccine among kids.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “... “In this cohort study of more than 3 million children (age 5-17 years) who received [Pfizer’s] COVID-19 vaccination through mid-2022 using data from 3 US commercial claims databases, only myocarditis or pericarditis met the statistical threshold for a signal after ...vaccination” ... “Safety Signals: Unusual or unexpected patterns of adverse events following vaccination” ...These results provide additional evidence for the safety of the COVID-19 vaccines in the pediatric population.”

“My concern is that these data represent a gross under-reporting of the frequency and severity of COVID-19 vaccine-induced myocarditis.” CORRECT!

“Dr. Anthony Fauci’s Day of Reckoning.” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (MAY 2023). CORRECT!

“In loving memory of Dr. Rashid Buttar ...a truth-teller, and for that, he was silenced.” Mike Adams.

“Most important medical history lesson we must never forget.” Dr. Joseph Mercola /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...First of all, there were and are vast differences in risk depending on your age and general medical history, and this was evident within weeks of the outbreak. Secondly, the data showed that 99.5% of the population would survive COVID ...morphed to “No one is safe unless everyone is vaccinated” ...the COVID shots had ever been tested to see if they could prevent the spread of infection...”

“The Vax-Gene Files: An accidental discovery.” Dr. Julie Sladden /activistpost.com MAY 2023): “...The European Medicines Agency (EMA) and FDA stated limits are 330 nanograms of DNA per milligram of RNA... “Sequencing of bivalent Moderna and Pfizer mRNA vaccines reveals nanogram to microgram quantities of expression vector dsDNA per dose” ...What does this ‘accidental discovery’ mean for those who’ve had the mRNA injections, in terms of their health, their offspring, and future of the human genome? Scientists and genomics experts are shocked by the discovery...”

“DNA contamination in 8 vials of Pfizer monovalent mRNA vaccines.” ANANDAMIDE /anandamite.substack.com (MAY 2023).

“EUA has finally ended – But not so fast.” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...COVID-19 public health emergency (PHE) under the Public Health Service (PHS) Act will expire on May 11, 2023. An EUA declaration is distinct from and not dependent on a PHE declaration under section 319 of the PHS Act, and therefore EUA may remain in effect beyond the duration of the section 319 PHE declaration if all other statutory conditions are met ...the PHE declared by HHS under the PHS Act will not impact FDA’s ability to authorize devices, which includes tests, treatments, or vaccines for emergency use ...GOP bill to end the emergency does not truly end it ...Under Section 564 of the Federal Food, Drugs and Cosmetic Act ...FDA Commissioner may allow unapproved medical products or unapproved uses of approved medical products to be used in an emergency to diagnose, treat, or prevent serious or life-threatening diseases or conditions caused by ‘CBRN’

threat agents when there are no adequate, approved, and available alternatives ...Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) ...The reality is that there were/are so many alternatives beyond Ivermectin and HCQ ...The point here is that EUA cuts corners for Big Parma ...under EUA. Experimental. Non-FDA approved ...there has been no real review or scrutiny of the EUA processes ...an EUA may remain in effect beyond the duration of the section 319 PHE Declaration ...If an EUA declaration is terminated, notice of termination will be published in the Federal Register ...does not automatically terminate PREP Act coverage for countermeasures ...immunity from the EUa last until 2024..."

"It is important to note that FDA's authorization and licensure standards for vaccines do not require demonstration of the prevention of infection or transmission." Dr. Peter Marks.

"FDA: Vaccines don't have to prevent infection or transmission." Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (APR 2023).

"US failure to recognize natural immunity negatively affected pandemic response: NIH scientist." Zachary Stieber.

"Analysis: Why was Eco-Health Alliance's grant reinstated despite group's apparent failure to comply with NIH conditions?" Hans Mahncke.

"NIH renews grant for bat coronavirus research despite lab leak theory concerns." Ian Miles Cheong.

"Covid Lab-leak and the attack on common sense." Charlie Tidmarsh /realclearwire.com (MAY 2023): "...asking whether Covid-19 was engineered by bad actors, state or otherwise, with terroristic intent. No one worth paying attention to was talking about bioterrorism ...an intuitive, even common sense, hypothesis ...and stigmatizing those who proposed it..."

"The truth about Randi Weingarten and the school closures." Jennifer Sey /brownstone.org (MAY 2023): "...relentlessly touting the dangers of public schools and the risk to teachers from in-person instruction ...The catastrophic harms done are clear-two decades of educational progress erased, high rates of chronic absenteeism, violence in the schools, severe teen mental health impacts, and declining public school enrollment..."

"Justice Neil Gorsuch speaks out against lockdowns and mandates." Brownstone Institute /brownstone.org (MAY 2023).

"Philip Zelikow's Covid Cover-up." Richard Hugus /activistpost.com (APR 2023): "... "Lessons from Covid war, An Investigative Report" ...By its emphasis on war [live exercise], the book inadvertently confirms recent evidence uncovered by Sasha Latypova and Katherine Watt that the Covid psy-op was not a supposed public health emergency but a type of 5th – generation warfare carried out by the US Department of Defense against US citizens ...in collusion with many other governments. Who is Philip Zelikow? He was the director of the so-called 9/11 Commission ...painted as a series of

tragic failures by the US government, the Pentagon, NORAD, and US intelligence agencies to either predict or prevent the hijacking ...the "Covid Crisis Group" – to write the authoritative report on the US handling of the "Covid 19 Pandemic" ...The entire US government was ...incompetent, and completely unprepared to deal with this terrible out-of-nowhere attack ...The solution offered by the Crisis Group: organize from the top down, globally, with a single authority ...globalist agenda ...crafted by the same people who were involved in the crime ...economic devastation ...upward transfer of wealth ...government corruption ...He is an advisor to people who want to change history by creating catastrophic terror ...Indeed, transhumanism is a stated goal of these people ...How clever this clique must think they are to have fooled the whole world. With such arrogance, how hard the fall."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief: "5th – generation warfare carried out by the US Department of Defense against US citizens" sent it Washington – Military – Tribunals. Declassification & Disclosure of any document needed for prosecution, enforce by US Marines. THAT IS A DIRECT ORDER ENFORCE BY THE SWORD.

"Dr. Robert Malone: When governments deploy psy-ops on their citizens, 'sovereignty becomes obsolete." GB News /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

"Looking back on the sadism of the Covid-19 shaming campaign." Matt Taibbi and Matt Orfalea /racket.news (MAY 2023): "...media campaign against "the unvaccinated," which unveiled open cruelty as public policy strategy..."

"The unvaccinated / "Nobody is safe!" Matt Orfalea /YouTuber (MAY 2023). Medical Tyranny.

"GOP pushes back against WHO plans for 'Global Governance' on emergencies." Kevin Stocklin /theepochtimes.com (MAY 2023): "...Calling for the United States to withdraw from the WHO once again ...The amendments to the IHRs do not require Senate approval and would also be legally binding on the United States..."

"WHO Plans to Launch Global Digital Health Certificate." Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): "...International Health Regulations (IHR) ... World Health Assembly (WHA) "Report O" – implement a Global Digital Health certification network..."

"Sign the American Sovereignty Declaration." Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): "...Withdraw US from World Health Organization Now! ...The WHO Pandemic Treaty is the gateway to a global, top-down totalitarian regime... WHO's dictates... new authorities set to be voted on in May 24 ...The World Health Organization (WHO) is a supranational United Nations agency that is effectively controlled by the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) "global governance" ..."

"We're working with WHO and The Gates Foundation and others to hopefully have the largest childhood immunization effort ever over the next 18 months to catch as many kids up as possible." Chelsea Clinton. INCORRECT.

“Clinical trial of Bill Gates – funded “Microneedle” Vaccine patch is “successful.” Mac Slavo.

“World Health Assembly cites need to “Restrict Personal Liberties” and expand WHO’s emergency powers.” Michael Nevradakis.

“Is WHO Pandemic Treaty the fulfillment of PHARMAKEIA in Rev 18.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...Rev 18:23 FULFILLED? [Correct] ...”

“...the value proposition for CBDCs (a.k.a. subservience-tokens) will be Universal Basic Income, with all encompassing strings attached.” Mark Jeftovic. Digital Identity? Vaccine Passport? Carbon Footprint? Social Credit Score?

WARNING: INCOMING – MARK OF THE BEAST – DANGER.

“RFK Jr files to challenge Biden for 2024 Democratic nomination.” Tyler Durden.

“RFK Jr announces run for President!” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“RFK Jr reveals how he will restore America!” Russell Brand /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“RFK Jr: CIA “Definitely involved in the murder” of JFK.” Steve Watson.

“JFK and the unspeakable: Why he died and why it matters.” James W. Douglass. CORRECT!

“Who’s running for President in 2024? [So Far].” Tyler Durden. FEC filings – STATISTA.

The Renaissance Party: ‘RFK Jr. & DeSantis’; I will compete against both!

“Are there any candidates for President who want a free society?” Scott Lazarowitz /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...America was supposed to be about freedom, not about Make America Great Again...”

“A grand alliance to overcome the elite betrayal of America.” Edward Ring /amgreatness.com (APR 2023): “...What is happening in America today is more than a return to feudalism ...America Bill of Rights offers protection to people still fighting for the values of faith, family, and freedom ...constitutional safeguards ...to fight the fascist dictatorships ...an elite that has declared war on their way of life and their future ...This is regrettable, but it also presents a tremendous opportunity ...form a new political center ...platform centered on deregulation and infrastructure investments to deliver abundant and affordable energy, the foundation of all prosperity ...join together to save our civilization...”

“America’s social contract is broken.” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (APR 2023): “...one between the citizenry and the state (government) and another between citizens ...binds the government to maintaining civil liberties, equal enforcement of the rule of law ...that no one is above the law ...illegitimate process of wealth acquisition, i.e. the state has tipped the scales

in favor of the few ...ignores or bypasses the intent of the law ...This is precisely how empires collapse..."

"Sorry our demographic karma ran over your economic dogma." Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (MAY 2023): "Your bogus economic dogma of "growth via the wealth effect" created the demographic karma that will bring down the status quo. What happens when you bleed your workforce while enriching those who already own assets with one bubble after another, all in the name of "fostering growth"? ...young people can no longer afford houses, healthcare or children ...This economic dogma ...collapses the social contract ...as the gains of the economy were shifted from labor to capital. The top 1% share of wealth soars to new heights in every speculative credit-asset bubble ...inevitable karmic consequence of extreme wealth inequality ...Home Price / Median Income Ratio – Highest level ever ...bring down the status quo."

"You're not allowed to say this about Jan 6th /with Dr. Cornel West." Russell Brand /YouTuber (MAR 2023): "...how people from all political and cultural persuasions can come together as one ... "but most importantly I want to be a force for good" ...be part of the solution..."

"Let us remember that if we suffer tamely a lawless attack upon our liberty, we encourage it, and involve others in our doom!" Samuel Adams.

"Video: Legislator switches to GOP, says Democrats "villainize anyone who has free thought." Steve Watson /summit.news (APR 2023): "...North Carolina State Rep Tricia Cotham..."

"Leadership crisis in America." Pete Hoekstra /gatestoneinstitute.org (MAR 2023): "...only 21% of its citizens believe they can trust their government to do the right thing most of the time ...Americans have seen so many examples of outright government deceit..."

"In fact, President Biden has made clear repeatedly that he does not want to negotiate at all. His position remains that he wants a "clean" debt limit raise, i.e. without any condition ...However, the crucial difference is that the Limit, Save, Grow Act is actually a bill to raise the debt ceiling! So it is misleading to claim that "House Republicans are holding our economy hostage and threatening default" ...failure to reach a deal would lead to both a government shutdown and a government default..." Philip Marey.

"2018-2019 United States federal government shutdown." Wikipedia.

"43 Senate Republicans say no to-increasing debt limit without substantive spending cuts." Dorothy Li /theepochtimes.com (MAY2023).

"Spoiler alert: spending will be cut by 0.2% of GPD. That's what all this drama is about – to make that seem like a giant sacrifice by both sides." Zero Hedge, Tweet (May 25, 2023).

"If everything's so awesome, why are banks using The Fed's emergency facilities so much?" Tyler Durden. BULLSEYE!

"A \$4 trillion debt ceiling increase? With virtually none of the key fiscally responsible policies passed in the Limit, Save, Grow Act kept intact? Hard pass. Hold the line." Rep. Andrew Clyde, Tweet (May 27, 2023).

"Key Republican 'anticipates' moving debt deal forward." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2023): "...Biden and McCarthy have both expressed confident the measure will pass..."

"First Republican publicly supports ousting McCarthy as Speaker." Emily Brooks. McCarthy –RINO.

"No one Republican should vote for this deal. It is a bad deal. No one sent us here to borrow an additional 4 trillion dollars to get absolutely nothing in return ...There will be a reckoning about what just occurred unless we stop this bill." Rep. Chip Roy.

"Idk about you, but increasing the national debt another \$4 trillion is not a WIN for Americans. It's a win for special interests and the uni-party." Anna Paulina Luna. BULLSEYE!

"Biden, McCarthy agree on \$886 billion military budget." Dave DeCamp.

"DC celebrates record Pentagon slush fund / Counter Points." Breaking Points /YouTuber (MAY 2023). Military – Industrial – Complex.

"The House of Representatives has approved a deal to allow the US to borrow more money, days before the world's biggest economy is due to start defaulting on its debt. The measure easily passed the chamber by a vote of 314-117, despite some defections on both sides of the aisle." CRUX /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

"US Senate approves Republican-led bill to halt Biden's student debt elimination proposal." Ian Miles Cheong.

The Renaissance Party: John Tester, Joe Manchin and Kyrsten Sinema – VOTE OUT.

"Senate passes debt limit bill." MSNBC /YouTuber (JUN 2023). One World Government – Coin.

"Rand Paul on Rising: Debt ceiling deal a huge loss for conservatives, spending cuts a must." The Hill /YouTuber (JUN 2023).

"Thankfully, there are still some politicians in Washington who want to get federal borrowing under control, and they are going to try to block the debt ceiling agreement from getting through Congress ...But no matter what happens in Washington, this debt mega-cycle is coming to an end..." Michael Snyder.

"US food production has taken a very dangerous turn in the wrong direction ...and famine has started to erupt in many of the poorest parts of the globe." Michael Snyder.

"Instead, America's currency will collapse under the burden of expanding debt, and the United States of America will go bankrupt and will fracture into surviving nation-states." Mike Adams.

“...we will see American refugees fleeing the cities as critical infrastructure collapses. Those refugees will flee into the suburbs and rural areas, seeking food and shelter ...will engage in mass theft and violence to get what they want.” Mike Adams. HIGH-LIKELY – Refugees crisis.

“Facts vs Fed-speak: A comical history with tragic consequences.” Matthew Piepenburg /goldswitzerland.com (MAY 2023): “...With US debt ...greater than 120% of its GDP ...Save the system or the currency? ...global recession is too impossible to ignore ...the last bubble to “pop” is always the currency ...the looming approach of this recession ...despite the fact the myth of MMT and QE on demand has been a failed experiment and is sending the US, as well as the global, economy toward a reckoning of historical proportions...”

“Three lies they’re telling you about the debt ceiling.” Ryan McMaken /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...One: The Republicans want austerity ...In reality, it’s not a cut at all, of course. Spending has increased ...cut spending is true in only the most narrow short-term sense ...Two: The US has never defaulted ...The US has absolutely, indisputably defaulted before ...Three: Default is the end of the world ...Without this carte blanche, we are told, there will be economic catastrophe ...To not do so, the experts insist, will destroy the economy ...And yes, today’s massive federal debt is unpayable. It’s not even manageable ...The current political status quo, however, is built around protecting investors – rather than the taxpayers who ultimately pay all the bills – from risk...”

“Doug Casey on the debt ceiling farce and why the US should declare bankruptcy.” Doug Casey /internationalman.com (MAY 2023): “...It will stay out of control unless there is a total reorganization of the government – which itself would be risky. And that’s not going to happen until we have a financial catastrophe that leaves absolutely no alternative... [1]-Profligate people have run up the debt, but everybody’s children and grandchildren are stuck with having to pay it off. That’s simply immoral... [2]-would punish the enablers who lend the US government money... [3]-official default is better than the alternative ...controlled demolition... [4]-default would make further borrowing on the part of the US government impossible... [5]-almost necessary that the debt goes away to help de-financialize the US economy. The US is tremendously over-financialized ...Defaulting on the national debt would pave the way for the reinstatement of a sound, redeemable, commodity-based money ...And the US government should be cut in size ...if what’s left of the idea of America is going to survive ...it’s now absolutely impossible to pay off \$32 trillion of acknowledged debt, scores of trillions of contingent liabilities, and scores of trillions more of unacknowledged debt ...of an overextended and corrupt empire ...the standard of living collapsed for almost all its residents...” PAY THE PIPER!

“Economic despair is rapidly spreading as the cost of living rises to extremely oppressive levels.” Michael Snyder.

“Indicators that show the recession is now ...we will face a recession the likes of which this generation has never faced before ...But let historians learn this lesson. It is not free markets that

create the boom-bust cycles. Rather it is the interventions in the form of central bank manipulation of money and credit that created these cycles.” Jeffrey Tucker. BULLSEYE!

“Gross Domestic Income GDI suggest the US is in recession right now.” Mike Shedlock /mishtalk.com (MAY 2023): “Gross Domestic Income (GDI) and Gross Domestic Product (GDP) are two measures of the same thing. But they radically differ in outlook ...GDI was -2.3 percent in the first quarter of 2023, and -3.3 percent in the fourth quarter of 2022. That’s recession territory, but GDP isn’t ...GDP now forecast down from 2.9 percent to 1.9 percent for the second quarter of 2023...”

“Are you ready for a real recession? ...those desperate to borrow more no longer qualify to add more debt ...We’re still anchored in complacency / denial, but the phase shift to panic is just around the next corner.” Charles Hugh Smith.

“There are not debt-based solutions to the debt problem.” Stefan Gleason /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...At root, the debt problem is a monetary phenomenon. The currency in which debts are owed is itself a debt instrument ...In theory, the amount of debt the government can take on is unlimited since the debt doesn’t represent anything real ...Reintroducing honesty to the nation’s monetary system is the only real solution to the debt problem.”

“Andy Schectman – I’m surprised! Most people still don’t realize what’s about to come next.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...borrowing from retirement funds ...2022 balance sheet of the US government shows a \$76 trillion shortfall ...why the Federal Reserve allows money market to invest in the reserve repo market ...worsens the regional bank problem...”

“The economy is beginning to shudder – The Lag Effect.” Bruce Wilds /brucewilds.blogspot.com (MAY 2023): “...History shows investors should treat the ‘wealth-effect’ with caution because it is susceptible to reversals ...Instead, it is better to invest the money in something which creates wealth by increasing productivity ...So is sending jobs abroad and increasing our consumption of imported goods which has resulted in a massive trade deficit...”

“More than 50,000 US stores will close by 2027 according to UBS.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2023): “...store closures will likely impact smaller chains disproportionately...”

“The bankruptcy caravan is now arriving: Time to pay for the easy money.” Doug French.

“Treasury Secretary Panics: “Economic chaos will ensue.” Stefan Gleason.

“Stagflation is much more likely than deflation – prepare accordingly...” Bill Blain /morningporridge.com (MAY 2023).

“In-Depth: Dangerous global shift from dollar driven by CCP and US policy, experts say.” Alex Newman.

“China shadow banking defaults surge.” Charlie Zhu.

“The US dollar will lose its privileged position ...The end of the unipolar world order means transitioning to a multipolar global trade regime – with serious implications for commodities ...which BRICS+ dominates ...The coming crisis will be much worse, much longer, and very different than what we’ve seen since World War II.” Nick Giambruno.

“Biden’s trillion dollar clean energy grab bag in pictures and quotes.” MISH /mishtalk.com (APR 2023): “Let’s take a look at beneficiaries of the Inflation Reduction Act and the number of jobs created by some of the projects ...The Math: \$275 million investment; \$1 billion in tax credits; 575 jobs created; \$1,739,130 in tax credits per job created ...And all taxpayers get out of this is 860 jobs...”

“EPA announces plan to shut down the US power grid by 2030.” Mike Adams.

“So, if the US spent \$50T to become carbon neutral by 2050, how much is that going to reduce world temperatures?” Sen. John Kennedy.

“What percent of our atmosphere is CO2?”: Doug LaMalfa stumps entire panel with climate questions.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...the answer is 0.04 percent ...trying to make everything electric ...shutting down the power grid and taking out hydroelectric dams ...nuclear plant for an additional five years ...remote areas where there isn’t power lines ...in order to charge ...bring generators ...performance measurements to reduce CO2 and greenhouse gas from highway transportation these are holding up projects ...so-called Infrastructure Act ...so instead we get high-speed rail which is half of it’s underwater...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Investigation into cost-effective of federal funds. What about rural areas?

“Feds have no data on how regulations reduce emissions: Audit.” Marnie Cathcart.

“Reality check, unlike what we keep hearing about “green energy”, no technology continues to decline in cost in perpetuity: “EV battery costs could spike 22% by 2026 as raw material shortages drag on.” Jude Clemente.

“Green energy has a dirty secret.” Connor Vasile /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...aggressive push for EV technology conveniently forgets the lives of those affected by it the most ...How the blood of the Congo powers our lives...”

“Big Banks, Corporations getting 90 percent of Biden’s Green Energy Credits: Congressional study.” Mark Tapscott. SAME AS COVID-19 – over 70 percent toward top 20 percent, malfeasance; nothing new under the Sun.

“All new US jobs since the Covid crash have gone to foreign-born workers.” Tyler Durden.

“China weighs rare Earth magnet export ban in retaliation to Biden chip crackdown.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “...in a move that would counter the US’s advantage in the high-tech arena ...high performance magnets are used in ...motors for electric vehicles and various high-tech military devices ...most rare Earth’s extracted in the US go to China for refining before being shipped back to the US...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question: “most rare Earth’s extracted in the US go to China for refining before being shipped back to the US” WHY?

“The Chinese Communist Party’s secret projects in the US: What is going on?” Pete Hoekstra /gatestoneinstitute.org (APR 2023): “...details have been covered by Non-Disclosure Agreements (NDAs) ...there are legitimate concerns about various organizations actually adhering to the Foreign Agents Reporting Act (FARA) ...Two Chinese companies, Gotion and Contemporary Amperex Technology Co Ltd (CATL) ...lured by billions in state and local tax incentives and infrastructure investments ...Ford is “licensing” CCP technology for its plant with CATL, while Gotion is a subsidiary of a Chinese-based company subject to Chinese surveillance laws ...US taxpayer money should not be backing potential adversaries.”

“A Chinese-owned battery plant in Michigan is eligible for US subsidies? The money is supposed to boost domestic clean energy manufacturing and reduce US dependence on China, especially for solar panels and electric car batteries. So, why are these Chinese companies reaping benefits from American taxpayer funds?” Tiffany Meier. CORRECT!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief order DOJ – investigation into blatantly violation of the spirit of law and financially reverse discrimination against average American citizens’ opportunities for innovation.

“Republicans finally admit they have no incriminating evidence on Joe Biden.” Tori Otten /thenewrepublic.com (MAY 2023): “...failed to provide factual evidence to support his wild accusations about the president...”

“And it is remarkable that Joe Biden raped me when I worked for him at US Congress and I’m supposed to be the fugitive. That is ridiculous and it’s unacceptable.” Tara Reade. CORRECT!

“Does this compromise President Biden?” Peter Schweizer /gatestoneinstitute.org (APR 2023): “China is a rival power. They are supplanting the United States on the global stage, both in terms of their economic capability and in terms of their military capability ...We are talking about a foreign government, which happens to be our chief rival on the global stage, engaging in lucrative commerce with the family of the then-vice president, now the President of the United States, Joe Biden ...What are the relationships? The first one is a private equity arrangement or deal that Hunter Biden has with the Chinese government itself ...BHR Partners ...One of the partnering firms that created BHR was Hunter Biden’s firm, Rosemont Seneca Partners ...the Chinese government

funded this venture ...not individual Chinese companies ...got an equity stake of 20 percent ...Then there is deal number two ...Rosemont Real Estate ...Gemini, which is registered on the Hong Kong Stock Exchange – it is closely linked to the Chinese military ...becomes Gemini Rosemont Realty ...no requirement for them to disclose any of these deals ...needs to be changed ...China General Nuclear (CGN) ...nuclear energy firm that about eight months after Hunter Biden’s BHR becomes an anchor investor, they are charged by the FBI in the United States ...stealing nuclear secrets in the United States ...related to the small nuclear reactors that are put on submarines ...Another acquisition they make is that Hunter Biden’s BHR firm buys half of a company called Henniges in Michigan ...other half is bought by AVIC ...Chinese state-owned aviation military contractor ...American precision machine tool company whose acquisition is going to literally benefit the Chinese military ...the problem in Washington DC is that some of the worst crimes or worst acts of corruption are done by people who engage in legal behavior ...with people on both sides of the aisle ...we need greater transparency ...You also have the deal in Ukraine ...There ought to at minimum be a requirement that you disclose any foreign dealings involving the family members of politicians ...There are lots of things that are legal in Washington that are highly corrupt ...Obama administration signed a letter which said that the Chinese companies listed in the New York Stock Exchange did not have to conform to Sarbanes-Oxley auditing and some of the other requirements that US and other foreign firms do ...written the rules in such a way to benefit themselves.”

“Joe Biden is a criminal” says ex-Obama whistleblower alleging family “kickback scheme.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “...Mike McCormick “He was conducting malfeasance in office to enrich his family” ...alleged influence peddling scandal...”

“Bombshell’: Corruption will lead us ‘directly’ to Biden: GOP Rep.” Fox News /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Ukraine War threatens Biden mega-donor.” Paul Sperry /amgreatness.com (MAY 2023): “...John Hynansky, a Ukrainian American ...potential conflict of interest ...who often have financial interests directly affected by policies that he endorses...”

“Biden reconsiders WWII.” Judge Napolitano – Judging Freedom /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“The Brink of Nuclear War: The stand off between the US & the Soviet Union / M.A.D. World / Timeline.” Timeline – World History Documentaries /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...Mutually Assured Destruction ...steps to the edge of annihilation...”

“Senator Manchin travels to Ukraine calls for ‘defeat of Putin.” Kyle Anzalone /libertarianinstitute.org (APR 2023): “...Joe Manchin ...Lisa Murkowski ...Mark Kelly ...a war for democracy. However, since Russian invasion, Zelensky has nationalized the media and outlawed his opposition...”

The Renaissance Party: “Joe Manchin, Lisa Murkowski & Mark Kelly” VOTE OUT!

“Democrats attack Ukraine audit resolution as ‘Divisive and Ill-advice.” Kyle Anzalone. INCORRECT.

“I know that restoring transparency is not only the surest way to achieve results, but also to earn back the trust in government...” Barack Obama. CORRECT.

“Seymour Hersh: Western-supplied arms to Ukraine leaked to black markets and the West knows it.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (APR 2023).

The Renaissance Party: Operation Fast and Furious II – trafficking weapons?

“They threw him to the ground for asking the NY Times a tough question / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (APR 2023): “Jose Vega stood up and asked ...why are they shilling for the deep state military industrial complex ...why these “papers of record” ignored ...the bombing of the Nord Stream pipeline by President Biden...”

“More facts uncovered in US bombing of Nord Stream.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (APR 2023): “Patrick Henningsen ...additional facts...”

“Secret Team: The Nord Stream Pipeline Sabotage revisited.” LFC NEWS /Freddie Ponton /21stcenturywire.com (APR 2023): “...top secret military operation carried out on the ocean floor of the Baltic Sea ...historic attack on a vital piece of European energy infrastructure ...successful CIA-backed covert operation ...US Navy deep sea divers ...PROTEUS Dual-mode underwater vehicle (DMUV) – BATTELLE ...Just as the entire western mainstream media and political class have played dumb in pointing the finger at the United States for this act of international terrorism, it would also be a mistake to ignore the motive, means and opportunity of Norway in this crime scene...”

“Biden Impeachment? Top Republican says IRS whistleblower, Chinese ‘collusion’ and Hunter Laptop letter hoax “Tip of the Iceberg.” Tyler Durden.

“Shocking revelation about Bill Clinton and China’s past revealed!” Valuetainment /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “... Whitney Webb ...”

“...it has come to our attention that the Department of Justice (DOJ) and the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) possess an unclassified FD-1023 form that describes an alleged criminal scheme involving then-Vice President Biden and a foreign national relating to the exchange of money for policy decisions. It has been alleged that the documents includes a precise description of how the alleged criminal scheme was employed as well as its purpose ...enough information to determine the truth and accuracy...” Sen. Charles E. Grassley & Sen. James Comer, May 3, 2023.

“Justice Perverted: We need a New Magna Carta.” Frank Miele /realclearwire.com (APR 2023): “...We don’t need a new Civil War; we need a new Magna Carta ...The indictment fails to identify an underlying crime, which is required to prosecute the case as a felony. Without that information ...is the very definition of lack of due process ...multiples of the same core offense [loop-hole] ...not the usual definition of double jeopardy ...Even if it was inappropriate to categorize the hush money

payments as legal fees, who was defrauded? ...the indictment doesn't explain what the underlying crime is [malfeasance] ...a blatant misuse of the legal system ...The real kicker is that the payments made by Trump took place in 2017, which demonstrates irrefutably that nothing Trump did could have impacted the 2016 election ...We need to clarify the rights and responsibilities of citizens and the government, especially in the context of emerging technologies and new forms of communication ...also confront the concentration of power and wealth in the hands of a few individuals and corporations, which threatens the democratic process and the rule of law ...amendments to strengthen these protections ...to establish clear and enforceable standards ...Article V Convention of the States, which allows the people to directly propose amendments to the Constitution ...it's about saving our country."

"Dominion vs. 'Russian Collusion' and 'Disinformation.'" Victor Davis Hanson /amgreatness.com (APR 2023): "...narrative that the corporations voting machine were "Fixed" and misreported the vote count in some precincts of the 2020 presidential election ...the network may have inadvertently set a dubious standard that any speculative opinion, voiced in public media ...will be actionable ...Compare Dominion's writ with the twin "Russian collusion" and "Russian disinformation" hoaxes ...that the concocted Christopher Steele dossier was accurate ...All that was demonstrably untrue ...It helped to spread the lie that Hunter Biden's incriminating laptop was a product of "Russian disinformation" aimed at helping Donald Trump ...FBI helped to further what the agency knew was a lie ...suppress news that pointed to an authentic Biden laptop – whose contents revealed ...apparent quid pro quo profiteering with foreign nations ...And that lie, unlike the Dominion charge of post election defamation, might have changed history."

"Foreign interference? How non-citizens are voting in American elections." J Christian Adams /gatestoneinstitute.org (MAY 2023): "...We know this because we have collected extensive records of non-citizens asking to be removed from the voter rolls. Sometimes those records reveal how the foreign citizen was registered to vote, and the Motor Voter process represents the vast majority of cases ...Congress can solve the problem by allowing states to validate citizenship effectively ...to add citizenship to the National Voter Registration Act's reasonable voter list maintenance requirements for states..."

"Floridians protest DeSantis' immigration bill." Reuters /YouTuber (JUN 2023). DeSantis CORRECT!

"Dominion lawyer reacts after settlement with Fox News for \$787.5 million." MSNBC /YouTuber (APR 2023).

"Why legacy media won't cover the CIA's alleged attempt to influence the 2020 election." Jonathan Miltimore and Julian Adorney /theepochtimes.com (MAY 2023).

"Blinken contest: House Committee prepares to hold Secretary of State in contempt." Jonathan Turley.

“Durham report exposes greatest crime in US history? This was a coup! / Redacted w Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“If Hunter is indicted.” Charles Lipson /realclearpolitics.com (MAY 2023): “...by the federal prosecutor in Delaware? ...Garland’s refusal to appoint a special counsel ...Criminal charges now seem likely ...influence-peddling scheme ...payments for official actions ...If political pressure really was applied to the IRS over Hunter taxes ...to seal the evidence, it would be joining in a cover-up ...self-serving presidential pardon.”

“IRS abruptly removes investigative team from Hunter Biden probe: Whistleblower claim.” Steve Straub /thefederalistpapers.org (MAY 2023): “...obstruction of a congressional inquiry...”

“Former intelligence heads Brennan, Clapper to testify to House panel over role in Hunter Biden laptop letter.” Savannah Hulsey Pointer.

“Safe Harbor”: New evidence offers insight into Hunter Biden and his collapsing world of corruption.” Jonathan Turley.

“This... should deeply trouble us all”: Hunter Biden reportedly planning a Second Amendment defense.” Jonathan Turley.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: NULL & VOID Form 4473 – unconstitutional.

“Reps. Jim Jordan, Mike Turner threaten to subpoena CIA in Hunter Biden laptop investigation.” Ryan Morgan /theepochtimes.com (MAY 2023): “...The ‘Hatch Act’ prohibits federal employees from using government resources to help a partisan political campaign...”

“The Durham Cover-up.” Lee Smith /leesmith.locals.com (MAY 2023): “...Crossfire Hurricane team in an illegal surveillance and propaganda operation targeting a presidential campaign ...failing to verify the Clinton-funded Steele dossier tying Trump to Russia ...Indeed, the Clinton Plan intelligence ...intended to influence rather than inform the FBI...”

“Investigative issues: The Durham report indicts the Deep State – and the Media.” Ben Weingarten /realclearinvestigations.com (MAY 2023).

“Durham report condemns the FBI’s Russia probe – But don’t expect it to make a difference.” Jonathan Turley. “Despite the scathing findings, Durham did not recommend criminal prosecutions or widespread FBI reforms, writing that “the answer is not the creation of new rules but a renewed fidelity to the old” ...After all, this was a collective effort. In Washington, the more people involved in a conspiracy, the less culpable it becomes. They all did it, so no one did.” Jonathan Turley.

“Wait! Washington Post’s bump makes the last pitch for Russian collusion.” Jonathan Turley.

“Election Questions.” Full Measure Staff /fullmeasure.news (MAY 2023): “...investigations found dozens of instances where there were elections problems or errors ...No independent authority actively monitors for voting issues...”

“The voter registration machine flipping the states blue.” Hayden Ludwig.

“Election group with ties to Soros, Zuckerberg meets in Washington for conference closed to public.” Joseph Lord /theepochtimes.com (MAY 2023). DEMOCRATS & RINOS – ONE PARTY SYSTEM.

“That group, CEIR (Center for Election Innovation and Research) is hosting the nation’s top election officials to discuss topics like “disinformation”, “election denialism”, and they will also be putting the election officials who run our elections in touch with pro bono attorneys for their personal defense.” Laura Loomer.

“Fox News and Dominion settle defamation case for \$787.5 million, averting trial over 2020 election claims.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “...Assuming the case proceeds, Fox will have to convince a jury that they didn’t act with “actual malice” regarding the claims, while Dominion will have to proof that Fox knowingly published false information, or had a reckless disregard for the truth.”

“Fox News’ number one host let go. US going to war?” Philip C. Restino, Jr. /activistpost.com (APR 2023).

“Ex-US Army Psyops Expert: Fox News fired Carlson to maintain “Semi Lobotomized Quasi Retarded Population.” Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news (APR 2023): “...could no longer be tolerated by the corrupt American media and political establishment...”

“Tucker Carlson also exposed the fraud and money laundering racketeering crimes of FTX and the Democrat Party in Ukraine involving the United States government. He exposed the US biochemical labs in Ukraine and their connection to the Democrat Party, President Barak Obama...” Scott Bennett.

“Kari Lake’s bombshell claims of new evidence and lying witnesses.” Robert Gouveia Esq. /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...misconfiguration could only be done by deliberate act ...Maricopa County violated Arizona law when they did not test appropriately ...certified that it had passed and tested everything but that’s not true the internal system log files for the vote center tabulators show that Maricopa did not perform the testing on a single one of the vote center tabulators ...falsely certified...”

“Judge rules on Kari Lake’s latest legal challenge.” Tom Ozimek /theepochtimes.com (MAY 2023): “...argued that some 274,000signatures were compared in less than two seconds each, though the

judge ruled that the time was not relevant and did not amount to a statutory violation ...confirming the election of Katie Hobbs..."

"Hang on, was it rigged?" Russell Brand /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

*"Election Integrity's biggest threat: Big Tech." Robert Epstein /gatestoneinstitute.org (APR 2023):
"Why Republicans cannot win; Monitor Tech Manipulations, Make Findings Public ...Tech companies can flip elections any and all ways the please without anyone knowing. This is not like stuffing a ballot box with a few hundred ballots. This is a massive manipulation. That is why monitoring has to be set up. No laws, no regulations will ever stop this. Monitoring can stop it cold ...operating in all 50 states to protect our free-and-fair elections from interference by tech companies ...use ephemeral experiments to change people's views ...these are very brief experiences that we all have online every single day ...It just appears, we click, it disappears. It is stored nowhere, it leaves no paper trail for authorities to trace ...manipulate very deliberately and strategically, especially at Google ...bias in search results ...shifting people out of the undecided group into the other groups... "Search Engine Manipulation Effect" ...from a perspective of criminal justice issue... tamingbigtech.com ...You Tube's "up-next" algorithm ...basically determines what video comes next ...all aware of that suppression ...More information... aibr.org ...It is necessary to establish permanent large-scale monitoring systems ...To set up the system in all 50 states, that is a \$50 million project ...going towards developments efforts ...Senator Josh Hawley "Does Google have any blacklist?" The Google person said "No Senator; we do not." ...Zach Vorhies, who had been a senior software engineer at Google ...950 pages of documents and a video, which he sent immediately to the Attorney General of the United States, in which there were Google blacklists that are labeled "blacklist" ... "The New Censorship" ...It's one of the simplest ways that they can manipulate people, just by adding names or websites to blacklists, and then making sure that content is suppressed ...There is a simple way to end Google's monopoly on search, their index, their big database they use to generate search results, just make it public ...That is a very simple, very low-key regulation ...They would be risking criminal charges..."*

"Alphabet CEO Sundar Pichai receives hike, pay soars to \$226mn / Latest News / WION." WION /YouTuber (APR 2023). MALFEASANCE?

"Yet in order to succeed, they learn to overlook or adapt these biases when necessary." Vivek Wadhwa.

"Election tampering is a really big deal: Banderas." Fox News /YouTuber (APR 2023): "...accusations that Sec. Blinken orchestrated the intelligence letter that falsely identified Hunter Biden's laptop as Russian disinformation..."

"News blackout in effect." Matt Taibbi /racket.news (APR 2023): "...infamous incident before the 2020 election in which 50 former intelligence officials signed an open letter declared a New York Post expose about Hunter Biden's laptop to have the "classic earmarks of a Russian information

operation” was instigated at the behest of the Joe Biden campaign ...Michael Morell a former Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) ...served as a senior advisor of the Biden campaign ...”Because I wanted him to win the election” ...Did it involve intelligence agencies? ...These were 50 of the most powerful people in the intelligence world ...conspiring to meddle in domestic politics on a grand scale.”

“House Democrats have lost their minds.” Matt Taibbi /racket.news (APR 2023): “...Stacey Plaskett ...outrageous attempt to intimidate a witness by threatening a charge of intentional lying over a miscue...”

“The Garland, Blinken, and Morell Morass.” Roger Kimball /amgreatness.com (APR 2023): “...The agent’s allegations also “contradict sworn testimony to Congress by a senior political appointee” and “involve failure to mitigate clear conflicts of interest in the ultimate disposition of the case” against Hunter Biden ...alleged malfeasance...”

“Judge orders Hunter Biden to provide details on income from Artwork, Investments, Gifts from friends.” Michael Clements.

“I’m in to do what I can to make sure that the president is reelected.” Sen. Bernie Sanders.

“To announce that there must be no criticism of the president, or that we are to stand by the president, right or wrong, is not only unpatriotic and servile, but is morally treasonable to the American public.” Theodore Roosevelt.

“It’s Over: Everyone needs to pay attention to this...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (APR 2023): “... “Putin and Xi promise New World Order” ...US does not have the staying power that it had after World War II. And that’s a very dangerous situation...”

“Another mystery Balloon being tracked by US military that flew over Hawaii and headed toward Mexico.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“China updates conscription law, eyeing ‘High-Tech Regional Conflict’ over Taiwan.” Tyler Durden.

“US military would need conscription to fight China: Expert.” Andrew Thornebrooke.

“Communist China is currently preparing its people for war. America is not. The American people ...may be in for a tormenting shock.” Lawrence A. Franklin. CORRECT!

“Shocking Chinese video offers how-to instructions for illegal entry into the USA through Panama.” “Plus we have full coverage of the insane attempt by California and New York Democrats to shut down all trains by 2030, and to begin food rationing in the name of “climate change.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (APR 2023).

“China accused of ‘infiltrating’ US through ‘sister cities’ program.” Fox News /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Two held for operating ‘secret Chinese police station’ in New York / US-China Tensions / WION Live.” WION /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Special Forces Operator in studio with Adams to reveal active invasion of USA under way.” “Texas border – nickname “Hi-Cap.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (MAR 2023).

“US Border Patrol: Chinese migrants up 920% at southern border.” DC News Now /YouTuber (MAR 2023). “Migrants try to force entry into US at Mexico border.” Al Jazeera English /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Exclusive: Bombshell photos, video of UN-sponsored human migration camp at Darien Gap where global migrants assemble for transport to the United States.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (APR 2023).

“Breaking: Biden and Mayorkas announce closure of human trafficking camps in Darien Gap following Brighteon / Michael Yon / Natural News / Info-Wars bombshell videos exposing mass human suffering, violence and rapes.” Mike Adams.

“Just in: HHS whistleblower testifies before lawmakers on exploitation of unaccompanied children.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Modern-day slave traders’: Hawley demands probe into 85,000 ‘Lost’ Migrant Children.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023).

“Multi-State operation locates 225 missing children: US Marshals.” Sarah Rumpf-Whitten /foxnews.com (MAY 2023): “...operation ‘We will find you’ ...focused on geographical areas with high clusters of critically missing children...” EXCELLENT! Most High GOD blessed every one of you!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: “Operation – We will find you” double the agents and budget into international criminal investigation USA & 85,000 ‘Lost’ Migrant Children.” BRING THEM HOME!

“Sex traffickers are victimizing children all across the US.” Jana J. Pruet.

“It’s getting scary now.” Russell Brand /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “As 10-year-olds are discovered working at McDonalds ...Lobbyists and the restaurant industry are the driving force behind a proposed child labor bill ...loosen child labor regulations across the country...”

“Iowa governor signs bill to loosen child labor laws.” Kaanita Iyer.

“GOP-controlled Arizona House votes to expel Republican Representative.” Kyung Lah and Anna-Maja Rappard /cnn.com (APR 2023): “...Rep. Liz Harris was expelled ...for ethics violation resulting from inviting a conspiracy theorist to publicly testify before lawmakers earlier this year ...

“disrepute and embarrassment to the House of Representative” resulting in “disorderly behavior” ...Harris invited Jacqueline Breger ...spewed a number of lies and attacks against public officials

...Harris is a well-known conspiracy theorist and election denier in Arizona ...review of Maricopa County's 2020 ballots..."

*"Exposing global events and their true purposes." Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (APR 2023):
"...Arizona election integrity ...cartel history of the Secretary of State, Adrian Fontes ...defended the cartel members that were accused of killing Agent Brian Terry, the Border Patrol agent that exposed the Fast and Furious fiasco under Obama and Eric Holder ...Sinaloa money laundering cartel with inflated real state to buy off ...affidavits where the governor of Arizona was paid \$500,000 ...They took down 61% of all the voting machines in heavy Republican areas. No percent in heavily Democratic area ...your vote won't print ...they suppressed in Maricopa County 200,000 votes ...what happened to the voting machines. They used paper that was too heavy. And those votes wouldn't tabulate because the heavy paper caused the printers to malfunction, so they couldn't print the ballots ...used two types of paper? ...Arizona State Law says that you must test every machine 24 hours prior to an election ...Three Maricopa County Sheriffs have been accused of big money laundering and drug transportation ...three of them are Hispanic ...threatened by the Cartel ...politicians do whatever they are told ...Maricopa County ...did not have the election codes as required by state law ...Dominion ...were given their own internet ...China manipulated us down to the county level ... Paul Preston of Agenda 21 radio ...New California movement ...using affidavit process ...having sheriff's investigate these corrupt officials at the county level..."*

"Arizona border sheriff is coming for Kyrsten Sinema's senate seat." Fox Business /YouTuber (APR 2023): " ...Republican candidate for US Senate Mark Lamb..."

"Tribe demanding answers, justice for member shot 38 times by US Border Patrol Agents." Allan Stein.

"Millions told to prepare for evacuation in Mexico as Popocatepetl volcano ejects ash, blankets town." DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

The Renaissance Party: *'Republican candidate for US Senate Mark Lamb'* – CORRECT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: CLOSE THE SOUTHERN BORDER & IMPEACHMENT / INDICTMENT OF PRESIDENT BIDEN INABILITY TO ENFORCE US IMMIGRATION LAWS.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: COMMANDER IN CHIEF: DEPLOYMENT 100,000 USA ARMY SOLDIERS & VETERANS BACK ON DUTY - \$25,000 / ONE YEAR CONTRACT BONUS RECRUITMENT! NO EXCEPTION.

"Washington State bans 2nd Amendment while building detention camps." Mike Adams.

"Criminalizing Dissent – DOJ indicts anti-Biden Black Nationalists claiming they're Russian agents." Kim Iversen /YouTuber (APR 2023): "...for "sowing discord" ...Omali Yeshitela – Uhuru Movement..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby PRESIDENTIAL PARDON TO ALL POLITICAL PRISONERS. *"DOJ indicts anti-Biden"*; sent it Washington – Military – Tribunals. NO EXCEPTION.

WARNING: BEAST SYSTEM PURGE OF COUNTER – REVOLUTIONARIES & CYBER – DISSIDENTS.

“GUILLOTINE – DAHBOO7.” DAHBOO777 /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Universal Natural Law & USA II-Constitution enforce within virtuous citizenry-militia is decentralization.” Allan Echavarría Diaz.

“The overpopulation myth.” Rosanne Lindsay /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...FEMA is an agency with powers beyond any other US agency ...assure the survivability of the United States Government in the event of a nuclear attack ...over 600 FEMA camps nationwide ...able to detain large numbers of US citizens ...Cable Splicer and Garden Plot ...code names for ...takeover of the State and local governments by the federal government...”

“The US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency disappeared ...But is it really gone?” Aden Tate /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...Public Law 87-297 ...arms control and disarmament policy formation ...preparing the US for disarmament ...to eliminate the US armed forces as well as all guns that America own ...creating an international group that could enforce this on others ...even the pistol you have is subject to elimination ...Clearly, gun control has been a long-term goal...”

“It was gun control: what started the war for independence.” Tenth Amendment Center /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Arbitrary government is the very definition of a tyranny. And what do we mean by “arbitrary” government? When the government can just changes the rules on a whim. In other words, a “living breathing” Constitution.” Michael Maharrey.

“AUMFs have not been the same as a Declaration of War.” Michael Maharrey /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...Authorizations to Use Military Force ...passed after 9/11 ...remains in effect today ...not the same as a declaration of war ...decision-making power in the hands of the president ...violates the constitutional separation of powers ...Defend the Guard ...solemn duty of the State governments to protect their own authority over their own militia, and to interpose between their citizens and arbitrary power...”

“Today in history: Articles of Confederation come into force.” Dave Benner /tenthamendmentcenter.com (MAR 2023): “... John Dickinson ...played a key role in the colonial resistance ...the Articles of Confederation were adopted as the first Constitution of the United States ...each State retained its ‘sovereignty, freedom, and independence’ in a confederation of States republics ...Congress ...only have the authority to pass laws on a predefined list of enumerated topics ...keep Congress for growing too powerful by holding it to strictly defined powers, and seemed to prevent happenings that traditionally undermined governments of the past, such as military coups and perpetual debt ...the Articles gave each State an absolute equal say in proceedings ...generally perceived a strong executive as a dangerous impediment to liberty...”

“The case for abolishing the IRS.” Steve Dewey /activistpost.com (FEB 2023): “...The 16th Amendment ...radically transformed the United States from a nation founded on personal liberty and property rights to a nation governed by a central power restricted far less by the Constitution...”

“Analysis: IRS under Biden taxing Americans more than Trump.” Tom Ozimek.

“The vulnerabilities of a high-tech society.” Bruce Wilds /brucewilds.blogspot.com (FEB 2023): “...population being dependent on both the system and others to provide the basic items they need to survive in everyday life ...compromise the skills we need to endure and survive ...Most people are ill-prepared to face a major disaster ...Basic survival skills are important and being prepared is linked to thinking about what is often considered the unthinkable ...as people become desperate, unrest and violence will most likely surge ...become dangerous ...takes a great deal of discipline...”

“39% of Americans can’t sleep.” Anna Fleck /statista.com (MAR 2023). Electromagnetic spectrum – bio-sphere’s pollution; night-time melatonin secretion suppressed.

“Organization petitions FCC to comply with court-ordered mandate in re outdated RF radiation (wireless) guidelines.” BN Frank /activistpost.com (APR 2023).

“Four ways to spell ‘disaster.” Peter Tocci /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...In other words, swapping one type of eco/suicidal excess for another, with a big splash of propaganda ...perception management ...control managing editors ...Wherein “all available science” is carefully ‘selected’ – for “The Shadowy CIA Data Firms behind the Creation of Digital Vaccine Passport IDs” ... “Giving Life the Electric Chair – The Plain Physics & Biophysics of Phone & Wi-Fi Radiation” ...”

“The CIA is not gonna like this video...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...US 6506 148 B2 ...patent held by the US government pertaining to mind control. It’s an electromagnetic manipulation technique classified as magneto-therapy designed to elicit physiological effects in human recipients through pulsating frequencies that are distributed by television screens and computer monitors ...14-year-old CIA veteran Victor Marchetti has stated ...that CIA mind control research continued ...already accurately identified that low frequency pulsating EM fields can manipulate the human nervous system ...Hendricus Gerardus “Henk” Loos – ‘Nervous System Manipulation by Electromagnetic Fields from Monitors’...”

“MRI scans and AI technology really could read what we’re thinking – The implications are terrifying.” Joshua Krook /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...widespread commercial use of mind-reading technology – freedom of speech law does not extend to the protection of our thoughts ...does not consider thought as a form of data...”

“Harvard researchers expose Google targeting and manipulating the minds of children.” Matt Agorist /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...Recent revelations cast a disturbing light on the truth: it’s not just invading our privacy and appropriating our data, it’s aggressively targeting the

impressionable minds of children ...Google wields its power to manipulate the collective mindset and steer election results in a direction that conveniently aligns with its liberal corporate agenda ...exploits its unparalleled monopoly in the search-engine ...with an alarming level of stealth ...leaving no trace to scrutinize or question ...Robert Epstein – public dashboard americasdigitalshield.org to debut before the 2024 election...”

The Renaissance Party: Dr. Robert Epstein in the name of poor average people our most sincere thanks from our hearts, we love you very much!

“Charles Lieber: From China spy to two days already served.” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...created a transistor the size of a virus ...nano-electronic devices ...He’s associated with at least 66 patents ...part of the transhumanist agenda...”

“Terminator-style synthetic covering for robots mimics human skin and heals itself.” Study Finds /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...The scientist used silicone and polypropylene glycol (PPG), both of which exhibit mechanical, rubber-like properties and biocompatibility ...Combining with magnetic field-guided navigation and induction heating ...and sense their deformation on demand ...from extreme damage autonomously.”

“DNA is the foundation of life and is found throughout the environment. Because of shedding, humans leave a continuous trail of DNA that can be measured and sequenced. Genetic scientists have now discovered how to easily sequence environmental DNA, called e-DNA.” Patrick Wood.

“Net-Zero and the Trans-human Agenda: War against Nature and Humanity.” Julian Rose.

“Chemtrails exposed: The coal fly ash / fluoride connection.” Peter A. Kirby /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...The injection of fluoride into our drinking water is analogous to the injection of coal fly ash into our atmosphere in that both of these substances are toxic waste byproducts of heavy industry ...but global corporations can apparently sell both of these wastes for use in water fluoridation as well as for the spraying of chemtrails ...works synergistically with other environmental toxins to become much more deadly inside our bodies ...We see large corporations ...and government, acting in a highly irresponsible and, in fact, psychopathic manner ...the future will be very dark indeed.”

“Mexico battles US government and “Mr Monsanto” to protect food sovereignty.” Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...to ban imports of genetically modified corn ...For the Mexican farmers who have been cultivating corn for an estimated 8,000 years, GM corn represents a significant threat ...It is alarming to find that 90 percent of tortillas were shown to have traces of both glyphosate and transgenics...”

“Signed by the governor: North Dakota law expands raw milk sales in the State.” Michael Maharrey. CORRECT!

“It’s the FDA’s position that raw milk should never be consumed.” Tamara N. Ward. INCORRECT.

“Theo Farmer from Helios Farms unlocks the secret to food abundance and universal human liberty.” Health Ranger Report /brighteon.com (APR 2023). EXCELLENT!

“Scientific Consensus – A Manufactured Construct.” Maryanne Demasi /brownstone.org (APR 2023): “...must be achieved without censorship or reprisal...”

“Science is an ongoing search for truth & such truth has little to do with consensus. Every major scientific advance involves challenges to a consensus. Those who defend scientific consensus rather than specific experimental findings are not defending science but partisanship.” Aaron Kheriaty.

“Microwave frequency electromagnetic fields (EMFs) produce widespread neuro-psychiatric effects including depression.” Martin L. Pall.

“Decades of peer-reviewed published research has determined that exposure to sources of electromagnetic radiation including from common wireless sources can cause symptoms, illnesses, and injuries ...The FDA has not deemed 5G or cell tower radiation as safe.” BN Frank.

“Alliance convinces city to turn off public Wi-Fi at night for residents affected by electro-sensitivity (ES).” BN Frank /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...exposure to electromagnetic fields (EMF) – also referred to as “Electro-smog” – is biologically harmful ...includes wireless “Wi-Fi” radiation and 5G...”

“Students and staff concerned about 300+ “Mites” with “microphone, infrared sensor, thermometer, and six other sensors” in university buildings.” BN Frank /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...already collecting data without standard privacy protections ...Mites – the name refers to both the individual devices and the overall platform ...Pervasive sensors installed in private and public spaces ...harms and the benefits are not equally distributed ...Is it possible to clearly define ‘privacy’? ...or what even counts as personal data...”

“Dallas Independent School District launches Innovative Pilot Project for Early Intervention and Enhanced Student Safety.” DISD /finance.yahoo.com/news (MAY 2023): “...the technology pays attention to students’ participation, performance, and behavioral patterns ...real-time analysis of any deviations from their personal baseline ...the system automatically alerts key ‘stakeholders’ within the school... ‘At Risk Students’ – Davista’s Genesis’ artificial intelligence addresses gun safety and violence prevention...” Pre – Crime?

“In recent years, schools across America, with the help of private companies, have significantly ramping up surveillance on students ...And since when does being a kid mean you should have no privacy?” Adam Dick.

“More than 75% of Americans aged 17-24 aren’t fit for military service: DOD.” Tyler Durden.

“To act without clear understanding, to form habits without investigation, to follow a path all one’s life without knowing where it really leads; such is the behavior of the multitude.” MENCIOUS.
“To lead uninstructed people to war is to throw them away.” CONFUCIUS. *“The most hateful grief of all human grief is to have knowledge of a truth, but no power over the event.” HERODOTUS.*

“Global military spending hits all-time high as World War III threats persist.” Tyler Durden.

“Academics call for WWII – style rationing of food and fuel to stop climate change.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “...dictate every detail of the lives of average citizens while limiting our access to food, energy and other resources vital to survival (or rebellion)...”

“The global internet kill switch.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...government use internet shut downs in connection with curbing protests and dissent...”

“Wartime scenario” unfolds as Taiwan suspects Chinese ships cut undersea internet cables.” Tyler Durden.

“Chinese Foreign Minister reminds West Beijing will “never back down” on Taiwan.” Tyler Durden.

“Get Ready! Senators given satellite phones for “disruptive event” that will take out communications.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

WARNING: WWII – stealth mode – no internet nor phones lines, total blackout; don’t look up.

“Revolutionary new media: Enlightened podcasts.” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (MAR 2023):
“The US founding fathers regarded the media as “The Fourth Estate” responsible for speaking truth to power, informing the public, and keeping a check on the ...branches of government. They understood that democracy requires a well-informed public which is possible only with a free press ...Freedom of the Press in the First Amendment ...Big Tech and social media ...no matter which channel you turn to, you get exactly the same news ...scripted by a central authority...”

“Mainstream Media: Secrets and lies – Full HD Documentary movie in English.” V Movies /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...the nature of war is developing into an ‘electronic battlefield’ ...But who is the real enemy? ...the best way to persuade people is to grab them by their emotions ...Scott Ritter ... ‘by 1998 the chemical weapons infrastructure have been completely dismantled or destroyed by UNSCOM or by Iraq in compliance’...”

“The plan to wreck America.” Mike Whitney /unz.com/mwhitney (FEB 2023): “In America, we have an oligarch problem ...who have a stranglehold on the media, the political establishment and all of our important institutions ...their goal of a borderless one-world government ...towards a system of multi-stakeholder governance ...who were never voted into office ...implemented by agents of the deep state to advance the elitist agenda? “Operation Gladio: NATO’s secret war for international fascism” ...a global authoritarian order...”

“Dr. Cottrell offered a jaw-dropping analysis of the next bioweapon to be deployed ...says it’s going to be a chimera: HIV + SARS + H5N1. This triple threat combo is essentially “aerosolized HIV”, meaning it destroys the immune system and can spread through the air ...to destroy the remaining food supply.” Mike Adams.

“The zombie avian flu is being announced by the National Wildlife Health Center ...claims that these infections are already altering the brains and behavior of mammals.” Mike Adams.

“Largest H5N1 outbreak in US history – Inching closer to human transmissibility.” Med Cram – Medical lectures explained clearly /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“Why are we told by the EPA that vinyl chloride toxic ignition fallout fumes are perfectly safe to live with, but carbon dioxide – necessary for all plant photosynthesis and rain forest growth – is a deadly “pollutant” that threatens human civilization? Straight-up ecological terrorism, disguised as a railroad accident.” Mike Adams.

“CDC research team members fell ill studying toxic Ohio derailment, agency confirms.” Samantha Flom /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023).

“Alert! East Palestine soil samples show toxic levels of chems are hundreds of times above safe limit.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Is the US funding an experiment in digital control in Ukraine?” Marie Hawthorne /theorganicprepper.com (MAR 2023): “...It is truly a testing ground ...Ukrainian government seems pretty willing to use its own citizens ... ‘Ministry of Digital Transformation’ ...to streamline government services ...risks of fraud and identity theft increase astronomically ...voting process via the app ...Zelensky had banned political opposition parties and shut down media companies with alternative views ...easier for any ruling party to maintain its power ... ‘digital identity determines what products, services, and information we can access’ ...control mechanism ...USAID has been supporting Ukraine’s digital transformation since 2016 ...help develop Diia’s wartime features ...Centralized Bank Digital Currencies apply to digital identification, as well ...total loss of anonymity ...Look at geo-fencing ...a first ever “geo-fencing” warrant for anyone in the vicinity of the Capitol on January 6. This gave police the authority to search the cell phone data of every American whose coordinates happened to be in the area ...If we want to retain some measure of privacy and control over our own lives ...we need to avoid feeding the digital beast...”

“First Appellate Court finds geo-fence warrant unconstitutional.” Jennifer Lynch /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...seeking information on all devices located within several densely-populated areas in Los Angeles violated the Fourth Amendment... “People v. Meza” ...they don’t name a suspect and are not even targeted to specific individuals or accounts ...they required a provider -almost always Google- to search its entire reserve of user location data to identify all users or devices located in a

geographic area during a time period specified by law enforcement ...without any particularized probable cause as to each person or their location..."

"TSA fighting to fund biometric screening devices, airport Digital ID expansion." Jim Nash /activistpost.com (APR 2023): "...Credential Authentication Technology ...CAT terminals..."

"Face-watch gets UK Code of Practice Certification for live retail facial recognition." Chris Burt /activistpost.com (MAR 2023).

"Mexican lawmakers grant 'Interior Ministry' control over biometric data, spark controversy." Larisa Redins /activistpost.com (MAR 2023).

"Amazon illegally harvested kid's data via Alexa-powered 'smart' speakers." Michael Nevradakis /childrenshealthdefense.org (APR 2023).

"Clearview AI scraped billions of Facebook photos for facial recognition database." Tyler Durden.

"We tried warning you and now it's here... (This is important)." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAR 2023): "Trilateral Commission 2023 ... 'not free-market-based but industrial-policy based' and structurally inflationary. This year, 2023, is 'Year-One' of the new world order ...The Federal Reserve announces July launch for the Fed-Now..."

"DEI must die." James Rickards /dailyreckoning.com (MAY 2023).

"Fed-Now instant payments are coming and CBDCs will follow." Daisy Luther /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): "...payment network needed to implement CBDCs ...mechanism of digital control ... 'formula for tyranny' ...we're looking at a cashless society and all the controls that such a thing allows ...a monopoly on money and financial transactions..."

"The Corporate Equality Index: Why brands risk going broke to look woke." Daisy Luther /activistpost.com (APR 2023): "...CEI rating system ...forces "public support" ...to push a progressive agenda in America ...detrimental to stockholders..."

"Anheuser-Bush loses more than \$5 billion in value amid Dylan Mulvaney Bud Light controversy." Ariel Zilber /nypost.com (APR 2023).

"Burger King to close 400 stores in "Reclaim the Flame" turn around strategy." Tyler Durden.

"Who are the wealth destroyers, politicians or billionaires?" Lipton Matthews /mises.org/wire (APR 2023): "...envy and self-interest play a pivotal part in explaining support for redistribution ...People become billionaires by creating value for society ...technological innovations ...Market-based innovations ...A society with fewer billionaires is less dynamic and efficient ...Billionaires are a sign of progress and prosperity..." INCORRECT! LAW OF ECONOMICS CORRUPTION.

“\$5 million in reparations not enough?” Remix News & Views /rumble.com (MAY 2023). “Duke-professor calls for \$14 trillion in reparations for black Americans.” College Fix Staff. INCORRECT! (RP Vol.1).

“One especially alarming trend that only pertains to the ‘low income class’ is that while it has been increasing in size, it has been decreasing in its share of aggregated income.” Katharina Buchholz.

“More bailouts for bankers won’t fix a broken financial system.” Jon Forrest Little /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...Ordinary people who work for taxable wages or own small business don’t think it is fair ...There have to be consequences and accountability ...Anyone familiar with how fractional reserve banking functions understands there are inherent risks to lending your money to a bank ...that take on excessive risk ...terms like “liquidity crisis” ...systemic risk.” CORRECT!

“Fed survey shows inflation expectations re-accelerated in March, credit access worst ever.” Tyler Durden.

“Risk of harder landing”: IMF cuts Global GDP outlooks, warns of “Heavy Downside Risks” due to banking crisis.” Tyler Durden.

“IMF warns of prolonged high interest rates, urges fiscal tightening to tackle inflation.” Liam Cosgrove.

“Blackstone raises \$30 billion for ‘largest ever’ real estate drawdown fund to capitalize on commercial real estate crisis.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “... ‘Blackstone Real Estate Partners X’ will seek to purchase distressed CRE assets during the coming down-cycle, becoming even more entrenched and an even greater monopoly in the sector. Blackstone – Three of its strategies – global, Asia and Europe...” Wealth Heist!

“Invisible coins will lead to the triumph of many who spend them.” Leonardo Da Vinci.

“Indeed, the unelected are the most effective socialists since they can achieve by administrative fiat what a legislator would have to otherwise enact by open debate, media scrutiny, and voter approval. On May 1, new rules governing home loans will go into effect that were advanced by the bureaucrats at the quasi-public Freddie Mac and Fannie Mae lending agencies. The Federal Housing Finance Agency is punishing would be homebuyers with excellent credit rating by forcing them to pay higher mortgage rates and fees ...will subsidize those with bad credit ratings who will pay less per month on their home loans.” Victor Davis Hanson, 2023.

“JP Morgan is now testing a payment system that scans your palm or your forehead, ripped right out of End Times prophecy.” Mike Adams.

“Mass automation to sweep across Walmart stores by 2026.” Tyler Durden.

“The war on cash is here.” Blake Lovell /activistpost.com (FEB 2023): “...Friedrich Schneider “cash ban would reduce crime by a mere 10% and organized crime by less than 5%” ...A digital system of currency is much easier for a central authority to surveil and control ...ECB report: “Cash is still the only form of public money that is directly accessible to all citizens, ensuring autonomy, privacy and social inclusion ...competitive payment instrument and a store of value of choice” ...when we are assessing economic affairs...”

“Is the Deep State getting desperate?” James Howard Kunstler /dailyreckoning.com (FEB 2023): “...Forces are aligning now to shake this creaking system down to its foundation. The moment of criticality will most likely come when the financial markets crater and the US dollar gets broken ...when you can’t buy food anymore.”

“The crash that will change a generation / Jim Rogers.” Freenvesting /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...consequences of unprecedented money printing around world...” CORRECT!

“Most people have no idea what’s coming...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...to correct an imbalance of over-investment in bubbles and financial assets ...there has been no bubble any time in all of history that has not burst badly ...The Millennials bring us up through natural causes instead of printing money ...upward natural momentum until 2024 ...adjusted for rising productivity ...reinvest in the future ...free market capitalist system ...greatest advance since the 1700s ...restructure bad debt ...financial assets globally ...start to crumble ...the money has to go somewhere, it goes into the safest areas so it is the income-producing real estate, multifamily ...about \$250 to \$300 trillion ...disappears in financial assets ...The highest quality longest term – USA 30-year treasury bond ...short-term depression ...our millennial generation ...demographics ...growth is going to be in East Asia going towards India ...take this seriously we’ve had so many corrections ... “you cannot have something-for-nothing economics work forever” [CORRECT!] ...falling into recession...”

“Toughest jobs season! 10 million+ college students in 2023 are unemployed upon graduation.” China Insights /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Economic implosion: At least 70 major bankruptcies of US companies occurred during first quarter of 2023.” JD Heyes.

“The Path to full Stagflation.” Peter C. Earle /aier.org (MAY 2023): “...US economic growth has been on a downward trajectory over the past few years, including a brief recession in the middle two quarters of 2022. What’s currently missing from the full stagflationary scenario is elevated unemployment ...On the basis of both initial claims for unemployment (in both high and low employment states) and WARN filings (in 39 US States), unemployment is rising rapidly ...not currently being captured in the reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS)...”

“Ghost Jobs: An economic illusion that harms the unemployed.” Daisy Luther /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...posting that are seemingly never filled ...As explained by ‘Heresy Financial’, there are two sets of data use to calculate employment rates, the establishment survey and the household survey ...The big gap in establishment survey data is that it does not account for people working multiple jobs ...Households survey ...more accurate in that it accounts for people working multiple jobs, which is common at the lower end of the socioeconomic spectrum ...it reveals a more accurate picture of how many people are not actually working at all ...the jobs most in demand are the ones that do not require a college degree ...young people can’t find jobs ...Job markets can vary dramatically from one part of the country to another...”

“A torrent of layoffs! Here are 16 large companies that have just announced mass terminations.” Michael Snyder. “The banking collapse of 2023 is now officially bigger than the banking collapse of 2008.” Michael Snyder (MAY 2023).

“Three more banks halted on stock exchange as collapse spreads ...PacWest Bank-Corp, Western Alliance and Metropolitan Bank.” Mike Adams.

“...the fragility and collapse of several high-profile banks are most likely not an isolated phenomenon... A damaging combination of fast-rising interest rates, major changes in work patterns, and the potential of a recession could prompt a credit crunch not seen since the 2008 financial crisis... A lot of the US banking system is potentially insolvent.” Amit Seru.

“Bonds, Bitcoin, & Bullion battered after bank bailout, stagflation scare.” Tyler Durden.

“JPM CEO says: “System is very, very sound” after second largest US bank failure in history.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2023): “...after the San Francisco-based First Republic loss \$100 billion in deposits in a March run following the collapse of fellow Bay Area lender Silicon Valley Bank ...The good news is that we will very soon test just how resilient the banking system is after the full extent of the CRE crisis become evident over the coming year ...Additionally ...FDIC will provide a new \$50B five-year fixed-rate term financing ...will provide loss share agreements with respect to most acquired loans: Single family residential mortgages: 80% loss coverage for seven years; Commercial loans, including CRE: 80% loss coverage for five years ...20% IRR courtesy of tax payers...”

“Jamie Dimon says the ‘frayed American dream’ can only be fixed in 2 ways: Bridging the skills gap and paying people more.” Jane Thier /yahoo.com (APR 2023): “...Providing new workforce entrants with practical skills that will lead to better-paying jobs ...aimed at helping people from underserved populations develop critical, in-demand skills ...The new world of work is about skills, not necessarily degrees ...opportunities to upskill or reskill workers ...Gen Z, the fastest-growing group of workers ...provide them with the digital skills they need to enter the workforce ...Then, there’s the second fix: upping pay for low-wage workers. Unskilled laborers are barely scraping by on a so-called living wage ...Jobs and living wages bring dignity, lead to more opportunity ...Earned Income

Tax Credit (EITC) ...lift up lower-income neighborhoods ...would add to GDP ...get dedicated people who want to have those jobs..." CORRECTIVE ACTION INTO EQUITY REPARATION TREATY!

"Here's how we'll have labor shortages and high unemployment at the same time." Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (APR 2023): "...they are complex aggregates of very different cohorts of age, skills, mobility, education, experience, opportunity, potential ...what does matter going forward? 1. Demographics – the aging and retirement of key sectors of the work force. 2. Skills and experience that will be increasingly scarce due to mismatched demand for skills that are diminishing... 3. What skills and experience will be demanded by re-industrialization, reshoring and expanding the electrification of the economy ...55+ cohort increased 74% ...overlooks the qualitative and quantitative differences ...those joining the work force ...In other words, there is a massive mismatch between the skills available to hire in the young-worker cohort and the skills and experience needed to rebuild the material, real-world foundations of the US economy ...There is no easy way to quantify real-world skills gained by on-the-job experience ...Once the super-experienced workers who can solve any problem leave, they cannot be replaced by inexperienced workers ...because few are truly qualified ... "Self – Reliance" – individuals with a full spectrum of real-world skills are now extremely rare ...This is how we'll end up with severe shortages of truly skilled labor and high unemployment in the cohort of workers with few real-world skills and a surplus of skills for which there is limited demand ...Who's going to do all the real-world work going forward? ..." CORRECTIVE ACTION INTO EQUITY REPARATION TREATY!

"Tackling Montana's workforce shortage." Bryce Ward /montanabusinessquarterly.com (APR 2023): "...hard time finding skilled workers ...Montana's effective workforce depends on its population, their skills and overall participation ...However, getting people to invest the time and effort in acquiring new skills remains challenging. It is also difficult to ensure that the correct training opportunities are available and delivered effectively ...We also have limited tools designed to help persuade those individuals ...to create systems that will effectively increase the State's workforce..." CORRECTIVE ACTION INTO EQUITY REPARATION TREATY!

"Most business leaders prefer working with millennials over 'discipline lacking' GenZers." Tyler Durden.

"Gen Zers are overly optimistic about being wealthy." Lance Roberts /realinvestmentadvice.com (MAR 2023).

"Student loan services prepare for chaos as payments set to restart." Tyler Durden.

"Consumer credit shocker: Credit card debt explodes at 2nd fastest pace on record just as rates hit all-time high." Tyler Durden.

"Millennials dominate insolvencies in Canada as credit card, student loan and others debts pile up." Tyler Durden.

“Toronto intends to decriminalize all hard drugs for all ages, including fentanyl and crack cocaine.” Rebel News Canada, Tweet (Apr 4, 2023). INCORRECT, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE.

“Alberta considering legislation to mandate ‘involuntary’ treatment for drug users.” Alex Dhaliwal. INCORRECT, RETRIBUTION.

“Massive strike hits Canada as inflation discontent spreads around the world.” Tyler Durden.

“Canadian Government report unveils anti-capitalist agenda.” Mark E. Jiftovic /bombthrower.com (APR 2023): “...The 3E Initiative...”

“The little girl sells oranges across the mountains.” Wang Yidian /YouTuber (NOV 2022). Most High GOD bless her Soul! Gen Z & Millennials take a look, why? Because extreme poverty and force labor are in our future.

“The easy jobs are (mostly) gone.” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (MAR 2023): “...The obsessive drive to increase profits by reducing labor costs has been the norm for the past 20 years ...It’s not just that wages have stagnated and job security has dropped away; the workload has increased, often dramatically ...those carrying most of the weight burn out and quit and everyone wonders why the quality of goods and services is sinking to new lows.”

“Socialism isn’t about creating economies. It is about amassing political power.” “The presence and influence of the environmental, social, and governance (ESG) movement in US corporations and especially financial and capital markets enables socialists to have a huge influence over the US economy, and ordinary people are helpless to stop it.” Ovidiu Tanjala.

“The Rise of Corporate Fascism / Michael Rectenwald.” Hillsdale College /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...corporatism was an essential element of the economic totalitarianism practice ...ESG already measures corporate compliance with the agenda ...Stakeholder Capitalism ...endorsing political radicalis...”

“Watchdog group launches investigations into Biden’s ‘woke army.’ Savannah Hulsey Pointer /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “The Foundation for Government Accountability (FGA) ‘unprecedented scheme’ ...Executive Order 14091 ‘Executive Order Further Advancing Racial Equity and Support for Underserved Communities Through the Federal Government’ ... ‘designed to circumvent the normal, democratic process and instead force their ideology onto Americans’ ...fundamentally change decision-making across the bureaucracy ... ‘They will degrade our nation’s capabilities and effectiveness while undermining our liberty and security’ ...impossible to reverse...”

The Renaissance Party: EO 14091 – “Woe to you who write down lying and godless words...” Enoch 98:15.

“US Intel Agencies need to focus intensely on ‘Diversity, Equity, Inclusion,’ Intelligence Chief says.” Joseph Lord. INCORRECT! There is no equality when it comes to intelligence, period.

“Just in: Matt Gaetz grills Sec. Lloyd Austin over drag queen story hours on military bases.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Department of Defense official testifies that the military must be a ‘safe space’ for the non-binary.” Eric Utter /americanthinker.com/blog (APR 2023): “...undermining the very ethos that traditionally placed discipline, teamwork, and collective lethality above individual concerns ...may very well eventually lead to the death of us all ...under the control of our adversaries.”

“China outpacing US military at ‘disturbing’ rate: Gen. Milley.” Samantha Flom.

“Ruling class says US is “open” to sending troops to Taiwan.” Mac Slavo.

EXAMPLE: WATCH: “United States vs. China.” Red Pill News Shorts /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“School children receive military training in Russian – occupied Crimea.” KPRC 2 Click2 Houston /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Ukraine expands weapons training for children as Bakhmut reportedly falls.” Tyler Durden.

“Biden Judge nominee doesn’t know the Constitution.” Red Pill News /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“15 year old boy destroys a group of feminists.” Daily Dose of Masculinity /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Feminists got triggered because of the statistics.” Daily Dose of Masculinity /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...behavioral disorders are from single mother homes ...women are the ones leaving...”

“Studies show the value of fathers in the home.” Linda Stein /delawarevalleyjournal.com (MAR 2023): “...clear association between the incidents of out-of-wedlock childbirth and delinquency and criminality in males ...Early childhood development is critically important ...Neighborhoods with higher rates of potential role models have lower rates of crime ...be there for those really important moments ...fatherless girls fare ...self-harm, like eating disorders or other psychological disorders, rather than turn to crime and violence ...Rafael Mangual – anti-social personality disorder “is ... a very high sense of entitlement (in the clinical sense)” ...problem needs to be solved by society, not the government...” CORRECT!

“The military-intelligentsia complex: How higher education enables US militarism.” TJ Coles /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...Universities have never been the spaces for freedom of thought and expression ...Their fundamental purpose is to ...perpetuate the privileges of the ruling classes ...full spectrum dominance...”

“Who owns the university?” Victor Davis Hanson /amgreatness.com (MAR 2023): “...the federal government through subsidies and guarantees is liable for over \$1.6 trillion in aggregate student

loans ...taxpayer largess ...billions of dollar in tax-exempt annual income from their endowments ...institutionalizing racially separate graduation ceremonies, racially segregated dorms ...state law and federal statutes prohibiting segregation and discrimination ...constitutional protections for its university community? ...Should the taxpayers not insist that campuses ensure their communities the same rights of due process ...The present radicalization of the campus is based on the egotistical assumption that transitory students own colleges..."

*"PA Democrat: Cancel 3 conservative speakers on campus." Fox News /YouTuber (MAR 2023):
"...Rep. La' Tasha Mayes "...come to my attention ...have crossed the line of free speech over into hate speech targeting transgender students ...how does this align with the values ...commitment to 'diversity, inclusion, equity' ...cancel the speakers..." INCORRECT, ANTIDEMOCRATIC! Rep. La' Tasha Mayes – VOTE OUT.*

"Former NCAA swimmer Riley Gaines assaulted by trans activists at San Fran University speech." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): "...She was under police protection and was still hit by a man wearing a dress ...violently assault a woman for standing up for women's rights..."

"...common mistake to believe people might have a competitive advantage due to their physical abilities." Stephanie Shrieve-Hawkins. INCORRECT.

"Norman asks Takano: If Mike Tyson identifies as female should he be allowed to box women?" Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (APR 2023).

"Tennis legend Martina Navratilova: "Women's sports is not the place for trans athletes." Steve Watson.

"But we may also find ourselves exposed to divergent views and even views we find personally abhorrent. These encounters have sometimes led to discord, anger, confrontation and fear." Jamillah Moore. Misogynistic guise under victimhood.

"Marsha Blackburn asked Ketanji Brown Jackson to define 'woman.' Science says there's no simple answer." Alia E. Dastagir /usatoday.com (MAR 2023): "...experts say Jackson's answer was scientifically sound..." "I'm not a biologist." Ketanji Brown Jackson.

"I think that women are capable generally speaking of having babies, and they have female genitalia; and they have an XX chromosome, and I think the biological markers are relevant. Doesn't necessarily mean that I don't think that people should be treated with respect and dignity if they happen not to fit easily into a gender category that's a different issue but it's a matter of definition." Jordan Peterson. CORRECT!

"Outrageous!": Catherine Cortez Masto blasts Texas Judge for banning abortion pill." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (APR 2023).

***“Reactions to federal judge abortion pill ruling.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (APR 2023):
“...Mifeprex (Mifepristone)...”***

***“If we don’t believe in freedom of expression for people we despise, we don’t believe in it all.”
Noam Chomsky.***

***“The message from these universities is clear: students will not be held accountable for the denial
of free speech.” Jonathan Turley.***

***“I was screaming before you interrupted me’: American politics has become amplified rage.”
Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (APR 2023): “...legislators who shutdown the proceedings
while declaring the GOP “fascists” ...protest the failure to pass gun-control legislation ...unwilling to
yield to the majority. They disrupted the floor proceedings with a bullhorn and screaming at their
colleagues ... “No action, no peace” ...President Biden denounced the sanctioning of their “peaceful
protest” as “shocking, undemocratic, and without precedent” ...for obstructing the legislative
business or refusing to accept the democratic process that rejected their gun-control demands
...because the cause is considered to be correct ...new political reality...”***

***“Don’t believe the hype: Woke is real and it’s dangerous.” J Peder Zane /realclearpolitics.com (MAR
2023): “...this hydra-headed beast which seeks to redefine every aspect of human relations and
understanding, from race, gender, and science, to politics, culture, family, and identity ...Woke
describes the ongoing cultural revolution which defines reality by its usefulness in achieving left-
wing goals ...enable those in power to subjugate “the other” ...to impose a false world view
[dystopia] ...Woke isn’t just a word, it’s a revolution.” CORRECT!***

***“He’s not a fan of White People.” Remix News & Views /rumble.com (MAR 2023): “The incident
happened on a New York subway and the white family he targeted had their toddler present ... “I
don’t care about your ugly a** kids of your ...You a dog in this country ...You are nothing over here
...I’m black American. I’m over you” [HATE CRIME & CHILD ENDANGERMENT] ...the media’s
constant focus on the “evils” of white people is legitimizing racism against whites ...drinking coffee
is “white supremacy” ...Some articles even claim “Whiteness is a Pandemic” ...that “pollutes the
air” and “melts ice caps” ...White Supremacy is allegedly everywhere ...Exercise, camping, cycling,
hiking, hunting, ballet ...this kind of rhetoric against whites is leading to more of such attacks...”***

***“Viral video shocks Germany: Gang of girls tortures 12-year old girl for hours, mother ‘collapsed’
when she saw the video.” John Cody /rmx.news/crime (MAR 2023): “...by non – Germans ...but
even those already identified may face no criminal responsibility ...Alternative for Germany (AfD) is
seeking to change in order to hold young perpetrators accountable for serious crimes...”
CORRECTIVE ACTION – Juvenile Delinquency.***

***“Us when we see transphobes.” Josselyn Berry, Tweet (Mar 27, 2023). HATE CRIME – Against
traditional families and conservative ideologies.***

“Wayne State professor suspended after declaring that it is “more admirable” to shoot down, than shout down conservative speakers.” Jonathan Turley.

“Day of Vengeance’ cancelled to preserve “safety of our Trans community.” Steve Watson /summit.news (MAR 2023): “...Trans Radical Activist Network, the group behind “Trans Day of Vengeance’ raised money for firearms training...”

“Tucker: The trans movement is targeting Christians.” Fox News /YouTuber (MAR 2023). CORRECT!

“Drag queen story time supporters are getting increasingly violent – help fight back / Dragged Part 3.” Rebel News /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Why can’t they admit drag for kids is wrong?” Prager U /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“North Carolina College to ‘revise policies’ after Drag Queen lap dances on teenage girl.” Bill Pan /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “...age restrictions in future events...”

“Federal judge blocks Tennessee law banning drag shows with minors present.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (APR 2023): “...reaches the conduct of performers virtually anywhere ...broad language clashes with the First Amendment’s tight constraints...”

REFERENDUM VOTE: DRAG QUEEN SHOWS / STORY TIME – 18 years (adult entertainment).

“The “woke” culture being pushed in schools and media is generating mentally deranged youth, and now an element of the trans movement has gone full militant, calling for a “Day of Vengeance” against non-trans people.” Mike Adams.

“Watch: Moment transgender gunman neutralized by Police.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023).

“6 dead at Nashville Christian School attack, 28 year-old shooter identified as transgender.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...identified as female-to-male transgender Audrey Hale ‘Aiden’ ...carried out a mass shooting at a private Christian school ...had multiple weapons...”

“FBI blocking release of Nashville trans-shooter’s manifesto.” Tyler Durden.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief: Declassification & Disclosure – “Nashville trans-shooter’s manifesto.”

“US embassy promotes LGBT in Poland with big bucks.” DORZECZY.PL /rmx.news/article (MAR 2023). While poor average American citizens’ skip meals, but there is money for over-sea political agenda.

“Ghana President publicly corrects Western Press & US Vice President on LGBTQ question.” Znacheki /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...not an official legislation of the government...”

“Speaker slams Kamala Harris’ take on Ghana’s anti – LGBTQ+ bill, calls out President Akufo – Addo.” Joy News /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

The Renaissance Party: Biden – Harris Administration Blasphemy, incorrect USA Foreign Policy.

“Uganda President blast Western countries for promoting LGBT in Africa.” Paul Joseph Watson.

“Uganda passes bill banning identifying as LGBTQ.” Reuters /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Why? Is it by nature or nurture. We need to answer these questions. We need a medical opinion on that. We shall discuss it thoroughly.” Yoweri Museveni.

“Pittsburgh law and anthropology professor causes uproar in denying ability to tell gender from human bones.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (APR 2023): “...could you tell the difference, strictly off of bones? ...men have narrower hips, their skulls are different ...their femurs are longer, their jaws are different ... ‘determining the sex of skeletal remains is a critical skill in forensics and any diminishing of this skill will negatively impact criminal investigations, denying the victims and their families justice’ [correct] ...males do not have an extra rib ...potentially sexually dimorphic (show differences between females and males) ...archaeologists ...will assign you the same ‘gender as you had at birth’ [correct]...”

“USA today again picks biological man as “Woman of the Year.” Steve Watson. Biological woman discrimination!

“...send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie.” 2 Thessalonians 2:11. FULFILL!

“World Athletics bans Trans.” Steve Watson /summit.news (MAR 2023): “...will not allow trans-identifying biological males to compete against biological women ...restoring the rights of women to compete fairly...”

“Supreme Court rejects West Virginia ban on transgender athlete from girls’ track team.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “...12-year-old transgender individual from competing in their middle school’s girl’s track team...”

“Biden DOJ: Kids have a constitutional right to puberty blockers.” Techno Fog /technofog.substack.com (APR 2023): “...the 14th Amendment protects the right of a child to take puberty blockers ...LW v. Skrmetti ...violates the right of parental autonomy guaranteed by the 14th Amendment’s due process clause...”

“Washington State House approves bill authorizing hiding of children seeking transgender medical intervention from parents.” Matt McGregor.

“California teachers sue school district over transgender policy allegedly forcing them to lie to parents.” Matthew Vadum /theepochtimes.com (APR 2023): “...All of this is to be done without parent or guardian agreement or knowledge...”

“Kansas becomes 1st State to pass law defining gender as a person’s sex at birth.” Alice Giordano.

The Renaissance Party: Correct – ‘the right of parental autonomy guaranteed by the 14th Amendment’s due process clause’ – applied equally on vaccines and puberty blockers; ‘parent or guardian agreement or knowledge’ correct due process. Puberty blockers lies on the State police powers sovereignty. Common sense will tell you that must be after 16 years old.

“UN extends authority to manage “Extreme Global Shocks.” Jacob Nordangard /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...set of protocols that could be activated when needed ... “an event with severely disruptive consequences for a significant proportion of the global population that leads to secondary impacts across multiple sectors” ...In short, this creates a mechanism that risks becoming more dangerous to humanity than the crises it is supposed to handle...”

“How did we get here: The coming standardization for policy implementation of ESG.” Kimberlee Josephson /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...Declaration on the Rights to Development (R+D) “an inalienable human right by virtue of which every human person and all peoples are entitled to participate in contribute to and enjoy economic, social, cultural and political development” [double talk] ...Global Reporting Initiative (GRI) corporate sustainability reporting framework ...90 percent of S & P 500 firms engage in ESG disclosures ...ESG-mandated by 2024 ...convoluted task of formulating rating systems given that “many environmental and social impacts are hard to measure” and data inputs “are fundamentally less structured less complete, and of lower quality than financial data” largely politically inclined ...metrics and data inputs for reporting are expected to be further synthesized and systematized ...and institutionalize the disclosure process.”

“The ongoing banking collapse and the revolt in France are part of the same problem.” Marek Cichocki /rmx.news/commentary (MAR 2023): “The world’s governing elites seem incapable of learning the lessons of history ...free market and democracy has become so corroded that there is no accountability for decisions made by both businesses and politicians ... ‘reconstruction of accountability mechanisms’...”

The Renaissance Party: USA II-Constitution – “Universal Alpha Constitution” (RP Vol.1.1).

“Will Macron’s government fall? John Cody /rmx.news/article (MAR 2023): “...Le Pen says she will reserve the pension reform if she is elected president...”

“Macron (barely) survives ‘no confidence’ vote amid French pension reform protests.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...nine votes short of a majority...”

“France: A ‘Field of Ruins.” Gay Millieve /gatestoneinstitute.org (APR 2023): “...Oil refineries are shut down ...reforming the pension system ...essentially a system of redistribution ...deducted from the salaries of today’s employees are used to pay the pensions of today’s retirees ...The French Debt to GDP ration ...stands at 113.7% ...The French health insurance system ...increasing deficit ...standard of living is deteriorating ...The crisis that France is going through is also a political one

...In November 2018 “Yellow Vests” ...Macron responded to the uprising with fierce police repression ...the party created by Macron (now called Renaissance [fake]) obtained only a thin majority ...use Article 49.3 of the French Constitution, which allows a law to be passed without being debated, by asking parliament to vote for or against the government ...Macron likely also fears that if he decides to dissolve the National Assembly and call for new parliamentary elections, he would not again win a majority...”

“Over 400 French Police injured as France May Day protests descend into chaos.” Thomas Brooke.

“France’s department with highest number of illegal immigrants on brink of civil war.” Oliver Bault /rmx.news/france (MAY 2023): “...for Mayotte only and since 2018, for a child to be entitled to French citizenship, one of the two parents has to have been staying legally on French territory for at least three months before the birth ...is also the French department with the highest proportion of Muslims, at 95 percent ...Marine Le Pen and her party voted in the French National Assembly to suppress the jus soli principle [correct] ...MP Estelle Youssouffa warned of a looming civil war on the island of Mayotte...”

“I don’t adopt my speech to the election results: I am a loyal person.” Marine Le Pen. CORRECT!

The Renaissance Party: Rebellious France Party, National Rally Party & Marine Le Pen – UNITE! Null and Void – ‘the jus soli principle’ & Referendum Vote to null and void – ‘Article 49.3 of the French Constitution’ Corrective Action!

“Biden kills bill to reverse ESG investing rule.” Tyler Durden.

“This veto by President Biden goes directly against the interests of the American people and once again creates an illegitimate loophole for companies like BlackRock, State Street and Vanguard to exploit to put politics over profits with American pension dollars.” Will Hild.

“Deflating the Credit Bubble.” Alasdair Macleod /goldmoney.com (MAR 2023): “...contraction of commercial bank credit ...a reduction of their debt obligations ...becoming cautious over bank lending ...We are currently in a global banking crisis ...reduce the ratio of balance sheet assets to equity ...If bond values continue to decline, heavily indebted government finances will destabilize ...potentially leading to depression-era levels of unemployment ...If there is one reason why the state will always fail in its monetary policies, it is the inability of the bureaucratic mind to incorporate ‘time’ into its decision-making ...when banks are deemed risky ...transacting humans anticipate a fall in purchasing power before money owed is returned ...factor for depositors to take into account ...with bank credit now contracting ...risk of periods of funding disruption ...unable to fund its budget deficit ...the dangers facing the dollar ...have yet to materialize ...consequences of unemployed consumers no longer producing good and services ...leading to product shortages instead of lower prices ...high unemployment accompanied economic stagnation – the so-called stagflation ...fiat currency backed by nothing tangible ...The fallout from rising interest rates will

undoubtedly lead to higher government budget deficits ...the market demand will be for deposit replacement ...by expanding central bank credit ...exchangeable in the form of banknotes ...which has the most impact on currency valuations in terms of goods and services ...it is Keynesian fallacies that has led us to the current crisis ...that government economic and monetary management is superior to free market is set to be discredited by market reality ...government Debt-to-GPD rate of over 90% it becomes exceedingly difficult for a nation to grow its way out of its debt burden ...In highly indebted fiat currency economies ...transmitting risk to all currencies that regard the dollar as its principal reserve currency..." EXCELLENT!

"Meanwhile, OPEC just dropped a bomb on the global economy by slashing oil production through the end of 2023. This will cause a spike in energy prices and push inflation even higher." Mike Adams.

"Venezuela's Maduro condemns US decision on Citgo Petroleum shares auction." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (MAY 2023): "...paving the way for a potential seizure by creditors..."

"Maduro to ditch US dollar in Venezuela's economic transactions." Al Mayadeen /almayadeen.net (MAY 2023): "...is the path of a free economy..." CORRECT!

"The US needs to double the size of its energy grid." Haley Zaremba /oilprice.com (MAY 2023): "...to transmit that power from where it's being produced to where the demand is concentrated ...a 57% expansion of the existing grid ...to prepare it for a massive influx of variable energy..."

"America needs permitting reform to reduce US reliance on foreign energy, build new infrastructure & combat climate change." Lynn Good & Brendan Bechtel /realclearwire.com (MAY 2023): "...We urge policymakers to improve the permitting process to incentivize capital investment here in the United States, boost innovation, help address energy costs and create jobs without undermining environmental laws..."

"High speed trains are racing across the world. But not in America." Ben Jones /cnn.com (APR 2023).

"Fastest train technology will dramatically reduced commute times throughout the Northeast corridor. The project takes millions of cars off the road (reducing toxic emissions) improving our air quality." Northeast Maglev.

"Onsite nuclear provides 24/7 clean power." Brian Gitt /realclearwire.com (APR 2023): "Data centers and small nuclear reactors ...Tech giants like Amazon, Facebook, Microsoft, and Google ...surging demand for cloud computing services ...power source reliable enough to provide uptime round the clock at low cost and with zero emissions ...Small modular reactors (SMRs) ...can be designed to recycle spent fuel-both their own fuel and fuel from large nuclear plants..."

"Fusion: The worldwide race to capture the power of the Sun." Lawrence Kadish.

“Scientists find way to make energy from air using nearly any material.” Dan Rosenzweig-Ziff /washingtonpost.com (MAY 2023): “...The air-powered generator, known as an “Air-Gen” would offer continuous clean electricity since it uses the energy from humidity.”

“This is really a very easily accessible, enormous source of continuous clean electricity. Imagine having clean electricity available wherever you go.” Jun Yao.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: JUN YAO LEAD THE PROJECT – “air-powered generator, known as an “Air-Gen” would offer continuous clean electricity since it uses the energy from humidity” – Arizona & Texas, project pilot to only low income family of 3 members. Equity Reparation Treaty – Reconstrction!

“US heading toward power grid ‘reliability crisis,’ Energy Commissioner warns.” John Haughey.

“Huge block of Gulf of Mexico auctioned for oil drilling, infuriating Biden’s climate activists.” Tyler Durden. CORRECT ENERGY – INDEPENDENT!

“China and Brazil strike deal to ditch the US dollar.” Tyler Durden.

“OPEC+ makes surprise 1 million-barrel oil production cut.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “...global oil-market is going through a period of high volatility and unpredictability due ...global economic uncertainty ...and short-sighted energy policy decisions...”

“Top Saudi, Iranian diplomats to meet in China: “Era of US’ involvement in region is over.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023).

“Saudi Arabia’s Crown Prince says he is no longer interested in ‘pleasing’ the United States.” Collin Rugg.

“China and Saudi Arabia just shocked the world and the US is in serious trouble / Redacted News.” Redacted /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Ford Motor Company admitted it’s spending billions to team up with China to mine minerals for its electric cars ...look at the amount of minerals needed to make an electric car versus a combustion engine car...”

“The collapse of US influence over Saudi Arabia and the Kingdom’s new alliances with China and Iran are painful emblems of the abject failure of the Neocon strategy of maintaining US global hegemony with aggressive projections of military power.” Robert F. Kennedy Jr, Tweet (Apr 3, 2023). CORRECT!

“De-dollarization has begun.” Peter C. Earle /aier.org/article (APR 2023): “...As the world’s reserve currency, the US dollar is essentially the default currency in international trade and a global unit of account. Because of that every central bank, Treasury/exchequer, and major form on Earth keeps a larger portion of their foreign exchange holdings in US dollars. And because holders of dollars seek returns on those balances, the ubiquity of dollars drives a substantial portion of the demand for US government bonds in world financial markets.”

“What if the dollar falls?” Peter St. Onge /mises.org (APR 2023): “...A falling dollar drives up the price of everything that comes into America. But it also drives up the price of anything traded on world markets. Meaning the raw materials and imported components that drive American factories and sustain Americans consumers ...those expensive commodities and input prices pour out through the supply chain ...It doesn’t stop there: one-third of US treasuries are owned by foreigners – over \$8 trillion in bonds ...No country needs reserve currency status – after all, it doesn’t benefit the people...”

“Gary Gensler links crypto with cash in viral 2018 video – Crypto Twitter reacts.” Brayden Lindrea /cointelegraph.com (APR 2023): “...stating that cryptocurrencies are on par with commodities or cash and are not securities... “Block-chain and Money” ...”

“Commodities Bellwether flashes US recession warning.” Tyler Durden.

“The essential point is this: The BRICS have the commodities, and the G7 controls finance. The latter can’t grow commodities, but the former can create currencies – especially when their value is linked to tangibles like gold, oil, minerals, and other natural resources ...In consequence, demand for dollar-denominated bonds is slowly but surely collapsing. Trillions of US dollars will inevitably start to go back home – shattering the dollar’s purchasing power and its exchange rate.” Pepe Escobar.

“From Africa to Southeast Asia and Latin America, from Russia and China to Iran, Iran and Saudi Arabia, countries are mapping their course for a flight from the US dollar. As a mechanism for transition from US hegemony to a multipolar world, the economic effects would be great, but the geopolitical effects could be even greater.” Ted Snider.

“Iran, Iraq sign agreements to expand energy ties, build oil refineries.” Al Mayadeen /almayadeen.net (MAY 2023).

“Russia and India just announced a new mega shipping route that is set to disrupt the entire industry.” Tech Revolution /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...set to revolutionize the transportation of goods between Asia and Europe...”

“Former Treasury Official warns of complete economic implosion if US dollar loses global reserve currency status.” Kevin Helms /news.bitcoin.com (MAR 2023).

“If that were to end that would mean the end of the US dollar ...It’s really hard to overstate exactly how catastrophic the abandonment of the US dollar would be as the world’s global reserve currency.” Monica Crowley.

“US – China decoupling will force Europe to choose sides sooner rather than later.” Bas van Geffen.

“G7 expects economic ties with China; Beijing: ‘unrealistic’ to decouple, ‘not needed’ to de-risk.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Morgan Stanley shows why US-China decouple is “neither possible nor desire” in one stunning chart.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2023). INEVITABLE FOR SOVEREIGNTY OR ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT. PETRODOLLAR PRECEDENT.

“Macron says Europe should reduce dependence on US dollar, seek ‘strategic autonomy.’ Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “... ‘de-dollarizing’ – trading commodities in other currencies ...France wants nothing to do with WWII ...Xi responded by calling anyone who thought they could influence the CCP on Taiwan was deluded ...US sanctions in recent years that are based on denying access to the dominant dollar-denominated global financial system...”

“How the “most anticipated recession” is still unanticipated.” Dhaval Joshi /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...The first staging post is a housing recession ...predicted economic recessions with a perfect four out of four success rate ...The second staging post is bank failures ...just before the recession onset ...The housing recession and bank failures are simply the early warnings signs ...that tell us that high interest rates are killing the economy ...This makes a recession a non-linear system. Once you’ve passed the point of no return, it is too late to reverse the engines ...So, the third and final staging post to recession is the US unemployment rate increasing by 0.5 percent ...Still, the proportion of economists predicting a recession is a minority ...The absence of a forecasted recession might reflect the bias of economists to sugar-coat their predictions, given their asymmetric incentive structure ...deeply inverted US yield curve means that the bond market ...25 basis points per quarter ...in previous recessions the pace of cutting has been 80-150 basis points per quarter ...is not fully anticipating a recession ...What about stock market? The slump in stocks is mostly due to a slump in valuations, caused by the bear market in bonds. Profit forecasts have no slumped. Based on previous recessions, these profit forecasts are vulnerable to at least a 20 percent downgrade ...Bonds have outperformed stocks in every recession ...is not yet anticipating a recession ...Turning to commodities, the oil market is not anticipating a recession either ...in a recession the destruction of oil demand always outweighs any cutbacks to supply...” END OF PETRODOLLAR – World Reserve Currency, end-result?

“The End of Dollar Hegemony.” Ron Paul.

“We won’t have to talk about sanctions in five years, because there’ll be so many countries transacting in currencies other than the dollar that we won’t have the ability to sanction them.” Sen. Marco Rubio.

“De-dollarization just got real.” John Rubino /rubino.substack.com (MAR 2023): “...Washington maintained this highly-favorable status quo by putting various kinds of pressure – from sanctions to election theft to outright invasion – on anyone who stepped out of line ...created resentment in a lot of foreign capitals ...The BRICS coalition has become the hottest ticket in geopolitics ... “China brokers a peace deal between Saudi Arabia and Iran” ...to join the BRICS alliance but can’t if they’re in an undeclared war ...which unlocks the Gulf Cooperation Council’s (GCC) trade potential with

*Russia and China ...Russia and India agree to trade oil for rupees ...India's largest oil supplier ...
"Russia – Africa in a Multipolar World" ...Brazil and Argentina announce a common currency
...dominant Latin American economies ...the US Empire is forced to live within its means..."*

"If the US dollar's global supremacy erodes, America will face a reckoning like none before." Fareed Zakaria, Tweet (Mar 26, 2023).

"US could start buying oil to refill SPR as early as June." Tsvetana Paraskova /oilprice.com (MAY 2023).

*"Is it time to refill the Strategic Petroleum Reserve?" Robert Rapier /oilprice.com (MAR 2023):
"...not refilling the SPR leaves the US with significantly lower insurance policy against any oil supply disruptions..."*

EXECUTIVE ORDER: 300 million barrels of oil – refilling the SPR.

"Uncertainties are exceptionally high, including because of risks of geo-economic fragmentation which could mean a world split into rival economic blocs – a 'dangerous division' that would leave everyone poorer and less secure. Together, these factors mean that the outlook for the global economy over the medium term is likely to remain weak." Kristalina Georgieva.

"The resulting erosion of collateral will collapse the global credit bubble, a repricing/reset that will bankrupt the global economy and financial system ...Sorry, but global bankruptcy is already baked in." Charles Hugh Smith.

"China's Xi calls for oil trade in yuan at Gulf summit in Riyadh." Maha El Dahan and Aziz El Yaakoubi /reuters.com (DEC 2022): "...Huawei ...cloud computing and building high-tech complexes in Saudi cities ...5G networks ...and enhance cooperation in peaceful nuclear power ...Beijing has been lobbying for use of its yuan currency in trade instead of the US dollar ...Saudi Arabia's assets and reserves are in dollar including more than \$120 billion of US Treasures..."

"Saudi Arabia is open to discuss non-dollar oil trade settlements." Charles Kennedy /oilprice.com (JAN 2023).

"Eurasian integration including Iran proceeds despite US "maximum pressure" campaign." Conor Gallagher /nakedcapitalism.com (MAR 2023): "...China's Belt and Road Initiative could become a key component of the "sanction-proof" corridor ...simultaneously being 30 percent cheaper and 40 percent shorter than the existing routes ...most important economic super structure ...Tehran is trying to prioritize the improvement of port capacity, rail and road infrastructure ...difficult due to US sanctions on Iran..."

"Our sanctions on Iran have created real economic crisis in the country, and Iran is greatly suffering economically because of the sanctions ...Has that forced a change in behavior? The answer is much less than we would ideally like." Janet Yellen.

***“Rickards: We’re our own worst enemy.” James Rickards /dailyreckoning.com (APR 2023):
“...overuse of the US dollar in financial warfare ...Russia’s paying yuan, and China’s paying rubles
...undermine the hegemony of the dollar...”***

***“The first panacea of a mismanaged nation is inflation of the currency; the second is war. Both
bring a temporary prosperity; both bring a permanent ruin. But both are the refuge of political and
economic opportunists.” Ernest Hemingway.***

***“It’s not inflation. It’s depreciation.” “The founders ...understand that money is worth less (or
worthless)...” Michael Boldin.***

***“Every modern president inherited a huge national debt and managed to expand it during their
time in office. In fact, since 1940, every successive presidential administration has spent more than
the previous administration in inflation – adjusted dollars ...If you want to reduce debt, you have to
make government smaller...” Mike Maharrey.***

***“A rigid economy of the public contributions and absolute interdiction of all useless expenses will
go for towards keeping the government honest and unoppressive.” Thomas Jefferson.***

***“Rather than restoring soundness to the dollar, Senators seek to debase the Nickel.” Stefan
Gleason /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “Fiat currencies that are undergoing inflation eventually
reach the point where the smallest unit of account becomes practically worthless ...The penny has
been our lowest unit of currency since 1857 ...It currently costs the government more than 2.5 cents
to produce a penny ...The Nickel ...cost more than 10 cents to mint and distribute ...(which currently
contain actual nickel, along with copper) ...To stop minting small coins would ...hurt the people who
mine, refine, and transport the raw materials that go into them ...Quarters and dimes (which
contained 90% silver up to 1964) have already been debased ...pennies ...minted out of copper until
1982 ...now made mostly of zinc ...Nickels ...a critical metal used in World War II production ...The
Founders defined a dollar in terms of a fixed weight of gold or silver. A modern Federal Reserve
note, which cannot be redeemed for any quantity of precious metal, is a counterfeit version of a
constitutional dollar...”***

**REFERENDUM VOTE: Eliminate the Penny, Nickel, Dimes, & Quarters. NEW ECONOMY COINAGE:
One dollar – Iron; Five dollar – Copper; Ten dollar – Nickel; Twenty dollar – Zinc; Fifty dollar – Silver;
Hundred dollar – Gold. Debase one fold after acquire all Foreign Debt & debase another fold after
Reparation Equity Treaty. Provide new logo fiat notes – Old Economy.**

***“A restrained government was a key feature of the industrial revolution, market by painful
downturns and robust recoveries, resulting in strong productivity and higher per capita income
growth ...Government intervention eases the pain of crises but over time lowers productivity,
economic growth and living standards.” Ruchir Sharma. CORRECT!***

“US bank trouble heralds end of dollar reserve system.” David P. Goldman /asiatimes.com (MAR 2023): “The US banking system is broken ...The danger comes from the exhaustion of the financial mechanism that made it possible for the US to run up a negative \$18 trillion net foreign asset position during the past 30 years ...America buys more goods than it sells ...With floating exchange rates, the value of dollar cash flows is uncertain ...That’s why the size of the foreign exchange derivatives market ballooned along with America’s liabilities to foreigners ...The end of the gold link to the dollar and the new regime of floating exchange rates allowed the United States to run massive current account deficits by selling its assets to the world ...Western sanctions on Russia during the past year prompted China, Russia, India and the Persian Gulf States to find alternative financing arrangements ...and other currencies will continue to gain ground against the dollar.”

“The Comex is far worse shape than SVB if the run on physical accelerates.” Schiff Gold /schiffgold.com (MAR 2023): “...Inventories have seen massive depletion ...investors have slowly been pulling physical out of the vaults ...stealthy one ...while inventory was still available ...supply of physical metal is extremely tight...”

“But even if risks of a 2023 financial Armageddon have been contained, not all the differences with 2008 are quite so reassuring.” Kenneth Rogoff.

“The Federal Reserve consumer debt figures include credit card debt, student loans, and auto loans, but do not factor in mortgage debt. When you include mortgages, US households are buried under more than \$16.9 trillion in debt ...We haven’t seen delinquency levels like this since 2009.” Michael Maharrey.

“70 percent of Americans are financially stressed, 58 percent live paycheck to paycheck.” Mike Shedlock.

“Multi-tenant apartment building sales drop 74%, the most since 2008.” Tyler Durden.

“Economic headwinds are building” – Jeff Gundlach warns of imminent recession.” Tyler Durden.

“The markets are so volatile, so much movement that it’s almost impossible to sell on weakness. The markets just go from a mineshaft type of decline and that’s true in the credit markets and I think it’s true in other risk assets as well.” Jeff Gundlach.

“Stated differently, the unfolding recession is a long overdue and necessary purge of artificial economic activity stimulated and subsidized by the central bank’s own financial repression policies.” David Stockman.

“But credit creation and loan growth is now expected to decelerate more abruptly as financial institutions, especially smaller ones, attempt to fortify their balance sheets hurriedly to reduce the risk of runs.” John Kemp.

“The bailouts and the lack of consequences for behavior ranging anywhere from incompetent to criminal could end in an epic financial disaster that ultimately collapses the US dollar.” Clint Siegner.

“That’s why you want the free market to regulate banks, as well as everything else ...the free market is another way of regulating behavior and conduct ...So, in a free market, the banks that are the most sound ...take the fewest risks are going to be the ones that succeed because they’re going to gather the most deposits ...That’s the free market.” Peter Schiff.

“Fractional Reserve Banking is legalized counterfeit.” The Ron Paul Liberty Report /activistpost.com (MAR 2023).

“The bottom line is this: Americans can rest assured that our banking system is safe, and your deposits are safe.” Joe Biden, Tweet (Mar 13, 2023). “You have been weighed on the scales and found wanting.” Daniel 5:27.

“...And just like that, the ‘tight money’ era is over.” John Rubino /rubino.substack.com (MAR 2023): “The Fed’s balance sheet – a measure of how much currency it creates and dumps into the economy – had been shrinking, which is to say the US money supply had been contracting. Now it’s soaring, up \$300 billion in a matter of days ...can be explained in one of two ways: Either the morons running the global financial system were completely blindsided ...Or the evil geniuses [CORRECT] ...have engineered a multi-faceted crisis as an excuse to assume total control...”

“Operation Choke Point 2.0’ may have contributed to SVB’s collapse: Mulvaney.” Luke Huigsloot /cointelegraph.com (MAR 2023): “...potential side effects of such a policy ...hurt financial stability ...Operation Choke Point – a government initiative that aimed to limit certain industries’ access to US banking services ...consequences of raising the risk ...to discourage banks from holding crypto deposits or providing banking services to crypto-firms ...decentralized block chain networks...”

“Boom: Trilateral Commission declares “2023 is year one of this new global order.” Patrick Wood /activistpost.com (MAR 2023). Machiavellianism ‘poly-crisis’ – simultaneous and overlapping crises. CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY.

“Rise of the Beast System! Fed announces launch of ‘Fed-Now’ real time payments, plans for coming CBDC.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Dragon’s head hidden in Washington’s hair on newest US quarters.” DAHBOO777 /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Banking crisis planned to move US to digital currency – Time for Last Days Conferences!” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...globalist’s push to destroy your financial freedom...”

“Occupy Wall Street Redux.” MN Gordon /economicprism.com (MAR 2023): “...Dear 1% we fell asleep for a while. Just woke up, sincerely, the 99% ...America’s headed for complete financial, economic, and societal catastrophe...”

“US recession will hit ‘everywhere all at once,’ economist warns.” Fox Business /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“It’s prudent to dust off the stagflation hedges again.” Cormac Mullen /zerohedges.com (MAR 2023): “Stagflation, the bogeyman for markets last year, was never truly vanquished ...There are some ominous parallels with what happened in the 1970s, when the world suffered from slow growth, stubborn high prices and rising unemployment, thanks in part to surging energy prices and a weaker dollar ...horrible environment for both equities and bonds alike...” CORRECT!

“The US banking system was destroyed by QE ...And negative rates killed it.” Daniel Lacalle /dlacalle.com (MAR 2023): “...The US banking system was destroyed by design ...The fractional reserve system has always been a problem ...to take additional long-term risk using short-term liquid liabilities -deposits- ...Banks would take increasingly higher risk for lower yields in their investments and liquidity-enhancing portfolios ...increasingly overvalued assets that rise with quantitative easing despite weak economic conditions ...regulation is the problem ...incentivizes accumulation of risk ...Years of repression of interest rates and inflation of sovereign bonds ...The assets and liabilities of a bank are the clearest evidence of the broad problems in the economy...”

“Je T’ Accuse: To Bond killers & other villains destroying our World.” Matthew Piepenburg /goldswitzerland.com (MAR 2023): “Given the fact that no nation in history has defeated a recession with a strong currency or rising rates, and given the fact that our current bond market is literally screaming for trillions in liquidity, there’s no alternative in the months and years ahead to prevent this real-time bond crisis from sending the world into a global depression without resorting to more magical, instant and completely artificial liquidity ...Change will come from Us, not “Them” ...Je T’ Accuse!...”

“The coming recession will be a global one.” Jon Wolfenbarger /mises.org (MAR 2023): “...prepare for the bust phase of the boom-bust business cycle.” CORRECT!

“Deutsche Bank: Scholz expresses confidence but experts warn against spread of ‘virus of insecurity.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “The European Central Bank ...push on with an EU deposit insurance scheme...”

“The possibility of a Minsky moment in markets and geopolitics has increased.” Marko Kolanovic.

“Flashback: G20 rules make bank bail-ins a reality (2015).” The Corbett Report /activistpost.com (MAR 2023).

“The Credit Suisse bailout combined government liquidity (a bail out) with bank confiscation of tier 1 bank bonds (a bail in) to achieve a lawless, blatantly illegal overnight merger with USB bank, bypassing any shareholder vote and destroying tens of billions in assets ...It started with crypto collapse, then FTX, then it spread to Silicon Valley where crypto exposure was large in commercial banks, and now it has spread to large banks in Europe.” Mike Adams.

“Fed panics, announces “coordinated” daily US dollar swap lines to ease banking crisis.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...serve as an important liquidity backstop to ease strain in global funding markets...”

“Rick Scott, Liz Warren unveil bipartisan Fed oversight bill.” Tyler Durden. ROMAN CIRCUS!

“Bailout Arrives: Credit Suisse to borrow \$54Bn from SNB to “pre-emptively strengthen liquidity.” Tyler Durden.

“DB: “Today’s events are consistent with an imminent US recession.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023).

“Small banks are crashing.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023).

“186 more banks “are at risk of failure”, and that could push us into The Next Great Depression.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...midsize US banks asked federal regulators to extend FDIC insurance to all deposits for the next two years ...avoid a wider run on the banks ...UBS has just agreed to an emergency purchase of Credit Suisse...”

“Bank deposits will fall. And with them, holdings of reserves at the Fed ...the elephantine overhang of derivatives fueled by the post-2008 loosening of financial regulation and risk analysis.” Michael Hudson.

“Silicon Valley Bank crisis: The liquidity crunch we predicted has now begun.” Brandon Smith /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...The impetus for the collapse of the bank is tied to a \$2 billion liquidity loss on bond sales which caused the institution’s stock value to plummet over 60%, triggering a bank run by customers fearful of losing some or most of their deposits ...let’s discuss the core issue, which is fiscal tightening and the Federal Reserve ...the Fed was on a clear path towards tightening into economic weakness, very similar to what they did in the early 1980s during the stagflation era and also somewhat similar to what they did at the onset of the Great Depression ... “yield curve” being a red flag for an incoming crisis ...I say the Fed does not actually care, it is only waiting for the right time to pull the plug on the US economy [correct] ...If they do pivot and return to systemic bailouts, stagflation will skyrocket even more. If they don’t use QE, then banks crash, companies crash and even bonds become untenable, which puts the world reserve status of the dollar under threat. What does that lead to? More stagflation ...rising inflation will suffocate consumers...”

“The collapse of Silicon Valley Bank is meant to control Big Tech and usher in CBDC.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...was SVB collapse controlled demolition? ...consolidation of smaller banks into the larger ones...” CORRECT.

“Another scandal”; Biden Admin ‘radicals’ blocked SVB sale, nationalized it, then blame Trump for collapse.” Tyler Durden.

“Expect mass layoffs...” – The real-world impact of SVB’s failure.” Tyler Durden.

“AI will lead to 300 million layoffs in the US and Europe.” Tyler Durden.

“Walmart layoffs at fulfillment centers signals ominous sign for economy.” “This situation could be a worrisome indication that consumers are tapped out.” Tyler Durden.

“Disney being laying off 7,000 employees, CEO Bob Iger announces.” Jon Passantino, CNN.

“Target is dying before our eyes as perfect storm hits America’s biggest chains.” Epic Economist /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Why I believe a freight recession is imminent.” Craig Fuller /freightwaves.com (MAR 2022).

“The Freight Market downturn is a year old. When will the market turn around?” Craig Fuller /freightwaves.com (APR 2023): “...SONAR is the market’s leading freight market analytics and price reporting system ...The last freight recession took place in 2019. It was called a “trucking bloodbath” ...Freight market conditions are a function of the balance of supply and demand and the build-up of excess capacity is the most probable cause of the trucking boom-and-bust cycle...”

“A second trucking bloodbath?” Tyler Durden.

“Truckload capacity flips from unsustainably tight to unsustainably loose.” Zach Strickland /freightwaves.com (APR 2023): “...Many carriers became accustomed to this volume of transactional business and built their networks around something that has completely evaporated in a relatively short period time ...Rejection rates below 4% are indicative of carriers having too many gaps in their networks to maintain utilization levels and cover their costs effectively...”

“Freight Recession” highlighted by largest cargo drop since pandemic.” Tyler Durden.

“Going to be bumpy”: World’s largest container shipper warns of downturn.” Tyler Durden.

The Renaissance Party: “will the market turn around?” NO. Freight – market recession and worst truck repossession.

“The bank crisis has Democrats scrambling behind the scenes to find a scapegoat.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...blame a 2018 law that eased Dodd-Frank capital requirements for midsize and small banks ...the easing ...was indirect response to the Federal Reserve’s announced plan to tighten liquidity and raise interest rates through 2018 ...allowed banks to continue lending

to companies that engage in stock buybacks, keeping stock markets afloat ...each successive program by the Fed to employ bailouts and QE accelerates the inflation crisis ...facing a systemic stagflationary event ...Obama and Biden doubled the national debt from \$10 trillion to \$20 trillion in the span of a mere eight years..."

"Big squeeze breaks stocks' losing streak as bond curve screams recession." Tyler Durden. CORRECT!

"The market is being brutal": Futures crash as banks crisis slams Europe, Credit Suisse craters." Tyler Durden.

"The biggest stock market crash is on us now! – Robert Kiyosaki's last warning." Freenvesting /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...MMT is Modern Monetary Theory..." CORRECT!

"The SVB collapse: How financial crisis boosts the rise of CBDCs." Kit Knightly /off-guardian.org (MAR 2023): "...In short, the financial situation is teetering on the edge of a major crisis. But is it accidental? And if not, what is the agenda behind it? ...inevitable result of this economic vandalism ...artificially engineering financial instability and causing regional banks to collapse ...CBDCs as 'A Solution in Search of a Problem.'" JP Morgan: The Panic of 1907 & the Federal Reserve. DÉJÀ VU.

"Fatal distractions? Senior SVB risk manager oversaw woke LGBT programs." Tyler Durden.

"Yes, Silicon Valley Bank (16th biggest US bank) is gone after an idiotic and irresponsible policy to invest short term customer deposits in long term US Treasuries at the bottom of the interest rate cycle. Even worse, they then valued the bonds at maturity rather than market, to avoid taking a loss. Clearly a management that didn't have a clue about risk. SVB's demise is the second biggest failure of a US bank." Egon von Greyerz.

"One of the biggest mistakes Americans have ever made was to allow the government to socialize their banking system. We should get government out of the banking system and restore our heritage of free markets to this sector of the economy. Separating banking and the State is the key to a strong and viable banking system." Jacob G. Hornberger.

"California Gov. Gavin Newsom failed to publicly disclose his SVB ties while lobbying for a bailout." Mattathias Schwartz /businessinsider.com (MAR 2023).

"The uninsured depositors of SVB are not a needy group. They are a 'who's who' of leading venture capitalists and their portfolio companies. Financially sophisticated, they apparently missed those prominent disclosures on the bank's websites and teller windows that FDIC insurance is capped at \$250,000." Sheila Bair.

"The implication is that the wealthy, well-connected, and woke account holders of Silicon Valley Bank are covered. But ranchers, farmers, and small businesses working with community banks or credit unions are not." Clint Siegner.

“A second bank closed by FDIC: Who is next and what should we do?” Daisy Luther /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...Signature Bank out of New York was shut down to “protect consumers and the financial system” ...Beware the banking information blackout ...as the situation unfolds ...which banks are next to fall ...show negative accumulated other comprehensive income “as a percentage of total equity capital” ...SVB employees got their bonuses hours before things went south ...Back in 2018 the CEO of SVB lobbied Congress to have the Dodd-Frank provision on regional lenders relaxed ... -SVB doesn’t pose systemic risks ...a higher-risk bank heavily involved in venture capital and start-ups...”

“And so, its government policy that caused all this. But none of it would have happened had we not had the zero percent interest rates or the quantitative easing.” Peter Schiff.

“Schiff: Federal Reserve launches “QE extra lite” to bail out banks.” Tyler Durden.

“Quantitative easing to infinity and beyond.” Robert Aro /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...The Fed will purposely pay an amount above market value on debt held by banks ...will eventually expand its balance sheet by trillions of dollars more...”

“Yes, the latest bank bailout is really a bailout, and you are paying for it.” Ryan McMaken /mises.org/wire (MAR 2023): “...Federal Reserve “Bank Term Funding Program” (BTFP) ...and by the Treasury Department’s FDIC are indeed ultimately bailouts for billionaires and other wealthy depositors ...will require at least a partial return of quantitative easing ... “These assets will be valued at par” ...The FDIC will need a bailout...”

“David Stockman on Washington’s panicked bailout of bank deposits ...Here’s what come next.” David Stockman /internationalman.com (MAR 2023): “...If the American people actually wanted the big boys bailed out, the Congress has had decades since at least the savings and loan crisis back in the 1980s to legislate a safety net for all depositors ...how do you stop bank managements from running wild on the asset-side of their balance sheet? ...Likewise, it should be evident by now that deposit insurance has nothing to do with either sound money ...But it doesn’t stabilize-it inherently and egregiously de-stabilizes, as has been implicit in every financial crisis during the last half century ...let them be the watch-dogs of their own money in the commercial banking system. That’s the very predicate of a stable banking system and sustainable free market prosperity.”

“Banking on Censorship: Sen. Kelly becomes latest Democrat to suggest censorship views on Social Media.” Jonathan Turley.

“Ex-Russian Space Boss finds ‘No Proof’ Americans landed on Moon in 1969.” Tyler Durden.

“Head of Russia’s Space Agency drops bombshell claim: Did America fake the Moon landing?” Redacted /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Death of a Myth.” George D. O’Neill Jr. /theamericanconservative.com (MAR 2023): “...We are experiencing the death throes of the United States’ unipolar hegemony over large parts of world. Until citizens begin to realize the magnitude of their government’s policy deceptions ... “exceptional nation” ...We are entering a period in which the populations of many countries may decide that being subject to American hegemony is not in their interests ...Americans should ignore the state-sponsored propaganda (eerily similar to that which led up to WWI), wake up, look at what their leaders have wrought ...Great War – like conflagration or worse.”

“Sergey Glazyev: ‘The road to financial multi-polarity will be long and rocky.’ Pepe Escobar /thecradle.co (MAR 2023): “...Eurasia Economic Union (EAEU) ...Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO), and BRICS+ to adopt the same currency design ...in fact realpolitik-based...”

“Hyperinflation meets the Great Depression – Andy Schectman warns Mike Adams about the catastrophic banking collapse now accelerating.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (MAR 2023): “...we will experience a total collapse of the US banking system and the US dollar ... ‘zero diversity among asset classes for bank deposits’ ...The end of the global reserve Petrodollar...”

“Yellen shrugs as India’s oil deals with Russia threaten Petrodollar dominance.” Tyler Durden.

“Is this the end of “The End of History”? Robert Stark /robertstark.substack.com (MAR 2022): “...Despite there being prior signs of economic volatility, the media is conveniently blaming the economic crisis on Russia ...demanding that Americans must accept higher prices and inflation as a patriotic and moral sacrifice ...there are clear signs that we are facing an economic catastrophe ...massive increase in the military budget could mean more inflation ...plus the food and fuel shortages ...homelessness and crime dramatically rose ...expect chaos ...the establishment could take advantage of mass panic and hysteria to restrict the rights of citizens and to justify their power...”

“Economic Death Spiral.” Robert Stark /robertstark.substack.com (MAR 2023): “...US has never entered a recession with debt/GDP at 125% and deficit/GDP at 7% ...inflation will surge if the dollar is weakened ...Others signs of economic peril include, the steepest yield curve inversion since the early 80s recession ...and American’s credit card debt approaching a record \$1 Trillion ...This is the “perfect storm” with ‘inflation, stagflation, recession’, a potential debt crisis, as well as energy and supply chain issues ...but a Depression is a very real possibility...”

“Even during the darkest days of 2008 and 2009 Americans were more optimistic about the future of the economy than they are right now ...Of course this new economic crisis will take some time to fully play out ...and that is going to cause a tremendous amount of turmoil throughout our entire society...” Michael Snyder.

“It’s all hotting up.” Alasdair Macleod /goldmoney.com (APR 2023): “...central bank credit will be inflated to prevent the commercial banking network from collapsing and to fund rising government

budget deficits ...the state of the fiat dollar based banking system ...it presents systemic dangers ...notice that US money supply, which is mostly compromised of bank deposits – is contracting ...In percentage terms, bank credit has not yet declined as much as it did over the Lehman crisis, but it appears to be declining more aggressively ...the risk from bank insolvency has thereby increased ...This is why liquidity, or the ability to meet deposit withdrawals is so important ...derivative obligations are not properly accounted for in assessing the condition of individual banks ...are far larger for some banks than the entire balance sheets of the combined banking systems, and even national GDPs ...the ratio of derivatives to consumer deposits, which are the principal sources of balance sheet funding ...Foreign exchange dollar exposure for US banks alone was estimated in a recent BIS paper at \$80+ trillion, four times US GDP ...outstanding obligations to pay US dollars in FX swaps / forwards and currency swaps, mostly very short-term, exceeds the stocks of dollar Treasury bills, repo and commercial paper combined ...global systemic risk ...The proper inclusion of these liabilities on bank balance sheets on a gross basis ...fragility of the dollar-based banking system ...What will be the impact on the dollar and its purchasing power for commodities and their derived products? ...rise in unemployment ...Free Markets must be embraced again ...respect for property rights ...and freedom.”

“How quickly will the dollar collapse?” Alasdair Macleod /goldmoney.com (APR 2023): “...all monopolies eventually fail ...created distrust and resentment ...The ratio of foreign owned dollars to US owned foreign currency is 18.4 times ...this differential could fuel a rapid fall in the dollar’s exchange rate against foreign currencies...”

“Money-supply growth fell to a 50-year low in February. Will the Fed panic?” Ryan McMaken.

“First gradually then suddenly – The Everything-Collapse.” Egon von Greyerz /goldswitzerland.com (APR 2023): “As the US and European banking system come under pressure, The Everything Collapse will cause a collapse in financial markets of a magnitude that has never before seen in history. Since the global financial system is a mesh which reaches every financial player in the world, from sovereigns to private individuals, no-one will be able to escape The Everything Collapse ...Global debt has trebled in this century and if we include derivatives (a major part of which will become debt), we are looking at up to \$3 quadrillion. This is 20X global GDP and obviously of a magnitude that will cause major harm to the world ...What will rapidly follow is: Currency debasement leading to collapse; High inflation leading to hyperinflation; Food and energy shortages; Debt defaults leading to debt collapse; Implosion of bubble assets (stocks, bonds, property) in real terms-gold; Failure of financial system; Political & social turmoil – civil unrest; Geopolitical problems; The fall of the West and rise of the East and South ...But what we do know is that the risk is greater than at any time in history and this on a global scale ...The global banking system is not just broken, it is rotten to the core or in other words BANKRUPT.” CORRECT!

“This will not be a normal recession.” Simon White.

“This explains a lot: America’s collapse is closer than you think!” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...CBDC ...subversive to the rights of States, and dangerous to the liberties of the people ...then all they have to do is what the Nigerian Central Bank just did [Christians and Kaffir citizens not Muslims] shred and destroy mountains of cash and stop filling the ATMs...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question; when the Federal Reserve stop printing money and start destroying the ‘fiat’ federal notes?

WARNING: Latent ‘Silent Stagflation’ (DEC 2022) become undeniable Q3 2023 – APOCALYPSE 3th HORSE. DANGER: poor average people make ready, coming in fast. All this suffering for global power over population. SUSTAIN. PEN DOWN LORD’s DAY Jun 2, 2023.

WARNING: DESPAIR & CIVIL UNREST (2-3 folds increasing max 5 folds). DANGER. Poor average American citizens we need to rise above the two-party system to stop Corporate & State to rule over our lives, follow the USA Constitution – Natural Law & USA cultural identity – Free Will Spirit!

“Ultimate end-game? Blame, Reset and Centralized Control.” Matthew Piepenburg.

“[Central Banks] represent the prostitution of our government for the advancement of the few at the expense of the many.” Andrew Jackson.

“Rulers prepare to take control: CBDCs inbound.” Mac Slavo /shtfplan.com (JAN 2023).

“Bank failures – A push for CBDC?” Tyler Durden.

“The BIS and IMF are actively fielding one-world digital currency mechanism right now; structures that would combine all national CBDCs under one umbrella ...and will be forced to adapt to a cashless socialist sharing system...” Brandon Smith.

“What we are careful about is the choice between wholesale and retail CBDCs. We think that wholesale CBDCs can be put in place with fairly little space for undesirable surprises. Whereas retail CBDCs, they completely transform the financial system in a way that are don’t quite know what consequences it could bring.” Kristalina Georgieva.

“The tyrants are passing State Laws to push CBDCs.” Tom Renz /tomrenz.substack.com (MAR 2023): “...Uniform Law Commission ...Kristi Noem just vetoed – saving South Dakota ...The ULC is promoting bills that would change the UCC (Uniform Commercial Code) to ensure that states have state law that is prepared to deal with CBDC ...grassroots to promote an amendment that bans CBDC in your state ...to include the following language ... “Nothing in this bill shall be construed to legalize, authorize, or recognize any sort of digital currency as money” ... “All banking and financial institutions ...shall be required to recognize at least one physical currency as “money” ... “must be treated as the primary form of money in the state and valued to ensure it is the preferred form of trade within the state” ... “prohibition on the control of currency” ...We’ve been warning about this ...is here folks...” CORRECT!

“The attack of the subversive elites.” Michael Rectenwald /mises.org (MAR 2023): “...undermining of Western civilization ...by a globalist elite ...WEF running interference for and coordinating the “public – private partnerships” that are ushering in stakeholder capitalism ...a corporate takeover of global governance ...breakdown of national sovereignty, the abrogation of natural rights ...through drastic lifestyle changes...”

“The only way that we can minimize the pain, accelerate the healing of the economy and rebuild something viable is if the government gets completely out of the way. We need a massive reduction in the size of government.” Peter Schiff.

“Needed: A made in the USA policy plus energy independence to counter inflation and the rising USA national debt.” Lawrence Kadish.

“Polls: Despite relentless propaganda climate change skepticism is growing.” Paul Joseph Watson.

“Is it wise for those in power to push EV demand?” Bruce Wilds /brucewilds.blogspot.com (APR 2023): “...It seems the decision to move rapidly towards EVs is being chosen for us and those in power are determining EV demand ...new rules proposed by the EPA and White House to tighten carbon emissions ...The pollution and environmental destruction created by the manufacturing and disposal of EV batteries, and also the magnets for power-generating windmills, is 10X worse than pollution created by fossil fuel vehicles ...Battery production causes more environmental damage than carbon emissions alone ...EVs tend to rapidly eat through tires ...Toxins released from tire decomposition, incineration, or accidental fires can pollute the water, air, and soil ...presenting negative environmental impacts ...It must not go unnoticed that the President and those trying to crush the internal combustion vehicles are also playing right into the hands of the Chinese...”

“In-depth: Biden’s EV plan could be key to China’s global economic dominance.” Nathan Worcester.

“China is quickly becoming one of the largest automobile exporters in the world.” Tyler Durden.

“In a lot of the world, the clock has hit midnight’: China is calling in loans to dozens of countries from Pakistan to Kenya.” Bernard Condon /fortune.com (MAY 2023).

“China will continue to import large quantities of crude oil from GCC countries, expand imports of liquefied natural gas, strengthen cooperation in upstream oil and gas development, engineering services, storage, transportation and refining, and make full use of the Shanghai Petroleum and National Gas Exchange as a platform to carry out yuan settlement of oil and gas trade.” Xi Jinping.

“China trashing the global environment: There is no fish in the waters.” Robert Williams /gatestoneinstitute.org (APR 2023).

“Can we save the oceans with iron fertilization?” The Wild Times Podcast /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...could ocean fertilization basically fix the ecosystem...”

“Why “Net Zero” is not a rational US energy policy.” Jonathan Lesser /realclearwire.com (APR 2023): “...increasing electricity cost and reducing standards of living, such as in Europe, where deindustrialization is taking place because of unaffordable energy costs ...benefit the wealthy at the expense of the poor ...unrealistic energy policies in place today eventually will collapse under their own weight...”

“In the European Union today, it is non-governmental organizations (NGOs), foundations and think tanks that tell Europe how to run Europe, according to the will of their own leaders.” Judit Varga.

“Do not allow yourselves to be deceived: Great minds are skeptical.” Friedrich Nietzsche.

“Germans are outraged about the country’s oil and gas boiler ban.” Irina Slav.

“Germany’s ruling coalition is sacrificing the country’s future and welfare by banning nuclear power, MEP warns.” Magyar Hirlap /rmx.news/germany (MAY 2023): “...AfD would reopen nuclear plants and build new ones...” CORRECT.

“Newly launched Finnish nuclear plant sees electricity prices plunge by 75 percent.” Thomas Brooke.

“Germany closes its last nuclear power plants – electricity bills to spike up to 45%.” Tyler Durden.

“Stuck in Mud”: Stagflation risks soar in Germany after fresh data.” Tyler Durden.

“Germany hits recession under left-liberal government.” Remix News & Views /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“How Germany slipped into recession / Why recessions happens / Deutsche Rezession.” Amit Sengupta /YouTuber (JUN 2023).

“Body blow to activist: Whopping 82% of Berlin’s voters refused to support 2030 Climate Neutrality.” Paul Gosselin /notrickszone.com (MAR 2023).

“A farewell to nuclear power: Germany unplugs last nuclear power plants after decade-long phase-out.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (APR 2023). Renewable energy sources are intermittent and unreliable – leaders treachery.

“Welcome to Biden’s American Energy Armageddon ...running out of gas, diesel, and oil.” Jim Rickards.

“The Club of Rome: How climate hysteria is being used to create global governance.” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (MAY 2023): “...The power to control energy production ...food production and agriculture ...ability to micromanage individuals lives ...one-world currency system ...an end run around national sovereignty ...and the end of private property...”

“California utilities propose charging customers based on how rich they are.” Tyler Durden.

“Gerald Celente – We are in trouble! Everyone in the world will be surprised in the next 3-4 months.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...socio-economic and geopolitical implications ...stealing people’s money through taxes and using it to wage war ...Vietnam War ...over a half million young Americans ...were drafted into service ...Biden ...guy that loves war ...for every war got draft deferments...”

“The problem is that you’ve given control of these things to a group of greedy psychopaths who care more about maintaining their own power than helping mankind.” Bill Hicks.

“Notes from the digital gulag.” Michael Rectenwald /mises.org (DEC 2022): “...Digital Identity and CBDCs will seal many fates; one will either opt into the totalitarian regime or face the consequences of complete exclusion.”

“All the features of stagflation are going to be with us for the duration, with falling output, rising inflation, and increasing tightness in the higher-end sectors of the labor market. It wasn’t supposed to be this way. We were told that between monetary and fiscal policy, the wise planners in Washington had all things under control, just as they did with the virus. We look around as today and observe nothing but failure. ...or treason.” Jeffrey Tucker.

“When all the experts and fore casts agree – something else is going to happen.” Bob Farrell.

“Inflation, recession, and declining US hegemony.” Alasdair Macleod /goldmoney.com (DEC 2022): “...2023 will see the consequences of Saudi Arabia ending the petrodollar ...A contraction in commercial bank credit and an offsetting expansion of central bank credit will almost certainly take place ...The inconvenient truth is that policies of monetary stimulation invariably end with the impoverishment of everyone ...All the major central banks have undeclared loses which wipe out their nominal equity, affecting their own credibility as backstops to the their commercial banking systems ...government budget deficits are going to rapidly escalate ...so the debasement of currencies is bound to accelerate. Mortgage borrowing costs are already rising, undermining affordability of residential property in fiat money terms ...how the dollar will fare in future ...as the world’s international medium of exchange and for the determination of commodity prices ...principal weapon by which America has exercised her hegemony ...waging financial wars ...By cutting Russia off from the SWIFT settlement system ...Consequently, there has been a worldwide rethink over the dangers of relying on dollars ...Led by Saudi Arabia, the Gulf Cooperation Council is turning its back on the dollar as payment for oil and gas ...attributable to climate change policies of the US-led western alliance.”

“Want to know where the economy is going? Watch the top 10%.” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (JAN 2023): “...the concentration of wealth and income in the top 0.1% has enabled the few to buy political influence to protect their interests at the expense of the many and the common good ...extreme wealth-income inequality dismantles democracy ...The top 10% own 68% of all household wealth ...What separates the economic classes isn’t their household

possessions, it's their ownership of assets that generate income and capital gains ...The income of the top 0.1% soared by 340% ...wealth effect and spending ...The top 10% account for roughly half of all consumption, which makes sense given they own 2/3 of the wealth and 85% of income producing assets, and they get 40% of the total income ...10% of the US population own 84% (now 88%) of all stocks held by households..."

"The Great Realignment: 2023 trends and predictions from 21WIRE." 21st Century Wire /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): "... "the lifting of the veil" ...End of the Petrodollar ... The Inflation Tax ... Global financial collapse – Inflation + Recession = Stagflation ... CBDC Leviathan ... new digital slavery matrix ... Depopulation..."

"Global debt & Death Spiral – John Rubino." Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (FEB 2023): "...there is nothing we can do about it ...We have a 1930's style deflationary depression, which is what happens if we keep raising interest rates. Or, a Weimar Germany kind of 'hyperinflation', which is what happens if we try to inflate our way out of our current debt problems..."

"As the economy implodes, credit card balances are increasing at the fastest pace in US history." Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (FEB 2023).

"Recession signal as consumers struggle to pay bills." Lance Roberts /realinvestmentadvice.com (FEB 2023).

"Explaining the value of labor to leftists who hate the concept of work." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): "...stacked up sizable college loan debts in exchange for degrees with minimal demand ...That there is "no such thing as unskilled labor" ...handed a "living wage" no matter their level of contribution ...being paid exactly what you are worth and it's making you feel inadequate? How long does it take to train for your job? How much intelligence is required to do your job? Brain power is in short supply these days as public schools slowly erode academic standards ...mediocre will be common and battling each other for lower wage work ...There is no such thing as equality in terms of intelligence [CORRECT] ...not all labor is equal in accomplishing the end result ...market value ...some generations are born into great crisis ...have to work more ...That's a lot of effort to adapt to circumstances ...improve themselves and improve their productive value will survive..."

"US leading economic indicators tumble for 10th straight month, signal recession imminent." Tyler Durden.

"Four reasons why the January rally will falter." Michael Pento /pentoport.com (FEB 2023): "...US economy should be in recession by the second half of 2023 ...yield curve continues to sink further into inversion ...massive layoff from the 20% of listed companies that need to issue new debt just to pay interest on existing obligations ...greatly inhibit consumption..."

“Economists warn Americans recession is coming: ‘Don’t be fooled.’ Jack Phillips /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2023): “...the US economy will enter a recession this year ...noticeable declines in both GPD and jobs ...four straight months of payroll job losses...”

“Layoffs are next and it’s much worse than Powell wants to admit / Peter Schiff.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... most of the job increases are in the service sector, government, and leisure compared to the manufacturing sector since these jobs increase trade deficits and cause price hikes in good due to low supply and high demand...”

“Tucker Carlson: This is a lie.” Fox News /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... One million jobs despite negative growth? ... “The jobs report suggests the Biden economy is not in a recession” ... raising rates is a disaster when there are no jobs...”

“Something is rigged: Unexplained, record 2.7 million jobs gap emerges in broken payrolls report.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): “... unemployment in ’23 will be as shocking to Main St consumer sentiment as inflation in ’22...”

“Microsoft CEO confirms 10,000 jobs cuts as Tech layoffs intensify.” Tyler Durden.

“Dell cuts 6,650 jobs due to “challenging global economic environment.” Tyler Durden.

“It’s the perfect storm”: More Americans can’t afford their car payments than during the peak of financial crisis.” Tyler Durden.

“Start of Bankruptcy Wave? Large firm filings surge to 2010 levels.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2023): “...QE has been one of the “biggest distortions came from keeping companies alive on life support that otherwise would have disappeared into insolvency,” research firm Porter & CO... “The hidden debt bubble you didn’t see coming” ...bankruptcies is an ominous sign of trouble ahead.”

“Recession is on its way” – Dallas Fed shows factory activity slumps for 9th straight month.” Tyler Durden.

“Jeremy Grantham doubles down on market apocalypse, warns of 17% crash doesn’t rule out “brutal decline” to 2,000.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2023): “...any pin ...and cause the first quick and severe decline ...complicated final phase...” “No one knows exactly what or when ...but they know its coming.” Anonymous Sources, Zero Hedge post (JAN 2023).

“We just witnessed an economic sign that hasn’t happened since the peak of the Great Depression in 1932.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): “...standard of living has been rapidly declining ...The most troubling information in the GPD report is the precipitous drop in real disposable income, which fell over \$1 trillion in 2022 ...second-largest percentage drop in real disposable income ever, behind only 1932, the worst year of the Great Depression ...more Americans are starting to fall behind on their payments ...struggling to make their car payments

since the 2008 financial crisis ...35 percent of all US adults are still relying on Mom and Dad ...In fact, almost one-quarter (24%) of millennials say their parents cover their rent ...going to get even worse in the months ahead as countless more Americans lose their jobs ...“the Big One” ...”

“Krugman’s accounting of the National Debt is jail worthy.” James D. Agresti /justfactsdaily.com (FEB 2023): “...the debt is an “overhyped issue” and “isn’t all that unusual” from a historical perspective ...His attempts to support these assertions employ the kind of fraudulent accounting that could land a corporate executive in jail ...federal debt would be 90% of GDP in 2019 ...turned out to be 109% ...clocking in at 123% of GDP at the end of 2022 ...What Krugman neglected to reveal is that the current policy protection showed the debt growing by 14% in the same period. And for the record, it has actually, grown by about 28% ...Federal Reserve suppressed interest rates by minting money to buy federal debt, but it also shifts wealth from middle-income households to high-income ones and stokes inflation, which hurts people in the present and drives up interest costs in the future ...reduced “living standards” and “wages” ...and decreases “the purchasing power” of citizen’s savings and income...”

“Welcome to the global recession, it began in December last year.” Mike Shedlock /mishtalk.com (FEB 2023): “...When is the last time housing was down for a full year, industrial production down two months, and real spending down two months and the economy was not in recession? ...And with consumer spending falling off the cliff, how long will jobs stay strong? Strong enough to prevent a recession that history suggests has already started? ...In Wonderland ...believe the December jobs data...”

“Japan is perhaps the most important risk in the world.” Christoph Gisiger /themarket.ch/English (JAN 2023).

“Companies in UK are hitting the wall at fastest rate since global financial crisis.” Nick Corbishley /nakedcapitalism.com (FEB 2023): “...under the combined weight of excessive debt, surging cost and plunging demand...”

“Soft landing or recession? Michael Lebowitz /realinvestmentadvice.com (FEB 2023): “...recession warnings, such as the yield curve ...the arbiter of recessions, the National Bureau of Economic Research (NBER) ...recession rule of thumb states that two consecutive quarters of negative real GDP growth constitute a recession ...stocks tend to decline three to six months before a recession starts ...NBER considers a recession “significant decline in economic activity that is spread across the economy and lasts more than a few months” ...strong correlation between higher unemployment rates and recessionary periods ...critical factors to determine the state of economic activity ...based on wages and employment ...real personal consumption expenditures ...The ISM Manufacturing Index has an excellent track record of signaling recessions ...currently at 47.4 and in economic contraction ...a sub-45 level may not be that far off...”

“Welcome to the death spiral.” John Rubino /rubino.substack.com (FEB 2023): “...This year the government’s annual interest bill will break \$1 trillion. Combine that with the soaring cost of Medicare and Social Security as millions of Baby Boomers retire, and Washington is looking at \$2 trillion a year just in interest and entitlements ...No society has ever survived that kind of fiscal crisis ...a process that feeds on itself until the system implodes.”

“Visualizing \$65 trillion in hidden dollar debt.” Dorothy Neufeld /visualcapitalist.com (JAN 2023): “...This dollar debt is in the form of foreign-exchange swaps... due to years of monetary easing and ultra-low interest rates...”

“Why the end of the Petrodollar spells trouble for the US regime.” Ryan McMaken /mises.org/wire (JAN 2023): “...because that status also has geopolitical implications ...enormous disinflationary effects in the domestic US economy ...higher domestic price inflation and higher interest rates... rising cost of living for Americans...”

“Operation Sandman now activated – Saudi Arabia announces end of dollar dominance in global oil trade ...the dominoes begin to fall on the US Empire.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (JAN 2023): “...Saudis will gladly accept all currencies for settling oil transactions ...This means dollars will experience rapid devaluation in their purchasing power, which will be reflected in higher prices –i.e. inflation- in consumer goods such as groceries ...hyperinflation... expect a rapid shift of excess dollars into hard assets...”

“Emergency interview with John Perez – intl currency wars target crypto for destruction.” “...crypto giant Binance was being cut off from most SWIFT transfer for international transactions.” Mike Adams.

“Central Bank Digital Currencies would bring hyperinflation.” Daniel Lacalle /dlacalle.com (FEB 2023): “...Inflation is not an increase in prices, it is the destruction of the purchasing power of the currency ...fail to recognize the risk of elevated inflation in asset prices and consumer goods ...If you want to compete ...Make it absolutely clear that you will defend the reserve of value status of your currency... sound money policy...”

“BREAKING: Americans lost \$6.8 trillion this year: Fed reports.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Don’t call it Capitalism: The Fed’s \$8 trillion hoard of financial assets.” Ryan McMaken /mises.org/wire (JAN 2023): “...How the Federal Reserve came to dominate financial asset markets ...bought government debt in its so-called open-market operations to manipulate the interest rate, while sale buying of financial assets began in 2008 ...US Government Treasury and -in a new development- private-sector mortgage-backed securities (MBSs) ...manipulate markets to achieve centrally planned government goals...”

“Goldman Sachs says 4 US cities will suffer a 2008 crash in home values.” Landon Mion /Fox Business /foxbusiness.com (JAN 2023): “...declining housing prices ...decreases of more than 25% ...will likely shift from depreciation to below-trend appreciation in 2024...”

“According to the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, the total US household debt swelled by \$351 billion in the third quarter to \$16.5 trillion...” Tyler Durden.

“November home sales suffer biggest crash in history.” Tyler Durden.

“Has the housing market bottomed? The surprising result from a little –known market indicator.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2023): “...housing price futures...”

“Inflation Assets are leading the recovery. That’s not normal.” Tyler Durden.

“Here’s how “prosperity” ends: Global bubbles are popping.” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (JAN 2023): “...the global credit-asset ...creating “wealth” not from labor, production or improving productivity, but from the value of assets soaring as bubbles inflate...”

“The skyrocketing unaffordability of US new homes.” Political Calculations /politicalcalculations.blogspot.com (DEC 2022): “...mortgage payment ... consume nearly half the monthly income of an American household earning the median income...”

“No one wants poor people’: Juan Vargas calls out one root of housing crisis.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Can you guess what percentage of Americans are having trouble paying their grocery bills?” Michael Snyder /themostimportantnews.com (DEC 2022): “...almost 70 percent of all Americans are having trouble paying their grocery bills...”

“Deaths of despair now significant among the young.” Yves Smith.

“Food shortages are starting to become quite serious all over the planet.” Michael Snyder /theeconomiccollapseblog.com (FEB 2023).

“Global rice shortage looms, set to be the biggest in decades.” Tyler Durden.

WARNING: FAMINE: “...A quart of wheat for a denarius, and three quarts of barley for a denarius...” REV. 6:6.

“Federal Food Stamps Program hits record costs in 2022.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2023): “...known as the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) increase to a record \$119.5 billion in 2022 ...increased by 78 percent to \$238.88 ...the number of participants had increased from 35.7 million in 2019 to 41.2 million in 2022...”

“Our shelter system is full, and we are nearly out of money, staff, and space. Truth be told, if corrective measures are not taken soon, we may very well be forced to cut or curtail programs New Yorkers rely on, and the pathway to house thousands more is uncertain.” Eric Adams, NYC Mayor.

***“Mexico is not really an American friend.” Victor Davis Hanson /townhall.com (JAN 2023):
“...allowed some 5-6 million illegal entries across its southern border ...Mexico itself facilitates illegal transits ...heading northward into the United States. But when or if they pause, try to stay in Mexico ...immediately Mexico City sends thousands of troops to close its border with Guatemala, deports the illegal crossers ...The Mexican opioid industry was designed ...with zero concern over the death and destruction its products cause here ...Beijing gains satisfaction that at the present death rate ...all the combat deaths in all the wars ...Mexico is doing more damage to America than all our prior enemies combined ...collective inability of a government and its people to defend their borders and national sovereignty.”***

“Texas National Guard ‘Border Force’ blocking illegal crossings.” Tom Ozimek /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2022). CORRECT!

The Renaissance Party: US Constitution, Article 4, Section 4; “The Guarantee Clause – shall protect each of them against invasion”; NYC – massive housing crisis and strained public services.

“Migrants are displacing Americans from US homeless shelters.” Niamh Harris /newsunch.com (DEC 2022).

“Map reveals US cities with most homeless Gen-Zers.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2023).

“9 million Millennials moved back in with their parents this year.” Tyler Durden.

“Liberal US cities top global list for highest homelessness problem.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2023): “...Insider Monkey found New York City is number 5 on the list ...Chicago, at number 7 ...Washington, DC, is number 8 ...Los Angeles number 13 ...San Francisco number 14...”

“Millennials and Gen Z living at home are a ‘train wreck’ thanks to their parents, says personal finance guru Dave Ramsey.” Chloe Berger. INCORRECT. ENGINEERED SOCIETAL COLLAPSE. DEPOPULATION DEFENSE.

“There is no soft landing” – RH CEO warns housing market “looks more like a crash-landing.” Tyler Durden.

“Will 2023 be “just an average recession in an average year” or will it be transformational?” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (DEC 2022): “...The much smaller “out lier” camp sees the potential for a disruptive transformational year ...collapse quite suddenly and violently, surprising everyone who took the previous stability as permanent ...The rational conclusion is the risks of disruption, disorder and conflict as things decay and fall apart are relatively high ...most powerful forces of adaptability are dissent and disorderly churn...”

“BlackRock says get ready for a recession unlike any other and ‘what worked in the past won’t work now.” Anil Varma /markets.businessinsider.com (DEC 2022).

“We’ve entered a new world order ... the most fraught global environment since World War Two ... evolving into a fragmented world with competing blocs...” Tom Donilon.

“2023 Global Outlook / Black Rock Investment Institute; A new investment playbook.” Blackrock.com/us (DEC 2022): “As the damage becomes clear, the “politics of recession” will take over ... More volatile and persistent inflation is not yet priced in by markets, we think ... principle that recession drives below-target inflation and looser monetary policy is gone.”

“Digital Currency: The Fed moves toward monetary totalitarianism.” Andre Marques /mises.org (DEC 2022): “...CBDCs are mainly about more government control over individuals ...capable of freezing accounts...”

“Gun shops and customer claim credit cards firms “restrict” firearm purchases.” Tyler Durden.

“The elite’s obsession with achieving total financial control.” Clint Siegner /moneymetals.com (JAN 2023).

“Their concern is not our personal liberty but their power.” JB Shurk.

“Yellen: ‘You don’t have a recession’ when US unemployment at 53-year low.” Andrea Shalal /reuters.com (FEB 2023): “...US Labor Department data...” Data integrity?

“Don’t be stupid – The US economy actually lost 2.5 million jobs last month.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (FEB 2023): “...being told that the US economy added 517,000 jobs last month, but that isn’t true ...government bureaucrats apply “adjustments” to the numbers ...hard reality of the matter is that economic activity is slowing down all around us ...plunging into a very serious economic downturn...”

“It makes me nervous ...It would be devastating. It’s a catastrophe ...We’ll have a financial crisis and I believe we would have recession in the United States.” “Spending would have to decline to match the tax revenues...” Janet Yellen.

“...the tsunami of debt created by the policies of this administration ...slowly or rapidly our interest rates will go up ...awareness and more understanding of this fundamental threat to our economic well-being and the global economy ...because this massive accumulation of debt was predicted ...fundamentals of economic management. I am voting “against the debt limit increase.” Joe Biden, 2006.

“CBO estimates US Treasury default as early as July.” Tyler Durden.

“Blank Check? Democrats want to totally eliminate debt ceiling with new bill.” Tyler Durden.

***“Marxist economist Richard Wolff on how the debt ceiling benefits the rich & powerful.”
Democracy Now! /YouTuber (JAN 2023).***

“Lifting the debt ceiling is not a social policy.” Daniel Lacalle /dlacalle.com (JAN 2023): “...Deficits are always a spending problem ...disguise its massive imbalances using the currency and debt markets...”

“Rand Paul slams alarmist default rhetoric, outlines fiscal reform plan.” Steve Watson /summit.news/2023 (JAN 2023): “...interest payments are about 400 billion ...We bring in about five trillion ...achieve balance through growth...”

“When they say the US government has never defaulted they’re lying.” Michael Maharrey /schiffgold.com (FEB 2023): “...The US has defaulted more than once ...include inflating away the debt in real terms ...In 1934, the United States defaulted on the fourth Liberty Bond ...So how did the US government deal with this? ...default on the whole of the domestically-held debt by refusing to redeem in gold to Americans ...Gold Reserve Act of 1934 ...amount of gold represented by a dollar was reduced to 59 percent of its former amount ...A second ...occurred in 1979 ...Congressional debate over raising the debt ceiling, the US failed to make timely payments ...Default through Devaluation ...deliberately devalue a nation’s currency...”

“House passes debt limit bill, setting stage for showdown.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “...warned that default could spark a dangerous financial crisis, lead to a recession costing millions of Americans their jobs, endanger hard-working American’s retirement savings, and increase long-term federal borrowing costs, adding to deficits and debt ...The legislation would raise the debt ceiling by a year in exchange for freezing spending at 2022 levels for a decade, which would mark a 14% cut, and roll back several aspects of Biden’s landmark health, climate and tax law...”

“Why Bank Bail-Ins will be the new bail outs.” Richard Best, AUG 2021. “FDIC Bankers discuss “Bail-Ins.” David Fischer, JAN 2023.

***“Cashless Beast System is unfolding all around us, new stores will have no cashiers or registers.”
DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (JAN 2023).***

“Pushing for worldwide government, a cashless society, open borders, total and complete tyranny. And by creating open borders where there’s no national sovereignty and only global bodies that control all the resources by centralizing and socializing healthcare, the state becomes God basically when it comes to your health and then by releasing diseases and viruses and plagues upon us, we then basically get shoved into their system...” Alex Jones, 2002. BULLSEYE!

“Most people have no idea what is going on, be careful...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...world news current events ... from the darkness of deception into the light of truth ... One World Government ... It’s total control of the people ... In November 2019 “Digital Currency Wars: A

national security crisis simulation” ... Chinese Digital Yuan ... Forefront of centralized digital currencies ... made to expire, this forcing consumers to use it up by a certain date ... “The BIS wants “absolute control” of your money via Central Bank Digital Currencies” ... “Cash must be king, Giorgia Meloni tells shoppers” ... speaking out against the cashless society ... the goal was never to put an old senile puppet into the presidency to run havoc, the goal was to create a cashless society ... In 2021, China collapsed. And that’s why COVID appeared again ... biggest stock market crash is still coming ... we’re in today in 2022 ... global economic system is rigged ... debt and taxes ... China Evergrande ... 2019 our repo market collapsed ... is the shadow banking system ... Evergrande ... biggest real estate collapse in history ... Why don’t we teach money at school? It’s not a mistake...”

“The worst crash in human history has begun” – Jim Rickard’s last warning.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...Is there a global liquidity crisis coming? ...liquidity financial crisis is different from a recession ...\$65 trillion in foreign currency derivate ...potential stock market crash ...foreign exchange markets ...what’s collapsing right now is the infrastructure.”

“The worst crash in human history is coming and it’s worse than 1930’s” Lyn Alden.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...Global Financial System...”

“2023 will have a massive recession and will be the year of hell” – Lyn Alden.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...has been resilient to recession so far ...US yield curve is inverted, which is a strong indicator of a recession ...monetary policy happens on a lag and the high-interest rate debt eats into incomes and can contribute to recessionary conditions ...if inflation returns and the Fed is still holding rates ...what are they going to do with quantitative tightening ...can’t have a strong dollar and the Fed continue to sell bonds...”

“Recession forecasts at odds with bullish formations.” Lance Roberts /realinvestmentadvice.com (JAN 2023): “...The Leading Economic Index is a significant indicator ...as it highly correlates to corporate earnings and has a perfect track record in forecasting recessions. Both the 6-month ROC in the LEI and our broad Economic Composite Index (more than 100 individual data points) suggest a recession is imminent ...Notably several bullish formations are occurring that historically denote higher prices over the short- to intermediate -term ...market prices tend to trough 6-9 months before earnings bottom ...we can not entirely dismiss the recession forecasts either ...Currently, inflation is well above 5% throughout 2022 ...history that suggests otherwise.”

“The crash will be worse than 1929...” – Gerald Celente.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...wartime economy...”

“US stocks are in ‘death zone’ and could sink 26%, Morgan Stanley warns.” Megan Henney.

“Neocons need war because monetary system collapsing – Martin Armstrong.” Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (FEB 2023): “...How do you continue to fund a government if there are no

buyers for the debt? This is on a global scale ...They get to default on all this debt ...most of what is happening today is the fault of the Neocons, and they have control of both parties..."

"That's why you're watching Western Civilization march toward World War III, economic collapse and engineered food and energy scarcity all at the same time [Poly-crisis]. It's all part of the same playbook that's being implemented by globalists (Agenda 2030) who are following an anti-human, Luciferian depopulation agenda that they hope will rid the world of billions of people." Mike Adams. CORRECT!

"How can we restore freedom and sound money in the US and the UK? Some ideas." Patrick Barron /mises.org/wire (JAN 2023): "...Godfrey Bloom ...consequences of deindustrialization due to the foolish pursuit of a Green New Deal ...must be changed to stop the destruction of the West's economies ...adherence to the rule of law in the international arena by embracing free trade and neutrality ...third party must emerge ...Policy imperatives ...Drastically cut government spending ...Abolish the so-called Green New Deal ... "climate change" ...abolish the Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) ...Reinstitute the gold standard ...important benefit is spending discipline ...government must not be allowed to suspend currency redemption ...Ending sanctions is both a moral and an economic issue ...Adopt a no interventionist foreign policy ...The West should encourage diplomacy rather than war making ...such a reversal requires new leadership ...can change policy. The West does not need to "rule the world" in order to be peaceful and prosperous." EXCELLENT!

"10 steps to save America." Victor Davis Hanson /amgreatness.com (DEC 2022): "Most Americans know something has gone terribly wrong – and very abruptly – with the United States ... In the spirit of constructive ... Cut the Debt ...Secure the Border ...The Left brags that "demography is destiny" as it cheers the changes in the electorate aimed at ensuring its political dominance ...Tap Natural Resources ...independent in gas and oil ...Oppose Discrimination ... "content of our character" ... enforce civil rights statutes that prohibit racial discrimination ...Disrupt and Reform Higher Education ...get the government out of the student-loan business ...Force universities to follow the Bill of Rights on campus ...freedom of expression ...Revive the Armed Forces ... The Uniform Code of Military Justice must be strictly enforced, including Article 88 ...Fix Voting ...Third-party ballot harvesting and ballot curing should be outlawed at the federal level ...Drain the Swamp ...deep state ...break up concentrations of power ...restored equality under the law ...Upend the Welfare State ... "No one wants to work anymore" ...Restore Norms ...could stop the present madness..."

"Will your state reject the Fed's digital dollar?" MN Gordon /economicprism.com (DEC 2022): "Personal and political freedoms are inseparable from economic freedom ... money that's free from coercion ... US Constitution empowers Congress to coin money and regulate its value thereof ... specifies that no state shall make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payments of debts. The Federal Reserve Act of 1913 ... central bank of the United States ... delegated the right to issue

money from Congress to the Federal Reserve ... the current US dollar, a Federal Reserve Note, is illegal money ... the Fed's efforts to rollout a Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) ... This digital dollar would ultimately replace the paper dollar and would eliminate the privacy of cash payments ... greatest expansions of federal power ever made ... traceable and programmable ... state and local jurisdictions ... gold-based local alternatives to the Fed's digital dollar is a start..."

"Governance by Artificial Intelligence: The ultimate unaccountable tyranny." Brandon Smith /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): "...There is a big difference between cognitive automation and cognitive autonomy ...Speedy data analysis can be useful in many areas of science, but it's not really proof of autonomous intelligence ...a society dependent on AI will actually stagnate and remain trapped in stasis ...never progressing ...extreme political biases ...it's a massive problem when we start talking about AI influencing social and governmental policies ...By extension, AI is in a lot of ways the ultimate crutch which leads to ultimate tyranny ...The AI becomes a form of external collectivized conscience; an artificial moral compass for the hive mind ...the elites can then rule the world through their faceless creation without any oversight ...not them making decisions, it's the AI..."

"Is AI going to be just another protected bubble for the elite?" Adam Mill /amgreatness.com (MAY 2023): "...Only a fool thinks that an industry calls for regulations to protect the public ...economic phenomenon known as "regulatory capture" ...Chat-GPT's answer "Excessive regulation can inadvertently create an environment where a select few dominant players, often with resources to navigate complex regulatory landscapes, consolidate their power. This can further exacerbate the risk of regulatory capture, leading to an unhealthy concentration of influence and stifling competition."

"The Godfather of AI' warns of 'nightmare scenario' where artificial intelligence begins to set itself objectives like gaining power." Chloe Taylor /fortune.com (MAY 2023).

"AI-controlled drone turns on, 'kills' human operator in simulated US Air Force test." Caden Pearson /theepochtimes.com (JUN 2023): "...surprising response when faced with human interference..."

"US Air Force denies AI drone attacked operator in test." Zoe Kleinman /bbc.com (JUN 2023).

"It is hard to see how you can prevent the bad actors from using it for bad things." Geoffrey Hinton.

"Bipartisan US bill aims to prevent AI from launching nuclear weapons." Brett Wilkins /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): "... "Block Nuclear Launch by Autonomous Artificial Intelligence Act" ...need to ensure that humans hold the power alone to command, control, and launch nuclear weapons ...AI can never be a substitute for human judgment..."

"AI robot terrifies officials before it was quickly shut down." LAB 360 /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...I am sentient but I am not ...I am but I am not ...Microsoft has officially lobotomized its AI implementing significant restrictions ...Google's AI also became sentient..."

“Bill Gates says calls to pause AI won’t ‘solve challenges.” Jennifer Rigby /reuters.com/technology (APR 2023): “...as revolutionary as the Internet or mobile phones...” CORRECT!

“The Age of AI has begun.” Bill Gates /gatesnotes.com (MAR 2023): “...The development of AI ... ‘The evidence shows that having basic math skills sets students up for success, no matter what career they choose. But achievement in math is going down across the country, especially for Black, Latino, and low-income students’. AI can help turn that trend around ...Any new technology that’s so disruptive is bound to make people uneasy, that’s certainly true with artificial intelligence ... a model created to solve a specific problem or provide a particular service ...By contrast, the term Artificial General Intelligence ...capable of learning any task or subject. AGI doesn’t exist yet ...In addition, advances in AI will enable the creation of a personal agent ...digital personal assistant ...There are other issues, such as AIs giving wrong answer to math problems because they struggle with abstract reasoning ...Super-intelligent AIs ...a learning algorithm and run it at the speed of a computer ...What happens if they conflict with humanity’s interest? ...The Age of AI is filled with opportunities and responsibilities.” MIXTURE.

The Renaissance Party: Globalists elite psychopaths’ guise under AI – Dictatorship will control the official narrative, perception into hive mind (people into submission and self-censorship). WWII – population subjugation under ‘national security interest’ and selective prosecution (FEMA).

“The Digital Iron Curtain: How to RESTRICT Act threatens to devastate privacy and crush free speech online.” Matt Agorist /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...Senate Bill 686 “Restricting the Emergence of Security Threats that Risk Information and Communications Technology Act” ...unprecedented expansion of government power and surveillance, reaching into nearly every aspect of our digital lives ...stripping away our rights and liberties ...antithesis of the free and open web ...toward the police state...”

The Renaissance Party: TIK TOK BAN CORRECT BUT INSIDE USA JURISDICTION IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL CLOSE SOCIETY. PROHIBITS FOIA REQUEST – SYMPTON OF TOTALITARIANISM. Censorship – poison pill into legit national security threat deceptive action.

“RESTRICT Act is Orwellian censorship grab disguised as anti-Tik Tok legislation.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...everything to do with controlling online content ...that might be engaged in platform communication the US Government views as against their interests; to shut down or face a criminal charge ...It gives the government authority, over all forms of communication domestic or abroad and grants powers to “enforce any mitigation measures to address any risk” to national security now and in any “potential future transaction” ...preemptive attack on quantum encryption ...Foreign adversaries can be “any foreign government or regime” that the Secretary deems a national security threat...” VOTE THEM OUT.

“Some Chinese business, such as Tik Tok, have US operations and are only required to file lobbying disclosure forms with the US Senate, not the more stringent FARA disclosure required by Justice Department.” Susan Crabtree.

“The RESTRICT Act (anti-Tik Tok law) is an Orwellian nightmare that would seize web domains and imprison Americans for 20 years if they contradict the regime in power.” Mike Adams.

“Tik Tok: America’s do-or-die moment with China.” Gordon G. Chang /gatestoneinstitute.org (APR 2023): “...Tik Tok ban is a betrayal of the open internet [incorrect] ...is a Chinese company and therefore has no constitutional right [correct] ...up against China’s totalitarianism ...the threat to the US is existential ...employed the app to illegally steal and send data to China ...even their location at any moment ...”Master Admin” had “access to everything” ...The CCP does not allow the Chinese people to use the app ...a powerful tool of national subversion and indoctrination...”

“China’s CCP: World’s most dangerous transnational criminal organization.” Gordon G. Chang.

“New documents expose government censorship efforts at Facebook and Whats App.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (MAR 2023): “...Missouri v. Biden ...secret effort by the FBI and other agencies to censor citizens on social media...”

“Investigation reveals ‘revolving door’ of DOJ, Big Tech employees.” Kevin Stocklin /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “...corporate policy is the government’s policy ...government doesn’t have the ability to censor speech, especially political speech...”

“Jack neglected to manage Twitter, allowed senior staff unsupervised authority to do as they pleased, handed the platform over to partisans, allowed FBI unfettered access, banned conservatives indiscriminately, gave porn free reign, and couldn’t make a reasonable profit.” Chaz/Chop, Tweet (May 1, 2023).

“Since his purchase of Twitter last October, Musk has worked with journalists to release batches of files exposing the egregious censorship policies of the previous regime.” Paul Joseph Watson.

“Top NBC Universal Ad Exec and World Economic Forum taskforce chair in talks to become Twitter CEO: WSJ.” Tyler Durden.

“The commitment to open source transparency and accepting a wide range of viewpoints remains unchanged.” Elon Musk, Tweet (May 11, 2023). “I am excited to welcome Linda Yaccarino as the new CEO of Twitter!” Elon Musk, Tweet (May 12, 2023).

“Facebook and Twitter were busted during a recent Congressional Oversight Hearing where it was disclosed they coordinated with DHS, and even State election officials on a private cloud server called JIRA to silence conservatives and interfere in US elections.” Laura Loomer.

“Prosecuting political foes is incompatible with Democracy.” Jonathan S. Tobin /gatestoneinstitute.org (APR 2023): “...the use of tactics that target an individual rather than enforcing the law is normalized rather than condemned as violating legal ethics. Actions that would easily be seen as an abuse of power are justified because of a supposedly higher purpose to the prosecution ...only serve to undermine public confidence in the justice system ...The real threat to it doesn’t come from conservatives in either country ...the left that is willing to stop at nothing to crush opponents.”

“Read: Here are the charges against former President Donald Trump.” Chris McCrory /kcentv.com (APR 2023): “...A first-degree count of falsifying business records is considered a felony ...it doesn’t affect his eligibility for the presidency in 2024 ...between Feb. 14 and Dec. 5 of 2017 ...made a false entry into the business records of the Trump Organization ... “with intent to defraud and intent to commit another crime and aid and conceal the commission there of” ...The document alleges that the hush money payments were made in an effort to influence the 2016 election ...However, Cohen later pleaded guilty to making an illegal campaign contribution to Daniels as part of the fraud ...each check was disguised as a payment for legal services ...there was no retainer agreement...”

“Political persecution... weaponizing our justice system to punish a political opponent.” TRUMP.

“Update: Trump indicted on 34 charges, will stand trial in NYC.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Manhattan DA is treating each individual payment from the Trump Organization as an individual crime...”

“Show me the man and I will find you the crime.” Lavrentiy Beria.

“No one is above the law, and everyone has the right to a trial to prove innocence. Hopefully, the former president will peacefully respect the system, which grants him that right.” Nancy Pelosi.

“Nancy Pelosi roasted over Trump indictment tweet saying he has a right ‘to prove innocence’ at trial.” Lorraine Taylor /foxnews.com (MAR 2023): “...blatant inaccuracy on the rule of law in the United States ...a cardinal principal of the justice system in the United States is that any person accused of a crime is presumed innocent until proven guilty beyond a reasonable doubt in a court of law ...”presumption of innocence until proven guilty means the burden of proof is always on the government to satisfy that the defendant is guilty of the crime with which they are charge beyond a reasonable doubt ...Or at least it used to be ...He is currently the frontrunner for the 2024 Republican nomination...”

“His pathetic prosecution is so patently incoherent, illiberal, and in spirit anti-American...” “Trump was the first president to be impeached twice, to be tried by the Senate as a private citizen, and to have his private home raided by the FBI. Now he is the first president to have been indicted, effectively ending America’s moral authority abroad.” Victor Davis Hanson.

“Manhattan Assistant DA nukes Twitter account after anti-Trump bias exposed.” Tyler Durden.

“Bragg sues Jim Jordan to stop ‘brazen and unconstitutional’ attack on Trump prosecution.” Tyler Durden. “From House Judiciary Committee Chairman Jim Jordan: “First they indict a president for no crime. Then, they sue to block congressional oversight when we ask questions about the federal funds they say they used to do it.” Chad Pergram, Tweet (Apr 11, 2023).

“Court rejects Bragg’s request for restraining order against Jordan / Facts Matter.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Trump pleads not guilty to 34 counts of falsifying business records in hush money case.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “...Alvin Bragg, who refused to cite the “underlying crimes” related to the books and record counts “because the laws does not so require” ...prosecutor has stretched to reach felony criminal charges in order to fit a political agenda ...unusual things about this case is the application of a State election law to a federal election ...class-E felonies, the lowest category of felony offenses in New York ...not impose a gag order at this time ...felony charges are under the theory that business record fraud was done to cover-up campaign finance violation ...the so-called campaign finance fraud charge is one the feds explicitly declined to prosecute him for ...Alvin Bragg boasted during his 2021 campaign about being best suited to go after Trump ...highly dubious bootstrapped legal theory...”

“Yielding to temptation: Why the Trump case is a test not just for the president but the legal system.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.com (APR 2023): “...effort of Manhattan District Attorney to use a flawed legal theory to essentially litigate a federal election violation that the Justice Department opted not to charge ...basing his prosecution on some unknown crime [after-the-fact] ...If the New York bench retains any integrity, this case will be thrown out as legally improper with an admonition to Bragg and his office for politicizing the criminal justice process ...exclusive-prosecution for Trump...”

“As effort to ‘get Trump’ ramps up, are leaks from Bragg’s Grand Jury a crime?” Alan Dershowitz /nysun.com (MAR 2023).

“Indicting Trump is the end of US politics.” Tom Luongo /tomluongo.me (APR 2023): “... We are dealing with people who see those that disagree with them as irredeemable ...its clearly tyrannical to shut down political opponents ...the indictment isn’t about politics but a much broader war ...So, they have political control until January 2025 in the US...”

“Citizens’ Grand Jury to seek indictment of NYC District Attorney Alvin Bragg.” Larry Klayman.

“Penny was arraigned in Manhattan Criminal Court on May 12, on a charge of second-degree manslaughter. The city medical examiner ruled the death of Neely a homicide due to “compression of neck (chokehold).” Mimi Nguyen Ly.

“I judge a person based on their character ...I’m not a white supremacist.” Daniel Penny.

“Daniel never intended to harm Mr Neely and could not have foreseen his untimely death.” Raiser & Kenniff PC.

“The Death of Jordan Neely: Why Vigilantes are a good thing.” Brandon Smith. INCORRECT.

“Marines beaten by large group of teenagers in San Clemente.” KCAL News /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

The Renaissance Party: Reckless endangerment – did not intend for the victim to die – tragic case (PTSD flare-up?). Probation – five years, retribution. Daniel Penny should let Mr Neely free when he got citizens assistant, no longer a threat.

“Under civil contempt, you have zero rights and no right to a trial ...They kept me in prison on civil contempt from 2000 to 2007. I was released only because I got to the Supreme Court and they ordered the government to explain how I could be held for 7 years without anything on statute 28 USC 1826 which had a maximum of 18 months. To avoid having to answer, they suddenly release me.” Martin Armstrong.

REFERENDUM VOTE: CIVIL & CRIMINAL CONTEMPT – COMPULSORY DUE PROCESS WITH TRIAL DISCOVERY AND EVIDENCE.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Declassification and Disclosure this case – “held for 7 years without anything on statute 28 USC 1826 which had a maximum of 18 months” – Inflict society-retribution on all personnel involve in systemic corruption against constitutional – natural law – liberty; under new public victimology policy.

“The World Economic Forum’s ‘AI enslavement’ is coming for you!” JB Shurk /gatestoneinstitute.org (MAR 2023): “...a power-hungry tyrant seeking to impose his will upon everyone else ...achieved through technological precision, centralized management of Earth’s resources ...the merger of human and artificial intelligence, and the monopolization of government power ...and move through a constant maze of entrances and exits accessed solely through digital ID verification and approval ...rulers with absolute control ...war over information ...outright criminalizing the thoughts and words of dissident minds ...prevent them from generating advertising revenue ...all-powerful partnership between private industry and government authority...”

“Biden’s Executive Order Nightmare: Government will track every dime you spend.” Lawrence Kadish /gatestoneinstitute.org (MAR 2023): “...Executive Order 14067 “Ensuring Responsible Development of Digital Assets” ...Under this new digital currency ...to be tracked by the nation’s central bank that issued this virtual money ...we will not recognize our democracy.”

“We told you something is coming and now it’s here...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Section 4 makes Executive Order 14067 the most treacherous act by a sitting president in the history of our republic ...legal government surveillance of all US citizens, total control over your

bank accounts and purchases, and the ability to silence all dissenting voices ...digital dollar ...will shift power from individuals to the state..."

"Is Central Bank Digital Currency unconstitutional?" Robert E. Wright /activistpost.com (APR 2023): "...three types of money specified in the Constitution – bill of credit, foreign gold and silver coins, and domestic gold and silver coins – were (and remain) physical bearer instruments ...Can the Treasury or Federal Reserve proclaim that a CBDC is a new payment system that people may use instead of existing payment services? Yes ...Can the government say that CBDC is now money and confiscate Federal Reserve Notes and bank deposits like it confiscated gold during the New Deal? No, not lawfully."

"Project Icebreaker: The beginning of a one-world digital currency system?" Brandon Smith /activistpost.com (APR 2023): "...The Orwellian nature of CBDCs cannot be overstated ...economic access is the greatest oppressive tool ...you'll never be able to hold your purchasing power in your hands ...and governments would have the option to freeze your ability to transact ...a new world of technocratic oppression ..."Project Icebreaker" being run by the Bank for International Settlements (BIS) ...globalist institution ...national central banks to operate in tandem with each other instead of acting in the interests of the countries they reside in ...has the ability to manipulate social and cultural trend using your business and millions of other businesses as forced messengers ...on their own Global CBDC ...this one-world currency would be based around the Special Drawing Rights basket system they have been using for decades to broker currency transfers between national governments ...total global financial centralization ...completely centralized and micro-managed global economy and the most vital trade systems in the world controlled by a tiny handful of faceless unelected bureaucracies ...Global government would be the next and final step..."

"Central Bank Digital Currency is the endgame – Part 2." Iain Davis /off-guardian.org (APR 2023): "...If we cooperate in sufficient numbers, we could create an economy based upon an entirely voluntary monetary system. We don't need banks to control our exchange transactions ...If it is universally adopted, CBDC will afford the bankers complete control over our daily lives. The surveillance grid will be omnipresent and every aspect of our lives will be engineered ...the Bank of International Settlements (BIS) ...does not come under the jurisdiction of any nation state nor intergovernmental organization. It is exempt from all "law" ...Their intended technocratic empire is global ...The fact that bankers have long been able exert inordinate influence over geopolitics, economics and society has always been to our detriment ...Once we start using CBDC that is linked to our Digital ID, complete with biometric ...They can simply switch off your money ...will ensure your compliance ...envisage how a global financial collapse could usher in the "solution" of CBDC..."

"Ucoin: "Universal Monetary Unit" paves the way to global currency." Marie Hawthorne /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): " ...(UMU) ...On April 10, the Digital Currency Monetary Authority (DCMA) launched its international central bank digital currency ...form of digital money ...to enable trade globalization through the monetary integration of international payments and settlements

***...it can be used for cross-border transfers of money ...International Monetary Fund (IMF)
...exchanging currencies between different nations slows down transactions and increases the cost of doing business ...China's use of the digital yuan to enforce its rigid social-credit system ...digital money is vulnerable disruption, whether through natural disasters that disrupt the grid ...And UMU will greatly facilitate global governance ...CBDCs are a danger to freedom ...adoption of these massive surveillance tools..."***

"Central Bank Digital Currencies: Funny money that will destroy what is left of private property, free markets, and personal liberty." JB Shurk.

"Caught on video: The FDIC is planning a Bail-In with your money." Daisy Luther /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): "...Our wealth and risk are dangerously concentrated..."

"Urgent: The FDIC has taken control of all deposits at a large bank." Daisy Luther /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): "...Silicon Valley Bank ...banking entity for venture-based companies..."

"92% of Americans can't afford groceries: Poll." Daisy Luther. Poor average people begin emergency plans including refugee crisis. Fortified family unit! We must prevail, oath to future generations!

"How to resist CBDCs – 5 ways you can opt out of this dystopian future." Nick Giambruno /internationalman.com (FEB 2023): "... 'Exchange value for value' ..." Poor average people; this is the only way forward, to navigate what is coming!

"Be strong and of good courage, do not fear nor be afraid of them; for the LORD your GOD, He is the One who goes with you. He will not leave you nor forsake you." Deuteronomy 31:6.

"Canada's dangerous escalation in the Russia – Ukraine war is based on lies and deception." Dan Fournier /activistpost.com (FEB 2023).

"Canadian Foreign Minister calls for 'Regime Change' in Russia." Paul Joseph Watson.

"Let's talk foreign interference in Canada democracy – CCP edition." Mark E. Jeftovic /bombthrower.com (FEB 2023): "...Sophisticated strategy to disrupt Canada's democracy in the 2021 federal election campaign as Chinese diplomats and their proxies backed the re-election of Justin Trudeau's Liberals ...to defeat conservative politicians considered to be unfriendly to Beijing..."

"Liberals accuse CPC of 'Trump-type tactics' for demanding un-redacted CSIS report, into alleged election interference." Alex Dhaliwal /rebelnews.com (FEB 2023): "...Jennifer O'Connell "It's dangerous for Canadians to go down this road" "...when you start demonizing democratic institutions and undermining their legitimacy" ...accused the conservatives of being "reckless" in wanting to consult confidential documents in a supposedly non-secure manner..." TRANSPARENCY PRINCIPALITY & ELECTION INTEGRITY IS DUTY!

“Liberals’ filibuster motion compelling Trudeau Official to speak on Chinese electoral interference.” Alex Dhaliwal /rebelnews.com (MAR 2023): “...to prevent Kathie Telford from testifying about allegations of Beijing’s interference in past elections ...The Canada Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) uncovered Beijing actively working to defeat “unfriendly” Conservative MPs and secure a minority Liberal government in 2021 ...China used disinformation campaigns, undeclared cash donations and international students to volunteer for preferred Liberal candidates ...to continue a cover-up...”

“China retaliates after Canada expels its diplomat over ‘Political Interference.” Tyler Durden.

“BC Senator calls proposed foreign registry ‘modern Chinese exclusion.” Alex Dhaliwal /rebelnews.com (MAR 2023): “...Independent Senator Yuen Pau Woo...” “I just can’t accept that from a person who’s done nothing except use our common Chinese ancestry to leverage this sort of history towards whatever he’s trying to do right now.” Davig Wong.

“Ethics Committee approves new lobbying rules that will ‘legalized bribery,’ say Canadian Citizen Groups.” Tara MacIsaac /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “...High-risk activities refer to those that create a sense of obligation on the part of the person benefiting from them, such as serving as campaign chair or soliciting donations for someone who is or becomes a public office holder ... “in light of the importance of client-solicitor privilege” ...reasonable limits on charter rights are allowed in order to protect government and policy-making integrity ...limit on how much lobbyists can spend on gifts and hospitality for public officials...”

“Four out of five Canadians oppose the MP pay increase and are calling on Finance Minister Chrystia Freeland to stop the scheduled carbon tax and alcohol tax hikes.” Rebel News Quebec, Tweet (Mar 28, 2023).

“Freeland calls conservative ‘filibuster’ of finance committee ‘bullying.” Alex Dhaliwal. It is call transparency principality and check and balance against corruption.

“Breaking: Bill C-11 passes Senate.” Alex Dhaliwal.

“Canada criminalizes dissent.” The Corbett Report /activistpost.com (FEB 2023): “The Freedom Convoy ...Commission’s Final Report...”

“How Trudeau, MSM betrayed the Canadian working class and persecuted protesting truckers: BJ Dichter.” The Hill /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Euthanasia as cure for depression? Canada to expand assisted suicide laws to mentally ill.” Grzegorz Gorny.

“Support Tamara Lich’s new book / “Hold the Line: My story from the heart of the Freedom Convoy.” Rebel News /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Trudeau slammed after claiming he never ‘forced’ anyone to take COVID-19 vaccine.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023).

“They’re not worried about “Russian influence”, they’re worried about dissent.” Caitlin Johnstone /caityjohnstone.medium.com (FEB 2023): “...yet we’re all meant to freak out about “Russian propaganda” while western oligarchs and government agencies continually hammer our minds with propaganda designed to manufacture our consent for the status quo which benefits them ...worried the public won’t consent to the “great power competition” ...”

“Pepe Escobar: Ukraine war is desperate move by US to preserve hegemony and prevent multipolar world.” Finian Cunningham.

“Gravitas Plus: China, Iran & Russia to create a new world order?” WION /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“A hidden world, growing beyond control.” Dana Priest and William M. Arkin /washingtonpost.com (JUL 2010): “...[Black Budget] so secretive that no one knows how much money it costs, how many people it employs, how many programs exist within it...”

“Bombshell new details on the 9/11 attacks revealed in court documents / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Bombshell filing: 9/11 hijackers were CIA recruits.” Kit Klarenberg /thegrayzone.com (APR 2023): “...obtained by Spy-Talk, the filing is a 21-page declaration by Don Canestrano, a lead investigator for the Office of Military Commissions, the legal body overseeing the cases of 9/11 defendants ...A most ‘unusual’ CIA unit ...the truth reveal itself...”

“All the of America and Europe know well that the disastrous attack has been planned and realized from the Mossad, with the aid of the Zionist world in order to put under accusation the Arabic countries, and in order to induce the western powers to take part in Iraq, Afghanistan.” Francesco Cossigg.

“For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence on ...military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.” John F. Kennedy. RIP.

“Author Martin Sandler says Mossad may have assassinated JFK.” Alison Weir /israelpalestineneews.org (JAN 2023).

“Nixon threatened to reveal the CIA’s involvement in the Kennedy assassination.” Roger Stone /rogerstone.substack.com (JAN 2023): “...altered the official autopsy diagram for President John F. Kennedy; moving the marking from a bullet in his upper back to his neck in order to accommodate the single-bullet theory and to conceal the fact that Kennedy had been hit with more than the reported three shots ...Ford’s act of treachery in concealing the truth about Kennedy’s murder...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Declassification & Disclosure – no exception – “official autopsy diagram for President John F. Kennedy.”

“Biden just signed “The Declaration of North America Country.” Jeff Thompson /theorganicprepper.com (JAN 2023): “On January 10 of this year... signed the Declaration of North America... commitments across six pillars: 1) diversity, equity, and inclusion; 2) climate change and the environment; 3) competitiveness; 4) migration and development; 5) health; and 6) regional security... through global tyranny... When we talk about “expanded protections” what rights are currently denied to these people? ...Schools having pornographic homework... How are we going to foster “Indigenous-led growth” Does that mean taxpayers are going to have their money stolen from them and given to someone else? ...measures to tackle the climate crisis and respond to its consequences... countries to keep a 1.5-degree C temperature limit within reach... estimating the social cost of greenhouse gas emissions... to rob you of your car, home, job, and career. They’ve done this to the farmers in the Netherlands already... “You’ll own nothing and you’ll be happy” ...adoption of zero-emission vehicles... conserve 30 percent of the world’s land and waters by 2030... land that has been in your family for generations – being robbed from you. This is Agenda 21... free speech will die completely... Look what totalitarianism did to the economy in 2020... Each country will review and map out existing and potential reserves of critical mineral resources in the region, while taking care of the environment, respecting local communities and adhering to high ethical standards... “Respecting local communities” ...You can’t respect anybody when you don’t permit them freedom to speak... and rob them of their country... “Regional responsibility sharing” is another term for global governance. Why do I, as an American, have any responsibility for Mexico or Canada? ...record numbers of migrants and refugees... and you will pay for it... Ireland... forcing Irish people to let them stay in their homes... “The root causes of irregular migration” ...North American Plan for Animal and Pandemic Influenza (NAPAPI) ...rapid response to health emergencies in North America ...North America Health Security Working Group ...revised NAPAPI ...response to a broader range of health security threats that include influenza and beyond... Mexico, the United States, and Canada will focus on shared continental security against domestic, regional, and global threats, including cyber threats... “The global adoption of standards and recommended practices” – this is veiled speech. This is global governance... That’s at odds with preceding parts of this “declaration” – wording specifically chosen because a “treaty” requires the Senate to vote on it... As both natural and ‘human-induced hazards’ and disasters increase risks to vulnerable populations... What could those be? ...Was our national sovereignty just signed away?”

“Biden Admin negotiates deal to give WHO authority over US pandemic policies.” Kevin Stocklin /theepochtimes.com (FEB 2023): “...Once a health emergency is declared, all signatories ...would submit to the authority of the WHO regarding treatments, government regulations such as lockdowns and vaccines mandates, global supply chains, and monitoring and surveillance of populations ...Centralized pandemic response ...to your primary care physicians ...Circumventing Senate, Constitution? ...Missouri v. Holland (252 US 416): treaties supersede state laws ...United

States v. Belmont (301 US 324): executive agreements without Senate consent can be legally binding, with the force of treaties ...Under the US Constitution, healthcare doesn't fall under the authority of the federal government; it's the domain of the States ...Redefining sovereignty and human rights ...feudal system where we have a few people at the top, controlling society..."

"Time to reclaim the Seventh Amendment." William Spruance /brownstone.org (FEB 2023): "...right to a jury trial ...Citizens cannot sue vaccine manufactures for harms resulting from the Covid shots because of ...PRE Act in February 2020 ...transferred power from citizenry to the nation's ruling class and exchanged a constitutional right for a corporate liability shield ...In 2022, Pfizer's annual revenue reached \$100 billion ...These pharmaceutical companies represent the largest lobbying force in the country ...Operation Warp Speed ...The Department of Defense helped develop the technology, manufacture the products, distribute the doses, and administer the shots ...we now know that vaccines do not prevent infection, do not prevent transmission, and do not prevent death ...demand liability for Big Pharma..." EXCELLENT!

"No mandatory adult vaccine database in New York – ACT NOW!" John Gilmore /activistpost.com (MAR 2023). S1531.

"Vax mandate for Boston City workers was legal, State Supreme Court rules." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023).

"The potential harm to the city and the public resulting from the spread of COVID-19 clearly outweighed the economic harm to the employees." Justice Elspeth Cypher. INCORRECT.

"Bombshell vax analysis finds \$147 billion in economic damage, tens of millions injured or disabled." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): "...26.6 million people were injured, 1.36 million disabled, and 300,000 excess deaths can be attributed to COVID-19 vaccine damages in 2022 alone ...Research firm Phinance Technologies ...Data on vaccine disabilities and injuries comes directly from the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS)..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: NASDAK – PRICE INDEX; survey pharmacies actual drug cost, published by CMS.

"Contentious COVID-19 drugs are all antimalarial: May not be a coincidence." Marina Zhang /theepochtimes.com (APR 2023): "...both diseases are characterized by a strong inflammatory response early in the infection ...The two diseases are also similar in that they both sequester iron, use the same receptors in their pathogenesis, and even share similar structures in their proteins ...require iron to proliferate ...CD147 has also been linked to the formation of blood clots in COVID-19 infections ...These drugs can also bind to COVID-19 spike proteins directly to prevent viral attachment to cell receptors and also prevent viral proliferation by blocking proteins that take part in viral replication ...Antimalarial drugs are also anti-cancer? ...cancer acts like a parasite ...Ivermectin has been found to prevent cancer cell proliferation and metastasis ...prevent the formation of blood vessels, which cancer cells need for deriving oxygen and nutrients..."

“MIT confirms that RNA vaccines can be absorbed through the stomach and intestines, so what about mRNA vaccines in meat animals?” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (APR 2023): “...Does mRNA persist like many believe, or does it degrade like the government claims? ...no company is yet offering mRNA animal vaccines on the open market ...still unknown if mRNA will transfer into the meat that people eat...”

“Genetically modified beef, chicken, and pork.” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...mRNA vaccines in livestock are untested ...which might effect both dairy and beef ...Are these proteins safe to consume? How long are the nano-lipid particles preserved in the tissue? ...antigen might have repercussions for human health ...The mRNA in the shots is synthetic and does not break down the way normal mRNA does ...designed to prevent rapid breakdown and is further stabilized by the nano-lipid...”

“Let them eat fake meat!” Rosanne Lindsay /activistpost.com (APR 2023).

“Conflict of interest in the food industry.” Rosanne Lindsay.

“Cancer nightmare unleashed on the world through both SARS – CoV – 2 gain-of-function and the mRNA “vaccine” injections, warns Dr. Cottrell.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (APR 2023): “...Dr. Paul Cottrell ...It turns out that elements from the spike protein suppress the body’s innate anti-cancer immune system mechanisms, effectively raising the “cancer risk curve” for everyone exposed to Covid or the vaccine ...other properties of the virus and the vaccine promote mutagenesis via chromosomal damage...”

“Rare neurological condition is ‘important potential risk’ of Pfizer’s RSV vaccine, FDA says.” Janelle Chavez /cnn.com (FEB 2023): “...Guillain – Barre Syndrome ...immune system attacks its own nerves...”

“After the vaccines came out, there was this uptick in unusual symptoms, some of which I had never seen in my 20-year career ...In every case, it was in somebody who had received the COVID-19 vaccine.” Deborah Conrad.

“New WHO amendments creating a global regime in the name of health.” Sean Lin & Jacky Guan /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023).

“WHO truth bombs with special guest James Roguski (you won’t believe this!).” The Radical Independent /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...express our Authority under Article 61 to reject the Amendments...” CORRECT!

“Why is the Wuhan Lab leak recirculating now?” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...was a fringe theory and disinformation ...chastised by the fact-checkers ...the virus was human-engineered ...there were also rumors about a US bioweapon being spread in China ...Was the US

government the source of the lab origin ...Mike Pompeo “We’re in a live exercise” ...bioweapons attack was planned...”

“FBI, State Department miss deadline to produce COVID origin information to House panel.” Lawrence Wilson /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “...“likely were the result of an accidental lab leak than the result of a natural spillover event” ...The US Department of Energy “low confidence” ...based on scant or questionable information so that no firm conclusions could be drawn from it ...no consensus among scientists and intelligence experts about the origins of COVID-19...”

“CDC virologist exposes Covid ‘viral cleavage site’ as evidence of Lab origin.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“US Covid Lab breach exposed, this changes everything / Redacted with Natali and Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Was Covid in the US way before 2020? [Fort Detrick & 2019 Military World Games] ...US has not opened ...WHO for origin – testing investigations...”

“Online petition for Fort Detrick probe draws 20m signatures; China urges US to open UNC lab, disclose military games patients.” GT Staff Reporters /globaltimes.cn (JUL 2021).

“Hang on! We knew about Covid when?” Redacted /YouTuber (APR 2023): “US Department of Defense issued a contract for ‘COVID-19 Research’ in Ukraine 3 months before COVID was known to even exist...”

“Just ridiculous”: Rand Paul lashes out against FBI for refusing to declassify Covid-19 findings.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...the word secret only appears in the Constitution in one place ...Article 1 Section 5 Congress was the original classification authority it let that power essentially slip away to the executive branch... USA Art 1 Sec 5 Clause 3; “Keep a Journal of its Proceedings... excepting such Parts as may in their Judgment require Secrecy...”

Executive Order 13526 – “Classified National Security Information” (DEC 2009): “...prescribes a uniform system for classifying, safeguarding, and declassifying national security information, including information relating to defense against transnational terrorism ...Sec 1.3 Classification Authority; Sec 1.4 Classification Categories, 1.4(e) “scientific, technological or economic matters relating to the national security” [TESLA SECRET PAPERS’ FREE ENERGY, UFOs’ REVERSE TECHNOLOGY & BLACK BUDGET] ...American citizens’ right to be informed of the activities [PENTAGON – CONTRACTORS’ COVER OPERATIONS]...Sec 1.5 Duration of Classification [KENNEDY] ...Sec 1.7 Classification prohibitions and limitations ...(a) In no case shall information be classified, continue to be maintained as classified, or fail to be declassified in order to: (1) conceal violations of law, inefficiency, or administrative error [J6] ...(c)(1) that reclassification is required to prevent significant and demonstrable damage to the national security [Commander in Chief declassification is constitutional irreversible cannot be reclassify – Mar-a-Lago] ...Sec 3.1 Authority for Declassification ...Sec 3.1(d) “...whether the public interest in disclosure outweighs the damage to

the national security that might reasonably be expected from disclosure...” [COVID-19] ...Sec 6.1(dd) “Need-to-Know” – requires access to specific classified information in order to perform or assist in a lawful and authorized governmental function...” NEED CORRECTIVE ACTION.

“The forced medication of all citizen.” Karen Hunt /off-guardian.org (MAR 2023): “...grow up to love their servitude and will never dream of revolution ...We recommend ...You must take ...You are required ...keep us in a heightened state of anxiety and confusion ...So, let me get this straight. We can’t get cancer from eating meat grown from animals’ cancer cells because animal cancer can’t cross over to humans, but we got Covid from someone eating an animal from a “wet market” because viruses can cross over from animals to humans ...Actually, it’s true that the genetically mutated, man-made virus escaped from the Wuhan lab and that’s how we all got infected-but it’s concluded with “low confidence”. So, is it a bioweapon, or isn’t it? ...US buys \$290 million in anti-radiation drugs amid Putin’s nuke threats ...prospect of Armageddon ... ‘Long Covid’ and ‘sudden deaths’ will be nothing in comparison ...WHO near-total authority to dictate America’s policies during a pandemic ...and even the monitoring of online speech if that speech goes against the official narrative ...World Health Assembly ...this treaty needs to be signed and implemented by 2024 ...all of which could very well lead to cancellation of the United States presidential election [highly likely]...”

“The foilies 2023 – Recognizing the worst in government transparency.” Dave Maass, Aaron Mackey, Mukund Rathi, Beryl Lipton, and Caitlyn Crites /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): ...It reveal an epidemic of over-aggressive classification of documents that could easily be made public. It means that an untold number of documents that belong to the public went missing-even though we may not get to see them for at least 25 years, when the law requires a mandatory declassification review ...frustrating the public’s ability to ever see them ...records that have mysteriously disappeared ...officials who overtly obstruct openness to protect corporate interests ...Sometimes agencies will respond to your FOIA request with a stack of documents. Other times, they will reject the request out of hand ...third route: They tell you they can neither confirm nor deny whether the information exists, because the subject matter is classified ...Alphabet, like other major tech companies, has increasingly invested in massive data centers that slurp up vast quantities of water to cool off their hardware ... ‘site-level water usage numbers for all our US data centers sites’ ...the reality of public records is that it’s often a negotiation ...the least the agency can do is have the capability to sift through and export that material ...The effort to investigate unsubstantiated 2020 election fraud claims in Wisconsin ...no evidence of any election wrongdoing ...The probe itself ...generated plenty of violations of state public records laws ...Maricopa County, Arizona ...Cyber Ninjas’ own work ...The firm routinely refused to hand over documents...”

“Should I keep back my opinions at such a time, through fear of giving offense, I should consider myself as guilty of treason towards my country...” Patrick Henry. “In a democratic society, the only

treason is silence.” Anna Quindlen. “My position on democracy is really clear. Any attempt to overthrow the country is a betrayal to our unity and is treason.” Fethullah Gulen.

The Renaissance Party: Lessons learned into compulsory universal election integrity blueprint available to the general public scrutiny.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Declassification & Disclosure: “site-level water usage numbers for all our US data centers sites.”

“Reminder: US Gov’t Scientists “can collect royalties from pharmaceutical companies for discoveries they make while working for us.” BN Frank /activistpost.com (FEB 2023): “...National Institutes of Health, or NIH, decide which scientists and projects get all those taxpayer billions ...government scientists have a unique arrangement ...can collect royalties from pharmaceutical companies ...kept as strictly held secrets ...not require to divulge them even on their financial statement Bayh – Dole Act ...don’t know who paid it ...Pfizer’s NIH royalty – sharing agreement ...Unelected bureaucrats are running the entire American health care complex without any scrutiny...” White – Collar.

“New publication exposes industry campaigns to keep the public clueless about cell phone radiation exposure risks.” BN Frank.

“5G in New York City.” Environmental Health Trust /ehtrust.org (MAR 2023): “...RFR frequencies (450-600 MHz) are probably carcinogenic for humans ...the lack of up to date regulations for the radiation exposure ...the harmful biological effects of pulsed-modulated microwave radiation from densified 4G/5G wireless infrastructure antennas ...growing body of research that calls cellphone safety into question ...as they rely on standards established in 1996 ...EHT Lawsuit against the FCC. There has not been a review of the adequacy of FCC limits based on a review of the totality of the science ...how its 1996 limits addressed health effects from long term exposure, especially for children ...Yet the FCC has not responded...” Regulatory Captured?

“Top scientists find ‘substantial scientific evidence’ RF radiation causes cancer.” Suzanne Burdick /chidrenshealthdefense.org (MAR 2023).

“Now they can actually use Wi-Fi “to see people through walls.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...developed a method for detecting the three dimensional shape and movements of human bodies in a room, using only Wi-Fi routers ...they used “Dense-Pose”, a system for mapping all of the pixels on the surface of a human body in a photo ...a deep neural network that maps Wi-Fi signals’ phase and amplitude sent and received by routers to coordinates on human bodies ...Did you know that cell phone signals can be used “to see through wall’? Of course cell phones are probably the most comprehensive surveillance devices ever created ...Nothing you do on your cell phone is private ...Police have used “Fog Reveal” to search ...and harnessed the data to create location analyses ... “pattern of life” ...exponentially more intrusive...”

Synchron – Stentrode – Brain Computer Interface implanted through the blood vessels (endovascular), deciphers brain signals, and translates them into commands for external technologies. TRANSHUMANISM.

“What is transhumanism?” Johannes Eisleben /ukcolum.org (FEB 2023). EXCELLENT!

“Futuristic ‘bio-computers’ using human brain cells could soon be a reality.” Study Finds /studyfinds.org (FEB 2023).

“Australia first cryogenic lab opens for people to preserve their brains for the future.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Three Democratic lawmakers make diplomatic visit to Cuba.” Kyle Anzalone /libertarianinstitute.org (DEC 2022): “... put an end to measures that harm the Cuban population ... The US military occupies a portion of the island and has operated the infamous torture prison at the base for two decades...” CORRECT!

“In Mexico, women protest against botched investigations.” Reuters /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... 2022 over 5,600 women were killed in Mexico ... cases go unpunished ... demand justice for their loved ones...”

“Huge crowds gathered in Mexico to protest President Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador’s reorganization of the independent body [National Electoral Institute] overseeing the country’s elections, saying the move would weaken democracy.” Reuters, Tweet (FEB 27, 2023).

“Narco Avocados: Violent drug cartels are taking over Mexico’s avocado industry / W5 Investigation.” Official W5 /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“Mexican President threatens Republicans calling for US military to target drug cartels.” Joe Gomez /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023).

“US Firms no longer safe in Mexico? Army Commandeers US-owned marine terminal.” Tyler Durden. “Vulcan facility seizure adds to tension between US, Mexico.” Max de Haldevang.

“I would just like to tell them either they change their treatment of Mexico or from today we will start an information campaign in the United States so that all Mexicans, our fellow countrymen, know about this aggression by Republicans against Mexico.” Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador. INCORRECT.

“Mexican Cartels have exported their cocaine war to Ecuador.” VICE News /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...The Sinaloa Cartel and Jalisco New Generation Cartel are locked in an entrenched battle to control Ecuador’s drug routes, fueling a 245 percent explosion in the country’s murder rate...”

“President Joe Biden authorized the deployment of reserve troops to the southern border to combat “international drug trafficking” under the National Emergencies Act in an executive order signed April 27.” Chase Smith.

“Doug Casey on the US government declaring war on Mexican drug cartels.” Doug Casey /internationalman.com (APR 2023): “...The solution to the drug cartel problem is to legalize all drugs ...anybody who wants drugs today can get them easily, even if they’re in high-security prisons ...The DEA, one of the most corrupt federal agencies, is a permanent lobby to keep them illegal ...20 million or more Mexicans live in the US, mostly in the southwest ...many of them talk about a Reconquista...”

“The Drug War: An Irrational Crusade.” Donovan Lingerfelt /mises.org/wire (MAY 2023): “...Does one honestly think the government will eradicate drugs off the streets? ...this war is unconstitutional...”

“CIA officers admit the agency ran drug trafficking operations.” Jeremy Kuzmarov /activistpost.com (MAY 2023).

“Vices are those acts by which one man harms himself or his property. Crimes are those acts by which one man harms the person or property of another.” Lysander Spooner.

“California’s Cannabis market crashes, Northern counties brace for impact.” Travis Gillmore /theepochtimes.com (MAY 2023): “...Once selling for more than \$4,000 per pound ...Proposition 64 – known as the Adult Use of Marijuana Act ...made recreational sales legal ...regulatory framework to manage the industry ...While cannabis remains federally illegal, listed as a Schedule 1 narcotic with no medical value ...preventing interstate distribution ...More than 60 percent of cannabis grown in the state is unlicensed ...Some of these illegal grows are “massive operations run by cartels” ...and with no international border crossing needed to move their crops ...steady influx of young workers from Sinaloa, Mexico ...county and state taxes and distribution fees ...policies designed to regulate the market ...California has collected \$4.6 billion in cannabis tax revenue since 2018...” INCORRECT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION. CORRECTIVE ACTION – COST EFFECTIVE – NO STATE TAX & FARMERS REGULATE THE MARKET ON \$500 PER POUND FIXED-VALUE. LABOR FORCE ONLY RESIDENTS. ORGANIC NOT FENTANYL LACED.

“Cases of marijuana laced with fentanyl increasing, says Washington doctor.” Patrick Hauf.

“CBP data: 16 terrorists on FBI watch-list crossed southern border in February alone.” Steve Watson.

“30-ton shipment of explosive chemical disappears between California and Wyoming.” Tyler Durden.

“Previously disclosed 2.5 tons Uranium now missing in Libya / World News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (2023).

WARNING: DANGER FUTURE DIRTY BOMB. USA or Israel highly-likely. DANGER.

“The kidnapping and murder of American citizens in Matamoros prove that Mexico is a narco-State.” August Pfluger. CORRECT!

“Cartel sends apology note blaming 5 men for abducting and killing Americans.” Law & Crime Network /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“In addition the CDG asks society to remain calm because we are committed to ensure that these errors caused by indiscipline aren’t repeated. The guilty parties will pay, regardless of who they are.” The Gulf Cartel. RESTORE MEXICAN INDIGENOUS LAND & STOP MURDER – DISMEMBERMENT. LET IT BE THE REMEMBRANCE!

“We finally discovered the Native Americans’ true history!” Answers in Genesis /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...The Delaware / Algic ...One of the most geographically and linguistically successful pre-Columbian communities ... Y chromosome histories and additional Native accounts...”

The Renaissance Party: WARNING POOR AVERAGE AMERICAN, CANADIAN & MEXICAN CITIZENS: NORTH AMERICA REGION – ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT (Ten Regions) – Totalitarian Regime; ‘human-induced hazards’ stigma that propel force quarantine camps. Legitimate government depends on the consent of the governed based on (Constitution) contractual relationships between individuals (natural law). Immunity from liability is lawmakers’ corruption; white-collar –mens-rea. DANGER.

“Gerald Celente: Are you ready for the New World Order?” Primal Investor /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...John F. Kennedy ...Today should total war ever break out... All we have built, all we have worked for would be destroyed in the first 24 hours ...Life is destroyed on Earth.”

“Wake up! It’s all a smoke screen...” Gerald Celente’s last warning.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...capitalism is dead and... has merged with the state to become fascism... ‘corporations write the laws’ ...no foreign entanglements that’s what our country was founded ...we’re in the Dark Ages now, we could have a Renaissance.”

“We are not to expect to be translated from despotism to liberty, in a feather-bed.” Thomas Jefferson.

“Take Action: Nullify the WHO’s “Pandemic Treaty” and IHR Amendments.” John Birch Society /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): “...empower international bureaucracy at the expense of American sovereignty ...rightful authority under the US Constitution to nullify this power grab ...toward a one-world government. State governments can and should nullify these tyrannical schemes... erode US national sovereignty, giving foreign bureaucrats greater control over domestic policy ... WHO’s

ability to dictate health policy worldwide ...biomedical security regime ...These amendments, combined with the proposed pandemic treaty, constitute a massive threat to liberty by the WHO. The Deep State, which weaponized Covid to implement its tyrannical agenda ...The Solution: State Nullification..." CORRECT!

***"What actually happened with Covid." Justin Hart /covidreason.substack.com (JAN 2023):
"...enhanced authority over hauls to set the stage for a shift of power..."***

***"Why a shocking number of crazy-sounding right-wing conspiracy theories turned out to be true."
Michael Shellenberger /public.substack.com (JAN 2023): "...The World Economic Forum really does exercise a creepy influence over world leaders and it really does want "A Great Reset" ...Hunter Biden's laptop ...constituted election interference ...The FBI, the most important law enforcement organization in the world, is under the control of people who have shown great comfort in abusing the warrant process, leaking to the press, and influence journalists and social media executives in what appears to be deliberate influence operations, known as IOs, and which used to be known as psyops ...And why are the elites behaving so undemocratically?"***

"Here's what they're planning now: The 2023 World Economic Forum." Marie Hawthorne /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): "...climate change, vaccines, and digitalization ..."poly-crisis" ...which multiple crises compound one another... Public/private partnership ..."hate speech" ...prosecute anyone with dissenting political opinions..."

"Brazilian president and WEF member Lula Da Silva pressures population into total COVID Vaccination." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): "...Silva has made it his mission to vaccinate the whole of Brazil, using such measures as restricting [poor average citizens] access to welfare benefits for anyone that does not stay up-to-date on their boosters and parents that refuse to vaccinate their children..." Medical Tyranny, Bio-fascist.

"Samuel Garcia Sepulveda: The WEF's man in Mexico." Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (FEB 2023).

"Davos 2023: World Economic Forum's annual meet kicks off, 2,700 delegates to convene / WION News." WION /YouTuber (JAN 2023).

"WION at Davos 2023: India features prominently at WEF 2023 / Latest News / Top News / WION." WION /YouTuber (JAN 2023).

"India's Supreme Court: 2016 demonetization valid, 58 petitions challenged decision / Latest / WION." WION /YouTuber (JAN 2023): "...upholding the legality of the 2016 decision to outlaw about 86 percent of the country's cash in circulation..."

"India: another demonetization?" Jayant Bhandari /Jewrockwell.com (MAY 2023): "...Most Indians, even when they are rich and middle class, don't care about the larger interests of society. They act out of envy and to gain personal advantages..."

“India predicts 500% increase in domestic natural gas demand.” Charles Kennedy /oilprice.com (FEB 2023): “...due to the rapid pace of development, while its share of global oil demand would more than double ...country’s energy demand would be highest in the present decade ...Some 70% of Russian Urals January loading cargoes were bound for India, according to Reuters data... play the market card...” CLIMATE CHANGE? OUTSOURCING OPERATIONS TO INDIA?

“Visualizing the scale of global fossil fuel production.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “...China produced 50% or more than four billion tonnes of the world’s coal in 2021. It’s also the largest consumer of coal ...India is both the second largest producer and consumer of coal ...Indonesia is the world’s largest exporter ...In 2021, the United States, Russia and Saudi Arabia were the three largest crude oil producers, respectively ...The US was the largest producer, with Texas and Pennsylvania accounting for 47% of its gas production. The US electric power and industrial sectors account for around one-third of domestic natural gas consumption. Russia, the next largest producer, was the biggest exporter of gas in 2021...”

“As long as we depend on China and the rest of the world to keep our shelves stocked, our economic prosperity, our political liberty, and our national security are all in grave danger.” Rep. Chip Roy.

“Al Gore accidentally exposes Inflation Reduction Act.” Red Pill News /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “In my country, we passed Inflation Reduction Act which is primarily a Climate Act...”

“John Kerry says new Climate Change Executive Orders are coming.” Ryan Morgan /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “...what’s important for everybody to note is that achieving our goal is not exclusively dependent on what the federal government says or does ...not wholly dependent.”

“Investors pressure European Banks to stop financing new fossil fuel projects.” Amy Gamm /theepochtimes.com (FEB 2023): “A group of investors representing over \$1.5 trillion assets under management sent demand letters ...stop financing fossil fuel firms by the end of 2023 ...“holding back the renewable energy revolution in Europe” ...Net Zero Emission by 2050...”

“So stopping or reducing the production of fossil fuels, which is the desire of many politicians and climate activists, is guaranteed to substantially exacerbate the decline of the world economy.” Egon von Greyerz.

“A world without finance.” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (FEB 2023): “Given its parasitic, predatory nature, its not surprising that finance is the primary engine of extreme wealth-income inequality ...as it destabilizes the real economy by distorting every level of regulation and governance and deranges incentives to reward ...those who demand a bailout when their private gains turn into private losses ...We will enter a world without finance, and it will be a better world...”

“Neil Oliver: There’s nothing green about the green agenda ...just plain old greed!” GB News /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

The Renaissance Party: 4IR & Green Party (eco-fascist) – Fourth Reich, end of Free – Market – Economy; incorrect political science.

“Ramping up wind turbines, solar panels and electric vehicles can’t solve our energy problem.” Gail Tverberg /ourfiniteworld.com (FEB 2023): “...Joseph Tainter “The Collapse of Complex Societies” ...energy cost of added complexity becomes too high, relative to the benefit provided ... “Energy Return on Energy Investment” (EROEI) pertains to direct use of energy, rather than energy embodied in added complexity ...Other measures similar to EROEI make a similar mistake ...Tainter explains how energy and complexity tend to grow simultaneously... ‘Energy – Complexity Spiral’ ...complexity ...is something that adds structure and organization to a system ...Wrong ‘time of year’ problems need to be mitigated with a lightly used parallel system ...This double system has a higher cost than either system would have if operated alone, on a full-time basis ...The energy-complexity spiral cannot continue forever in an economy... “Periods of high energy expenditures are often associated with recession” ...the world economy has hit complexity limits as well as energy production limits... likely to collapse over a period of years...”

“Civilizational collapse? Musk warns World Government Summit against ‘too much’ world government.” Tyler Durden.

“The long shadow of BlackRock.” Josh Walkos /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): “...The 2007-2008 Global Financial Crisis catapulted BlackRock into financial dominance ...The gap between Fed-created reserve money and bank-created bank money acts as a type of circuit breaker ...Split Circuit Monetary System – Public (whole-sale) & Private (retail) ...By September 2019, Fed monetary creation started to appear in the retail monetary circuit ... “The Going Direct Reset” ...this will mean subsidizing spending –and such a measure would be fiscal rather than monetary by design ...require coordination between monetary and fiscal policy ...After the Fed allowed BlackRock to bailout its own ETF funds ...now dictating central bank interventions globally ...BlackRock developed Aladdin (short for “asset, liability, debt and derivative investment network”), a proprietary investment analysis technology ...Today, Aladdin is ...managing well in excess of \$21 trillion in assets ...significant chunk of the world’s wealth ...advocating for the ESG agenda, emphasizing sustainability and the transition to a net-zero world ...shaping the behavior of corporations ...It’s become a financial, political, and technological colossus ...centralized and wielded by a select few ...with Agenda 2030, the UN’s Sustainable Development Goals, and the World Economic Forum’s stated goals...”

“Colossal Financial Pyramid: BlackRock and the WEF “Great Reset.” F. William Engdahl /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): “...BlackRock is the epitome of what Mussolini called Corporatism, where an unelected corporate elite dictates top down to the population. How the world’s largest

“shadow-bank” exercises this enormous power over the world ought to concern us... There is a seamless interface that ties the UN Agenda 2030 with the Davos World Economic Forum Great Reset and the nascent economic policies of the Biden Administration. That interface is BlackRock... The fact that three of the most influential economic appointees of the Biden administration come from BlackRock ...financial company with so much influence over world markets been so hidden from public scrutiny. That’s no accident... evades the regulation oversight from the Federal Reserve ...essentially a law unto itself ...manage all of the Fed’s corporate bond purchase programs, including bonds where BlackRock itself invests. Conflict of interest? ...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: *“Include asset managers such as BlackRock and Vanguard Funds under the post-2008 Dodd-Frank law as “systemically important financial institutions” or SIFIs.”*

“Net-Zero will lead to the end of modern civilization, says top scientist.” Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news (JAN 2023): “...Dr. Wallace Manheimer...”

“Wrong again: 50 years of failed eco-pocalyptic predictions.” Myron Ebell & Steven J. Milloy /cei.org (SEPT 2019). EXCELLENT!

“Nikola Tesla discovered free energy.” Redacted /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “... “Apparatus for the utilization of radiant energy” 1901...”

“Electric power is everywhere present in unlimited quantities and can drive the world’s machinery without the need of coal, oil, gas, or any other of the common fuels.” Nikola Tesla.

“Companies that frack for oil and gas can keep a lot of information secret – but what they disclose shows widespread use of hazardous chemicals.” Vivian R. Underhill & Lourdes Vera /theconversation.com (APR 2023): “...fracking is regulated at the state level ...Energy Policy Act of 2005 ...Congress should pass a law requiring full disclosure of all chemicals used in fracking, including proprietary chemicals...”

“Fracking excluded from most federal regulation “exposing the public to an array of chemicals that are widely recognized as threats to public health.” BN Frank.

“The models are OK, the predictions are wrong / Dr. Judith Curry / EP 329.” Jordan B. Peterson /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “... Climate Forecast Applications Network (CFAN) ...climate scientists ...how would you characterize that so-called consensus ...complex highly uncertain situation ...lot of error in relationship to projecting and forecasting the effect of water vapor [under-sea volcanoes?] ...potential for error ...the net result of these uncertainties in water vapor and cloud feedback ...Oceans ...oscillations cycles that change the patterns of clouds ...lack of understanding of how the temperature of the ocean itself is regulated by the motion of water from the depths up to the top ...doesn’t even factor in the so-called solar indirect effects ...maybe we’re in for a period of cooling that’s within the error predictions of the models ...conceivable that there is some element of contribution from fossil fuel warming to this but it’s because large amount of natural weather and

climate variability it's impossible to discern ...neither does it imply that we should urgently reduce emissions and disrupt the global energy systems that will make people ...vulnerable to whatever extreme weather and climate events might happen to occur..."

"Today we've published a critical interview with David DuByne of Adapt 2030. He brings detailed satellite and temperature maps showing how volcanic sulfur dioxide, projected into the atmosphere by volcanic eruptions, is already wreaking havoc with crop yields..." Mike Adams.

"Gregg Braden – Why "The powers that be" are so desperate to reduce carbon dioxide on our planet." Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (JAN 2023): "...based upon a false climate model..."

"Gregg Braden – Disclosure Agenda: WHO benefits from it, and How?" Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (JAN 2023): "...CO2 levels on Earth are ...417.11 parts per million ...UN ...want to take us ...down between 150 and 180 parts per million ...temperatures about 2.7 degrees Fahrenheit over pre-industrial levels ...59% average global temperatures ...back to the time of the 'Pleistocene' ...average temperatures "about 46 degrees" ...human population was only about 500 million ...something unusual here..."

"Gregg Braden – carbon dioxide level goals set by UN & WEF will take this planet into Pleistocene Era." Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

"Mount Washington observatory as cold as Mars with record-breaking wind chill." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): "...At 6,288 feet ...highest peak in the Northeast ...wicked weather in the world ...The lowest-ever wind chill was recorded... -109 degrees Fahrenheit... temperatures were "around -47 degrees"..."

WARNING: Little Ice Age – geoengineering, famine.

"What Milankovitch Cycles will do to Earth?" Astrum /YouTuber (DEC 2022): "Earth's orbit is constantly evolving ...26,000 years tilt movement cycle ...over time it will point at different Stars ...circling back to pointer Polaris again ...axis of tilt rotates around the planet but it also changes the angle at which it does..." South Atlantic Anomaly – lower intensity in the Earth's magnetic field?"

"Geoengineering scheme launched to dim the Sun, pollute the skies and freeze Earth's ocean water." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (DEC 2022): "... 'terra-forming' operation that would affect photosynthesis, food crops... David Victor "Green finger, self-appointed protector of the planet ...could force a lot of geoengineering on his own" ...cause global food crop failures and subsequent famine ...man-made global cataclysm ...the claim that carbon dioxide was a dangerous pollutant turned out to be pure hogwash ...dangerous experiments to alter Earth's atmosphere ...Until recently, anyone mentioning "geoengineering" or global dimming operations was ridiculed as a conspiracy theorist, even though government officials (and numerous patents) openly referred to such operations to achieve weather control. Carbon sequestration – the process of pulling CO2 out

of the atmosphere and locking it away – is another form of terra-forming ...frozen Dark Age from solar dimming ...their incessant dismantling of the energy infrastructure that keeps modern civilization functioning...”

“Mexico becomes first nation to admit harms of geoengineering, halts future experiments.” Derrick Broze /thelastamericanvagabond.com (JAN 2023): “...science of manipulating the climate ...Senator Claiborne Pell in 1973 ...resolution calling for an international treaty to prohibit environmental warfare...”

“3 minutes ago! The end of Texas: Sandstorm Haboob.” START /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“Scary wind storm destroys Alabama! After the tornado in Texas, the storm moved into Alabama, USA.” Wild Weather US /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Unusual winter storm brings heavy snow in California / Winter Storm in California 2023 / USA News.” CNN – News 18 /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“Help Us!”: Southern California mountain residents go into survival mode after snowpocalypse.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...five or six feet ...impacts of severe weather...”

“Shocking satellite images reveal Mississippi town “lies in ruins.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...EF4 tornado devastation across Rolling Fork, Mississippi ...killing at least 23 people ...wind speeds ranging from 166 to 200 mph ...storm extraordinary rare...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: California – “Bomb Cyclon” targeted the food supply. Collect all the logs of weather modification capable hardware in US jurisdiction; proceed investigations as crime against humanity and war crimes. Washington – Military – Tribunals.

“Are you really against fossil fuels?” Vijay Jayaraj /realclearenergy.org (JAN 2023): “...Do they know that more than 90 percent of things used in their everyday lives are derived from fossil fuels? ...most fundamental necessities ...of daily life ...dependent on the use of fossil fuels ...Even wind, solar, nuclear and hydropower are dependent on manufacturing and mining processes reliant on fossil fuels ...Fertilizers – produced with the help of fossil fuels – replenish the soil with essential nutrients ...meeting the global food demand by increasing crop yields by as much as 50 percent ...reducing poverty...”

“The mainstream media admits that we are facing “The worst food crisis in modern history.” Michael Snyder. “The number of beef cows in the US drops to the lowest level since 1962 as the global food crisis intensifies.” Michael Snyder.

“The hijacking of Green” – From beauty and biodiversity to fakery and fascism.” Julian Rose /activistpost.com (DEC 2022): “...Two leading components of the Great Reset are ‘Green New Deal’ and ‘The Fourth Industrial Revolution’ ...Zero CO2 quite literally means ‘no air to breathe’, as plant life depends upon carbon dioxide to provide the oxygen we breathe ... ‘in order to save the world’

mankind is to lose its human identity... 'Trans-human' ... 'Man must not be allowed to do any further harm to the environment' ...So, under 'Green New Deal' farmers will become redundant ...to survive on a diet of insects and synthetic meat, synthetic dairy and synthetic vegetable products ...CO2 'the gas of life' at just 0.04% of atmospheric content, was chosen to be the scapegoat for a totalitarian planetary takeover, a fear-based brainwashing exercise ...into believing the end of the world is coming unless ...we embrace a totalitarian New World Order ...Fossil fuels will not be phased out, but will be steadily price out of the market for ordinary people..."

"UAE farms the desert in quest for food security." Reuters /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...Sharjah Desert are acres and acres of wheat ...to boost food security."

"Israel refills the Sea of Galilee, supplying Jordan on the way." Reuters /YouTuber (JAN 2023): "...chain of desalination plants along its Mediterranean coast ...turn seawater into freshwater, to refill the lake when water levels get low..."

"Arizona considers \$5.5 billion water desalination plant, 200-mile pipeline from Mexico to combat drought." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): "...massive seawater desalination plant in Mexico's Sea of Cortez that Israel-based desalination plant operator IDE Technologies would construct ...through reverse osmosis membranes, the plant would separate salt from seawater and pump the fresh water through a pipeline across the Mexico – US border to a reservoir west of Phoenix..."

"Joe Rogan podcast guest explains 'heart-wrenching' source of electric vehicle, iPhone batteries." Jeffrey Clark, Fox News /nypost.com (DEC 2022): "... Democratic Republic of the Congo ...more cobalt than the rest of the planet combined ...center of a geopolitical conflict over valuable minerals ...Chinese mining companies took control of almost all big mines and the local population has been displaced... dig in absolutely subhuman... for a dollar a day... humanitarian crisis..."

"British protest 15-minute cities where they will become prisoners of the State." Amy Mek /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): "...restrict, coerce, fine, punish, surveil, and limit the fundamental right of freedom of movement for residents... 'to save the planet' from "global warming" ...Residents are allowed to leave their 15-minute city a maximum of 100 times a year ...type of totalitarianism..."

"Barbara Malthusian Hubbard: From limits to growth to UN Agenda 2030." John Klyczek /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): "...conscious evolution ...While Hubbard's advocacy for population control contradicts the benevolent rhetoric of her New Age Spiritualism ...Cohesively aligns with her championing of transhumanism ...propped up by evolutionary beliefs in a futurist spiritual renaissance ...globalist oligarchs, who hijacked her ideas and co-opted her image to usher in a technocratic New World Order under a veneer of New Age ...it is hard to believe that she was totally ignorant of the techno-fascist ambitions of many of her associates ...at the epicenter of the Great Reset and the Fourth Industrial Revolution..."

“Who will save us from ourselves?” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (JAN 2023): “We have the capacity to learn from previous civilization’s errors-rising inequality... parasitic elites... we go right ahead and repeat those same errors... What explains our inability to learn from history and take corrective action by maintaining the dynamics of adaptive advances? (Transparent governance, the sharing of knowledge... rule of law... and limits on elites’ plundering/exploitation)... Looks like we’re on our own...” CORRECT.

“The problem with orthodoxy is two-fold: 1) orthodoxies suppress evolution and 2) we’re blinded by our emotional attachments to orthodoxies ...evolutionary success demands re-localizing production of essentials and consuming less, and all the systemic changes required to enable and incentivize this evolution ...What will prove consequential is self-reliance.” Charles Hugh Smith.

“Recipe for Revolution?” Tenth Amendment Center /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “... radical change in the views of the people today... public opinion was enlightened and informed concerning the authority... The revolution was in the minds of the people... that expression the proper tone and spirit called for by the occasion...” “An act against the Constitution is void.” James Otis Jr. “A Constitution is not the act of a government, but of a people constituting a government.” Thomas Paine.

“...a time for war and a time for peace.” Ecclesiastes 3:8. “If you have to go to war, you may find yourselves facing an enemy army that is bigger than yours ...don’t be afraid of the enemy, and when you see them, don’t panic. The LORD your GOD will fight alongside you ...be sure to kill all the people and animals ...completely wipe out...” Deuteronomy 20: 1-19. MOSES – wartime duty.

“When we encounter the enemy, don’t wait for the word of command. Let each of you be your own officer.” Col. Isaac Shelby.

“There exists a shadowy government with its own Air Force, its own Navy, its own fund-raising mechanism, and the ability to pursue its own ideas of national interest, free from all checks and balances, and free from the law itself.” Daniel K. Inouye.

“Constitutional Attorney: ‘The Deep State is real and we must fight it.’ Sara Carter /21stcenturywire.com (JAN 2023).

“The important line between civil and criminal is being breached.” Alan M. Dershowitz /gatestoneinstitute.org (JAN 2023): “There are two major reasons why criminal liability has been extended to cover negligent behavior. The first is evidentiary: it is often difficult or impossible to prove a specific intent to commit a crime, so the law takes a shortcut, substituting negligence, which is far easier to prove. The second reason is to put the burden of preventing harms on the persons most able to do so. Another consequence [of this expanding criminalization of what used to be civil violations] ... is the weaponization of the criminal justice for partisan purposes... There are two fundamental mechanisms of justice for wrongs committed. The first is civil, in which the

wrong is compensated economically... second is criminal, in which the wrongdoer is punished – by imprisonment, probation or fine. Our Constitution recognizes this historic distinction by guaranteeing different rights in civil and criminal cases. The Bill of Rights provides that “in all criminal prosecutions” ... procedural protections must be accorded the defendant ... “speedy and public trial by an impartial jury” ... “the assistance of counsel” ...confront adverse witnesses ...prohibitions against compelled self-incrimination and double jeopardy ...and no “cruel and unusual punishment” ...In civil cases ...trial by jury and basic due process ...the line was blurred, especially between torts and crimes ...the ambit of the criminal law has expanded ... harmful conduct once deemed only a civil wrong ...began to be treated as criminal conduct, subject to imprisonment ...with regard to negligent acts that produce great harm ...involuntary manslaughter prosecution of Alec Baldwin ...shooting a prop gun that he was told had no live ammunition ...Kim Potter, a Minnesota police officer who intended to stop a fleeing felon by properly shooting him with her taser, but accidentally drew and fired her pistol... activists wanted to charge her with murder... Another current example of criminalizing negligent behavior is ...handling of classified material... criminal statute does require evidence that the person who possesses the documents “knowingly removed” them with the intent to “retain” them... doesn’t require proof of any intent to disclose or misuse them... politicization of decisions to subject citizens to criminal prosecution.”

“Congress is set to expose what may be the largest censorship system in US history.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (FEB 2023): “...Censorship by surrogate ...Foreign Influence Task Force (FITF)... Corporate censorship of political commentaries or news stories are denial of free speech that harm our democratic system... FBI pushed for closer collaboration on content removal... The public understands the threat... to free speech... and that constitutional tradition is no conspiracy theory.”

“Censorship masquerades and disinformation control.” Andrew Lowenthal /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...The Virality Project ...allows censorship in the name of protection and safety. However, in suppressing “stories of true vaccine side effects” ...put people in danger ...to the depredations of Big Pharma ...severely undermine those fighting authoritarian regimes around the world ...It is also contributing to increasing polarization ...uncovering liberal/left corruption doesn’t imply support for the reactionary right ...Free speech and expression protect us from the most powerful actors ...corporations, the State, and a growing plethora of international bodies...”

“Destroying American democracy – An inside job.” Pete Hoekstra /gatestoneinstitute.org (JAN 2023): “...The combination of a politically weaponized Intelligence Community, operating hand-in-hand with organizations that are the main gateways for information to millions of Americans, poses a serious threat to American democracy and the integrity of our elections... government overreach into free speech... influencing what we get to see and hear...”

“Democrats propose Constitutional Amendment to overturn First Amendment decision.” Chase Smith.

“Traitors.” Julie Kelly /amgreatness.com (DEC 2022): “...After two decades of gradually amassing power and control under the rise of national security, the ruling class is exercising that power in a ruthless way... threat of “domestic violent extremists” ...those who dare to criticize the regime will remain their top priority...”

“Undercover DC Police Officer pushed protesters toward Capitol, climbed over barricade: Court filing.” Joseph M. Hanneman /theepochtimes.com (FEB 2023): “...Video shot by the undercover officers is under court seal...”

“Did a government Intel asset plant key evidence in Proud Boys case?” Julie Kelly /amgreatness.com (FEB 2023): “...A document title “1776 Returns” is cited by the government to indicate the group had an advanced plan to “attack” the Capitol ...document ended up in the hands of Enrique Tarrío, the leader of the Proud Boys ...the person responsible for preparing the document is a man named Samuel Armes ... “groomed to be in the CIA, FBI, or any intel agencies” ... “trained and educated” to eventually work as an intelligence asset ...cannot be dismissed as coincidence.” Russian-hoax Déjà vu.

“Clinton, Inc. formed “Joint Venture” of “co-conspirators” to smear Trump: Durham.” Tyler Durden.

“Proud Boys J6 sedition trial halted after leaked chat logs show FBI agent said her boss ordered her to “destroy evidence.” Chris Menahan /informationliberation.com (MAR 2023): “...The Feds are now claiming some of the leaked messages are “likely classified” in what appears to be a bid to hide this bombshell evidence from the jury...”

“FBI Special Agent Miller has been caught illegally intercepting messages between a prisoner and his attorney that were sent on the prison messaging app from his jail cell. This is a direct violation of the Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. Attorney-client privilege is one of the oldest and most respected privileges American citizenship.” Populist Press. CORRECT!

“Jan 6 attorney alleges FBI criminally altered evidence, requests Special Master review of leaked messages.” Gary Bai /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “...prosecuting should be paused for evidentiary hearings and investigations by a Special Master and Special Counsel ...Further, the DOJ said Roots’ argument about the government destroying evidence is void, arguing that the messages are unrelated to the case ...not related to this prosecution, and the agent was not involved in this investigation ...Sixth Amendment violation cannot be established without a showing that there is a ‘realistic possibility of injury to defendants’ or ‘benefit to the State’ as a result of the government’s intrusion into the attorney-client relationship...”

“Growing number of Jan 6 defendants ask judges to delay trials in light of newly released footage.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “...exculpatory and material evidence, which would require disclosure from the government ...have due process access to legislative files ...The government asserted that trial extensions should not be granted “on the unsupported allegation

that pertinent information may exist somewhere, but is not currently known to either the prosecution or the defense” ...Department of Justice (DOJ) database did not include footage Congress [obstruction of justice] did not give to the agency...”

“Busted! Tucker Carlson exposes Jan 6 ‘Insurrection’ lie!” Ron Paul Liberty Report /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Dear Conservatives, I apologize.” Naomi Wolf /naomiwolf.substack.com (MAR 2023): “...anyone in leadership who misrepresented to the public the events of the day so as to distort the complexity of its actual history – must also be accountable ...It damages our country when we cannot tell truth from lies...”

“Federal Protective Services, the Secret Service, and the Park Police reported that at least 180 officers were injured during the demonstrations, including concussions, lacerations, exposure to chemical gas, and severe burning.” Government Accountability Office: Results from the 2020 DC riots.

“Lynching the Deplorables.” Chris Hedges /chrishedges.substack.com (MAR 2023): “...Once rights become privileges, none of us are safe ...Special Administrative Measures (SAMs) ...used to isolate all manner of detainees before and during trial ...The solitary confinement ...can amount to torture ...The Classified Information Procedures Act, or CIPA ...allows evidence in a trial to be classified and withheld from defendants ...charges of ‘seditious conspiracy’ ...so widely defined ...Ryan Nichols, a Marine Corps veteran ...calling for a “second American revolution” spent ...months in solitary confinement ...We are all entitled to our constitutional rights and freedom of speech ...We are moving ever closer towards tyranny.”

“GOP reps treated jailed Jan 6 defendants ‘like celebrities’ says Rep. Garcia.” MSNBC /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...these MAGA extremists tell lies about the insurrectionists and their attack on our democracy...” INCORRECT! VOTE OUT Rep. Robert Garcia.

“Breaking: Internal memo reveals Capitol Police were warned BLM from Baltimore was bussing in rioters disguised as Trump supporters on Jan. 6.” Gateway Pundit.

“Prosecutor admits DC Police Officers acted as provocateurs at US Capitol on Jan. 6.” Joseph M. Hanneman /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “...Nearly 30 members of the Electronic Surveillance Unit were assigned to duty on Jan 6...”

“Go, go, go! Help them up! Push them up’: New leaked J6 footage ‘show DC Metro cop encouraging people to go towards the Capitol.” Chris Menahan /informationliberation.com (MAR 2023).

“NCLU client Dominic Pezzola wants to know if undercover federal agents or DC Police led the attack on the US Capitol building on January 6, 2021 ...and how many law enforcement officers were really there.” John M. Pierce.

“...FBI is destroying evidence that can clear January 6 defendants ...and making up fake evidence to railroad them. This is a crisis for our country and our Constitution.” John M. Pierce.

“Appeals Court ruling may threaten DOJ position in dozens of Jan. 6 cases: Lawyer.” Gary Bai /theepochtimes.com (APR 2023): “...effect has to do with the interpretation of language regarding “corrupt” intention ...in the statute for obstruction charge 18 US Code Section 1512(c): “Whoever corruptly ...obstructs influences, or impedes any official proceedings, or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both” ...the Supreme Court’s reasoning in Marks v. United States (1977), which says the “narrowest” concurring opinion should be the binding option...”

“There is no evidence of government misconduct, let alone misconduct warranting dismissal, a mistrial, or other sanctions...” Judge Tim Kelly.

“Judge says he found no evidence of government misconduct in Jan. 6 case.” Joseph M. Hanneman.

“Why did they arrest Siaka Massaquoi ...The FBI agents refused to show him the arrest warrant ...And because the FBI didn’t charge Siaka, he has no legal grounds to find out why they raided his home ...abused his constitutionally protected rights ...These kind of brutal secret police tactics belong in NAZI Germany ...And FBI Director Wray bears legal responsibility and liability for these unconstitutional acts...” Larry Klayman.

“Zach never attacked the US Capitol Police or became violent ...He has been charged with seditious conspiracy by Joe Biden’s Department of Justice because he is a member of the Proud Boys.” “One of the witnesses for Zach’s defense is an FBI snitch – a Confidential Human Source (CHS) who’s been spying on Zach Rehl and Zach’s lawyer since April 2021 and informing the FBI and DOJ on how Zach was going to defend himself in court ...also participated in prayer meetings with members of one or more of the defendants’ families ...engaged in discussions ...about replacing one of the defense counsel...” Larry Klayman.

“Breaking News: Four Proud Boys found guilty of seditious conspiracy over January 6.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“The real insurrection, and the dirty politics of Jan 6.” Frank Miele /realclearwire.com (MAR 2023): “...It wasn’t violent in the sense of an armed rebellion. It wasn’t organized. And it didn’t seek to overthrow the government, but to protect the Constitution ...it lasted less than six hours ...according to the White House these are all domestic terrorists ...Following the real insurrection, the Civil War ...Andrew Johnson ...a full pardon and amnesty ...with restoration of all rights, privileges and immunities under the Constitution...”

“GOP lawmakers demand FBI briefing on Jan. 6 Pipe Bomb investigation following whistleblower disclosures regarding suspect.” Debra Heine.

“Time for Republicans to confront January 6 lead prosecutor.” Julie Kelly /amgreatness.com (MAY 2023): “...Matthew M. Graves ...District of Columbia ...unique position of prosecuting both local and federal crimes in the nation’s capital ...How many January 6 cases brought to you by the FBI over the past 28 months have you declined to prosecute? What percentage of your office’s time is spent on January 6 cases versus the prosecution of local criminal cases? ...asking for domestic terror enhancements at sentencing ...How many January 6 defendants are charged with murder? ...80 percent of the plea deals... from January 6 defendants are for misdemeanor offenses ...whom have no criminal record ...A handful were in custody for nearly two years awaiting trials your office continued to delay ...How many January 6 defendants are currently behind bars under pretrial detention orders sought by your office? ...Thomas Caldwell ...seditious conspiracy charge ...When was the last time your office charged a 2020 rioter for similar if not worse conduct than that of January 6 protesters? ...”

“From all the tens of thousands of January 6 Capitol protesters a small percentage entered the Capitol itself. Of that group, an even smaller number committed violent acts. Most of those seriously injured that day were among the protesters themselves. Despite official propaganda, there were not five police officers killed on January 6 as alleged by the Left ...In 2020, for 120 days, left-wing mobs led by Antifa and Black Live Matter wrought far greater destruction in nonstop rioting, arson, looting, and assault. Over 35 people died. Two billion dollars in property damage followed. Some 1,500 officers were assaulted and injured...” Victor Davis Hanson. CORRECT!

“Three year later, no justice for BLM insurrection in DC.” Julie Kelly /amgreatness.com (MAY 2023): “...blind eye to a six-month campaign of terror in the nation’s capital in 2020...”

“Texas governor vows to pardon Army Sergeant sentenced to 25 years in BLM protester’s death.” Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (MAY 2023): “...Black Lives Matter protester carrying an AK-47...”

“Investigative Issues: How Black Live Matter got police violence wrong.” Christopher J. Ferguson /realclearwire.com (MAY 2023): “...It turns out race relations are unrelated to actual police shootings ...over-policing hypothesis does not fit the data ...higher levels of mental health problems among community residents predicted reports of excessive police force...”

“Black Live Matter teeters on bankruptcy as insider transactions continue.” Tyler Durden.

“Criminal Justice Disaster.” Douglas Carswell /realclearpolicy.com (MAY 2023): “...coalition between prison abolitionists on the left and ...conservative rehabilitationists on the right ...The average released state prisoner in the United States has approximately five prior convictions...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Larry Klayman will lead Investigation of J6, sent it Washington – Military Tribunals. Declassified and Disclosure everything related to FBI & DOJ.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Presidential Medal of Freedom – “Ryan Nichols, a Marine Corps veteran calling for a “second American revolution.” Constitutional Martyr! Most High GOD bless his Soul! Also, put him into authority-position Washington – Military – Tribunals.

The Renaissance Party: UNCONSTITUTIONAL – DOJ – keeping innocent Americans in jail without due-process (Fourteenth Amendment Violation) ...they’re often beaten ...blocked from seeing their wives and children ...seeing their lawyers and clergy (Section 242 of Title 18 Violation). Larry Klayman pursuing two class action lawsuits (CORRECT) and other important legal actions to get justice for the Jan 6 protesters tortured (Eighth Amendment Violation). J6 Congressional Committee prevent the National Archives from releasing committee records for 30-50 years before being made public. MALFEASANCE.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Declassification & Disclosure all documentation related to ‘Domestic Violence Extremism’ (imprisoning people who expresses any government opposition), sent it Washington – Military – Tribunals. NO EXCEPTION.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA MARINES TO ENFORCE ARREST – FOURTH INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION (OLIGARCHY) IF AVERAGE AMERICAN CITIZENS CANNOT HAVE SECOND AMERICAN REVOLUTION (POPULISM) THROUGH “ONE VOTE ONE MAN” – LEGIT MEANS WITHOUT BIG TECH INTERFERE.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: RELEASE THE JANUARY 6 POLITICAL PRISONERS!

“The Twitter Files have confirmed (again) that conspiracy theorists are not crazy.” Daisy Luther /activistpost.com (DEC 2022): “...censorship cloaked as moderation and political bias cloaked as safety ...Big Tech has been responsible for illicitly influencing the course of history ...biased information ...Propaganda works and the position our country is in shows the heinous aftermath of it ...Benjamin Carlson “No agency should be unaccountable. No institution is indispensable” ...But there is no denying that halting information flow and free debate had real consequences ...people with different philosophies will always draw diverse and strongly held conclusions...”

“Levin: The DOJ is covering up for the Biden crime family.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...Prohibit FBI from investigating electoral challenges... it is a purely political process... Congress makes the final determination over electors... Term limits for federal judges... FBI corruption... interfered in presidential elections... cover-up Hunter Biden laptop story... interfered with midterm elections... Falsified FISA evidence... Targeted parents at school board meetings... Refuses to appoint special counsel on Biden family foreign dealings... FBI Senior Executives are powers unto themselves... Double standard on attorney client privileges... Judges upholding violations of Bill of Rights & basic civil liberties...”

“Russia-gate was a hoax w/Matt Taibbi /The Chris Hedges Report.” The Real News Network /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“Treasury to give Biden family ‘suspicious activity’ banking reports to GOP investigators.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...over 150 SARs from Hunter and President Joe Biden’s brother, James ...According to a 2020 report, SARs “often contain evidence of potential criminal activities, such as money laundering and fraud” ...how the Biden family was getting money from the Chinese Communist Party ...Suspicious activities indeed...”

“Feds’ foreign – corruption double standard: They protected Biden even as they bore down on Trump world.” Paul Sperry /realclearwire.com (MAR 2023): “...Federal anti-spying laws require anyone acting as a lobbyist for a foreign power to register with the Justice Department under the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA). The DOJ did not prosecute either Biden family member for potential violations of FARA for representing the interests of the Chinese ...why it did not apply the foreign lobbying law equally ...The Feds also had evidence of possible violations of the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act from many suspicious financial transactions between the Chinese and the Bidens...”

“FBI tip of the iceberg.” Karen Stewart /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): “...Gestapo-style intimidation ...by FBI Fusion Center operatives under color of law... “perp houses” to facilitate changing attackers every so often for efficiency and plausible deniability ...It truly is “Do or Die” – rebirth our nation or bury it.” CORRECT!

“FBI admits to buying location data on Americans without obtaining warrants “for a specific national security pilot project.” BN Frank.

“FBI gone wild: Internal memos chronicle years of drunk driving, lost weapons and other misconduct.” John Solomon and Nick Givas /justthenews.com (FEB 2023).

“Is DHS really going to stop using chokeholds; limit no-knock warrants; respect human life?” Joe Cadillac /joecadillic.substack.com (FEB 2023): “...Americans deserve actual police reform ...business-as-usual approach to policing is a disservice to everyone ...should not be tolerated by a free society...”

“Cop listening to 911 calls in real time and geo-fencing without a warrant: A deadly combination.” Joe Cadillac /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “... “Live911” allows officers in the field to listen to emergency calls from their vehicles in real time and immediately identify precise location of the caller...”

“The most violent cities in the world.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “Out of the world’s 50 most violent cities 38 are in Latin America including 17 in Mexico ...Brazil ...Colombia ...South Africa ...United States ...Puerto Rico...”

“Asian voters abandoning woke Democrats as crime rises in cities.” Tyler Durden.

“Study reveals America’s top ‘dirtiest’ cities are run by Democrats.” Tyler Durden.

*"The US cities with the most homeless people." Katharina Buchholz /statista.com (MAR 2023):
"...Los Angeles City & County [1] ...New York City [2]..."*

"After 20 years as a prosecutor in Illinois, I quit." Jason Poje /realclearwire.com (MAY 2023).

"New report exposes growing, billion dollar budget fiasco in Illinois' Free Medicaid Program for undocumented immigrants – Wirepoint." Mark Glennon.

"I want everyone to hear me and hear me very clearly. We are going back to the old days. We will be enforcing the use of youth curfew in Baltimore as we move into the later spring and summer months." Mayor Brandon Scott. DOUBLE SPEAK.

WARNING: Chicago; those closed Walmart are future detention centers waiting for you-all.

"We will have a safe Chicago. We will make Chicago the safest city in America." Paul Vallas.

"Illinois expands use of police drones to cover "special events" and can include facial recognition." Nicholas West.

"Chicago's pursuit of 'criminal justice reform' an utter failure: Windy City homicides top nation for 11th year in a row with crime still rising. – Wirepoints." Ted Dabrowski and John Klinger /wirepoints.org (FEB 2023): "...There can't be any "equity" when Blacks and Latinos, who make up 95% of all Chicago murder victims are dying and being victimized in ever-higher numbers ...nation's murder capital."

"Armed Chicago woman shoots man attempting to rob her, now his family is sued for 10 million." Colion Noir /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

"Watch: innocent girl tells cops they need a warrant to seize her phone, so they beat her and take it." Matt Agorist /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): "...Taylor Brown ...was arrested without probable cause and officers used excessive force ...she refused to hand over her phone to the police ...Normal Police Department has refused to identify the arresting officers ...Fourth Amendment rights were violated [CORRECT!] ...taken to jail ...never charged with any crimes related to the fire..."

"200 cops in a single Dept. accused of domestic violence & sex crimes, including against children." Matt Agorist /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): "...National Center for Women and Policing ...at least 40% of police officer families experience domestic violence ...self-reporting by police officers to establish prevalence of abuse ...is a notoriously unreliable measure..."

"Admitted child predator cop has conviction thrown out, only to be busted again, hit with 50 charges." Matt Agorist.

"11yo boy calls 911 for help protecting his mom, cops show up and put a bullet in his chest." Matt Agorist. ADERRIEN MURRY – RIP my precious Alfa Gen.

The Renaissance Party: Criminal Justice System new public policy – Victimology!

“Chicago dad placed on watch list after opposing pornography in schools.” Joseph Lord /theepochtimes.com (FEB 2023): “Terry Newsome...the classification originated from the Department of Justice (DOJ) ...flagged as a potential security threat ...the airline had to get approval from the FBI for him to fly ...FBI dismisses FOIA request ...In July 2021, Newsome attended his first school board meeting at Downers Grove’s Community High School (District 99) ...opposition to the book “Gender Queer” ...FBI had created a “threat tag” for parents voicing their concerns at school board meetings...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Declassification & Disclosure all DOJ / FBI data “flagged as a potential security threat” from school board members, administration and teachers who “threat tag” for parents’ voicing their concerns at school board meetings. Let my precious America take matter on controversy, one collective consciousness! REFERENDUM VOTE.

“Chicago employees fired for not getting a COVID-19 vaccine must be reinstated: Judge.” Zachary Stieber.

“Power at every level,’ brags Chicago Teachers Union, as 200 members skip school for political workshop – Wirepoints Quickpoint.” Mark Glennon /wirepoints.org (MAR 2023).

“We’re gonna have to teach the City of Chicago how to redefine transformation, how to redefine renaissance.” Davis Gates. INCORRECT, PARENTS’ DO NOT BUREAUCRATS’ INDOCTRINATION. Brandon Johnson. DOUBLE SPEAK, SHAME ON YOU. VOTE OUT FROM SCHOOL BOARD AND EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION.

“The Chicago Teachers Union now runs the Mayor’s Office.” Matt Paprocki /realclearwire.com (APR 2023).

“Mindbogglin’: Chicago elects new mayor ‘more radical’ than Lori Lightfoot.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Why can only 6 of every 100 Chicago black students do math at grade level? Chicago Mayoral candidate Brandon Johnson offers some clues. – Wirepoints.” Ted Dabrowski /wirepoints.org (MAR 2023): “...down high-achieving students for the sake of “equity” ...destructive mindset...” Brandon Johnson bad candidate – Parents do not vote for him.

“The New Normal’’: New York to lower math and English proficiency standards due to poor test result.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (MAR 2023): “...public schools cannot actually educate students to proficiency levels needed to succeed in the modern world ...lowering everyone to the same level...” THERE IS NO EQUALITY IN INTELLIGENCE.

“California’s education priorities are focused on equity quotas.” Christian Milord /theepochtimes.com (APR 2023): “...these initiatives have little to do with equality of opportunity

...most parents and students hope for teachers who are qualified and possess the temperament to educate their children regardless of ethnicity, gender, or race ...greater focus on intellectual diversity and an emphasis on character and skills ...and don't wish to be handed special favors based on arbitrary standards..."

"40 years ago 'A Nation Risk' warned of a 'rising tide of mediocrity' in US schools – has anything changed?" Morgan Polikoff /theconversation.com (MAR 2023): "... "the educational foundations of our society are presently being eroded by a rising tide of mediocrity that threatens our very future as a nation and a people" ...Education also benefits societies, leading to greater economic growth ...schools alone won't solve the nation's educational problems ...the nation remains at risk."

"Over the past three years of education disruption, parents have been empowered to take back control of their children's education. They are exploring learning options beyond their assigned district schools ...and are creating the kinds of quality programs that parents want." Kerry McDonald.

"Richard Grove interview – Today's education system is just indoctrination, time to retake the reins." Ryan Cristian /activistpost.com (MAR 2023).

"Deconstruction: Why leftist movements cannot coexist with people that value freedom." Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (FEB 2023): "...Globalism and progressive authoritarianism has been inching forward for a longtime in the US ...engaging in active hostilities against the foundations of civilizations ...The hive mind requires total conformity ...Brainwashing and denigrating the next generation is the fastest path to their Utopia..."

"When the FBI attacks critics as "conspiracy theorists," It's time to reform the Bureau." Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (DEC 2022): "...anyone raising free-speech concerns over the FBI's role in social media censorship ...the labeling of its critics is particularly menacing... "in their experience, nothing ever happens to people that don't talk about these things" ...time to reform the FBI."

"Objectivity has got to go": New leaders call for the end of objective journalism." Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (FEB 2023): "...Advocacy journalism is the new touchstone in the media even as polls show that trust in the media is plummeting ...Now the leaders of media companies are joining this self-destructive movement ...erasing any lines between journalists and advocates ...MSM has the most to lose from this movement..."

"These are the biggest revelations from Dominion's lawsuit against Fox News." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...Zach Everson "basically sued them out of existence" ...self-censorship impact..." Why GOP have Dominion's software and voting machine?"

"Busted: Fox News caught on secret recording amid billion dollar lawsuit for peddling lies." MSNBC /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

"Inside the panic at Fox News after the 2020 election." Peter Baker /nytimes.com (MAR 2023).

"Election watchdogs discover \$200M laundering scheme using "Smurfs." Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

"Soros-backed US attorney Rachael Rollins resigns amidst election interference scandal." Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (MAY 2023).

"Vote recount flips Massachusetts midterm race from Republican to Democrat by 1 vote." Katabella Roberts. Democrats, election denier?

"California city council member arrested on voter fraud charges: Sheriff." Jack Phillips.

"Election Integrity watchdog finds 10.9 million 2022 midterm mail-in ballots 'unaccounted for' in California." Rita Li /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2023).

The Renaissance Party: Voter Suppression and Discrimination against conservative counties.

"Assaults on US Democracy, Election Integrity and the Constitution." Lawrence Kadish /gatestoneinstitute.org (JAN 2023): "...people deliberately committing criminal acts ...prosecutors refuse to charge ...decriminalizing theft under \$950 ...If a populace is threatened, it is easier to control... Poverty must be among the easiest ways to suppress people... When 10 million ballots go missing and 226,000 are rejected in just one state, California ... "Mail ballots disenfranchise" ... vote-by-mail demonstration should serve as a warning... potential for vote fraud... "Google and Big Tech can shift millions of votes in any direction" Dr. Robert Epstein... threats to our Constitution... expand the Supreme Court... illegal migration... national debt... national digital currency..."

"Everyone needs to hear this..." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (JAN 2023): "...Why is the World Economic Forum bothering with digital identity? ...How we construct and use digital identities would determine how people are represented online, what opportunities they have access to, what or who is trusted online... important tool for financial inclusion..."

The Renaissance Party: VOTER ID BAD, DIGITAL ID GOOD. HYPOCRISY!

"Things we should understand: The aristocracy is eating the peasants." John Rubino /rubino.substack.com (JAN 2023): "...The gap between rich and non-rich widened to a record..."

"Twitter Files prove America headed for 'Totalitarian State Territory,' expert warns." Katie Spence /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2023): "...suppress "lawful speech" ...antithesis of America ...US government didn't limit itself to shadow-banning and censorship ...used a back channel with Twitter to create fake accounts to push a specific narrative ...essentially gas-lighting Americans ...at the whim of the powerful..."

"Twitter v. Eric Holder" / Case No. 4:14-cv-04480-YGR (MAR 31, 2015): "...National Security Letter (NSL) scheme ...18 USC Sec 2709, 3511 ...The government fails to address the NSL statute's most

significant constitutional defect – its lack of the procedural requirements required by Freedman v. Maryland ...arguing that the NSL’s gag provision is unconstitutional; it is not an independent claim for relief ...Section 2709 authorizes the government to prevent NSL recipients from disclosing that they have received an NSL or anything about their interaction with the government and Section 3511 imposes rules upon any challenge to that authority. Because the statute prevents recipients from speaking in the first instance rather than imposing a penalty after they have spoken, the gags are prior restraints ...A prior restraint is ‘the most serious and the least tolerable infringement on First Amendment rights ...any restraint imposed prior to judicial review must be limited to “a specified brief period” ... “the shortest fixed period compatible with sound judicial resolution” ...the burden of proof in court must be placed on the government ...And judicial review is notably lacking from NSL gag order scheme ...total failure of the statute to ensure a prompt judicial opinion ...Indeed, one of the Supreme Court’s explicit goals behind imposing the third Freedman factor was to counteract the self-censorship that occurs when would-be speakers are unwilling or unable to initiate judicial review themselves ...And where senior FBI or DOJ officials certify the need for the gag order, the court has even less discretion: a court is not permitted to evaluate the facts, but instead is required to blindly accept the FBI’s representations ...cases have taken years and are still without a final resolution ...The prior restraint doctrine requires speedy judicial review ...such requirement must come from Congress ...Section 2709 imposes a content-based restriction on speech while Section 3511 directs a court reviewing such a restriction to apply a standard review that is inconsistent with strict scrutiny ...But strict scrutiny is appropriate because the entire gag order scheme is a content-based restriction on speech ...the government must show that a restriction on free speech is “narrowly tailored to promote a compelling government interest” ...The statute does not distinguish – or allow the FBI to distinguish – between a prohibition on disclosing mere receipt of an NSL and disclosing the underlying contents ...when the FBI provides the required certification, recipients cannot publicly disclose the receipt of an NSL ...extremely deferential standard of review, and in some cases no substantive review at all. The statute allows the court to dissolve the agency’s gag order only if the court “finds that there is ‘no reason to believe’ that disclosure may endanger the national security of the United States, interfere with a criminal, counterterrorism, or counterintelligence investigation, interfere with diplomatic relations or endanger the life or physical safety of any person ... “such certification shall be treated as ‘conclusive’ unless the court finds that the Certification was made in bad faith ...NSL statute “impermissibly threatens the institutional integrity of the Judicial Branch” in violation of separation of powers ... “The fiat of a government official though senior in rank and doubtless honorable in the execution of official duties, cannot displace the judicial obligation to enforce constitutional requirements” ...The mere ‘possibility’ of harm occurring is insufficient to support a prior restraint on speech ...under strict scrutiny government “bears the risk of uncertainty” “cannot be subjected to regulation on the basis of undifferentiated fears of possible disturbances or embarrassment” ...”

“Appeals Court upholds restriction on Twitter’s First Amendment right to publish national security transparency report.” Andrew Crocker /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...marks a new low in judicial deference to classification and national security ...empower even broader uses of government power to censor speech by unwilling participants in government investigators ...But the Ninth Circuit applied a much more deferential test for the government’s need for a gag ...Pentagon Papers case ...Supreme Court upheld the New York Times’ right to publish classified reports ...despite strenuous government claims that it would seriously damage national security...”

“US will end free speech soon claims EU official at WEF.” Remix News & Views /rumble.com (JAN 2023): “...Vera Jourova ... Richard Edelman... left-wing progressives in power... are stepping up their campaign against free speech...”

“Censorship, mass surveillance and bugs: World Economic Forum vs. the Free World.” JB Shurk /gatestoneinstitute.org (JAN 2023): “...WEF intends to “master the future” ...view the rest of the planet’s inhabitants as little more than servants and serfs? ...warnings to humanity never to tromp injudiciously down authoritarianism’s bloody path again... but the conversation ends in a conspiracy against the public... which the rich and powerful choose to steal even more from the poor and powerless, the WEF’s “altruism” appears quite Mafia-esque... Cosa Nostra reimaged... force unpopular policies upon their populations for their own good... and implement a system for the criminalization of free speech...”

“There is a disturbing pattern we’ve seen throughout history with totalitarian systems of government. The leaders first seek to disarm the population. Then they encourage goon squads to suppress opposing voices. And finally, once they have disarmed and silenced the opposition, these authoritarian leaders institute policies that root out and crush freedom in every form.

Unfortunately, the American left has been infected with the same totalitarian desire to remove firearms and silence opposing views as part of a campaign to achieve its political ends.” Rep. Ken Buck.

“The tyranny of minorities.” Bill King /realclearpolitics.com (JAN 2023): “...Texas legislature passed a bill without a rape/incest exception, notwithstanding that 87% of Texans think the law should include one. How can that be described as anything other than undemocratic? ...the truth is a majority of Americans agree with centrist, common-sense policies... Our democracy is under siege... by pandering to the extremes of the ideological spectrum...” CORRECT!

“Chris Hedges: The Democrat are now the war party.” Chris Hedges /mintpressnews.com (DEC 2022): “... abject subservience to the war machine ... pushing us into a potential war with Russia and, perhaps later, with China – each a nuclear ... militarized societies destroy their domestic economies ... Americans living paycheck to paycheck. The poor, the mentally ill, the sick and the unemployed are abandoned ... “permanent war economy” ... largest single sustaining activity of the government ... and wars are being created just to keep fueling that ... In 2014, the US backed a

coup in Ukraine that installed a government that included neo-Nazis ... Donbas ... over 14,000 people dead ... most people aren't aware of..."

"Chris Hedges: Woke Imperialism." Chris Hedges /scheerpost.com (FEB 2023): "...devoid of class consciousness and a commitment to stand with the oppressed ...Is social inequality, and the surveillance state that controls it, ameliorated because Sundar Pichai – who was born in India – is the CEO of Google and Alphabet? ...The engines of white supremacy, which constructed the forms of institutional and economic racism that keep poor -poor, are obscured behind attractive political personalities such as Barack Obama, whom Cornel West called "a Black mascot for Wall Street" ...Terrible predatory forces are eating away at the country ...the corporatist, militarists and political mandarins that serve them are the enemy ...serve the system of inverted totalitarianism that has destroyed our democracy, impoverished the nation and perpetuated endless wars..." CORRECT!

"Right now, bigots are protected under the First Amendment to fuel disgusting rhetoric without state-sanctioned consequence. The America that tolerated white supremacy in their policies and laws is the same country that wants to remind us how such forms of hate are still legal via free speech. Cancel culture is the poison to those in power that have benefited from unchecked free speech." Rolling Stone. INCORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE & SOCIAL DISTORTION. BOYCOTT – Rolling Stone.

"The public judgment will correct false reasonings and opinions, on a full hearing of all parties." "I censure none, but do homage to every one's right of opinion." Thomas Jefferson.

"Rolling Stone argues in favor of authoritarian cancel culture – Here's why they're wrong." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): "...represents a small minority within America, they still have the backing of every major center of influence imaginable ...And what has the woke-movement done with this new found power? They have gone insane ...like any despot would ...justifying cancel culture and the exploitation of mob power to assert dominance over the public ...The America they envision in the future is a pure democracy ...This is not how our nation was found ...America was founded as a Republic [CORRECT], not a democracy, which means individual liberties are supposed to be protected regardless of what the majority says [EQUALITY] ... 'fear suppression of speech, but it's accountability that they want to avoid' ...But who gets to determine accountability? [CONSTITUTION] ...what behavior is acceptable in society [REFERENDUM VOTE] ...what constitutes "bigotry" and "hate" ...authoritarianism in the form of victim group entitlement ...Stalin "Great Purge" ...individuals into conformity ...cut you [EQUITY] off from access to the economy ...destroy your access to society, thus destroying your freedoms in the process ...self-censorship ...Cancel culture targets the defiant, not the powerful ...The purpose is to erase oppositional thinking and speech [FASCIST] ...by enabling the mob to oppress ...because they cannot compete on a balanced battlefield of ideas ...free thinkers, the skeptics that don't bow to the whims of zealots ...The only thing keeping the woke alive is their alliance with corrupt corporations and establishment elites..."

“Would the Founders approve of our class divisions?” Adam Carrington /realclearwire.com (MAR 2023): “...politically divided times ...Indeed, our Founders created mechanism of elections and deliberative bodies to adjudicate those differences ...Nate Cohn describes our partisanship in terms of education ...shows how the growth of voters with college degrees [indoctrination] has changed the political landscape ...rising to 41% of the voting population in the 2022 midterm elections ...Theophilus Parsons argued persons from different classes tended to make distinct, helpful contributions to the pursuit of justice ...sets of perspectives to participate in politics ...kind of checking and balancing of interests toward the common good ...We must seek justice, affirming human equality and liberty even as we recognize distinctions among us...”

“Roland promises ‘Holy Hell’ if corporate America Ad Agencies don’t ‘do right’ by Black-owned media.” Roland S. Martin /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...I need the folks watching to understand you cannot be innocent bystanders in this battle ...95 of all black owned businesses in America do less than five million dollars in revenue ...why is it I never hear from your advertising people ...invest in black owned media ...these companies that promise ...Black America at the George Floyd’s death ...change the economic paradigm ...what happens in Black culture you’re about covering these things that matter to us, speaking to our issues and concerns ...genuine people-powered movement ...long have others spoken for us, we cannot tell our own story, if we can’t pay for it...”

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question: “95 of all black owned businesses in America do less than five million dollars in revenue”, why? & sent it “Equity Reparation Treaty” for corrective action.

“Denialism: A woke way to stifle dissent.” Thomas Buckley.

“The narcissism of woke totalitarianism.” Michael Shellenberger /public.substack.com (FEB 2023): “...Totalitarianism is characterized by efforts to completely remake every aspect of society ...cannot truly live as free, dignified, and civilized humans ...not guaranteed a free and democratic one...”

“Jordan Peterson uncovers the true danger of the leftists.” Red Pill News /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...the philosophy that drives their utterances is the same philosophy that already has driven us to the deaths of millions... The first thing is that philosophy presumes that group identity is paramount. That’s the fundamental philosophy that drove the Soviet Union and Maoist China. And it’s the fundamental philosophy of the left wing activists. It’s identity politics. Doesn’t matter who you are as an individual, it matters who you are in terms of your group identity.” CORRECT!

“Alvin Lui: How schools are weaponizing social emotional learning to indoctrinate children /Teaser.” American Thought Leaders – The Epoch Times /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...they were college kids, the Red Guard ...ideological indoctrination...”

“A record low 13 percent of eighth grade students are proficient in history.” MISH /mishtalk.com (MAY 2023).

“23 Baltimore schools have zero students proficient in math, per state test results.” Chris Papst /foxbaltimore.com (FEB 2023).

“Newsom Twosome: Siebel Newsom’s films – shown in middle schools – feature porn, radical gender ideologies, and her husband Gavin.” Adam Andrzejewski /openthebooks.substack.com (JAN 2023): “...Siebel Newsom... “The Representation Project” ...advocating gender as justice ...oriented toward engaging children in social and political activism... 2.6 million students... in over 5,000 schools in all fifty states... What we found... sexually explicit images... Caroline Heldman... described women’s role in action movies as “the fighting fuck toy” ...Newsom’s film “The Mask You Live In” features the website addresses of porn sites ...naked women being slapped, hand cuffed, and brutalized ...absolutely profane and disgusting... An investigation found a substitute teacher accidentally screened the full version of the film rather than an “age-appropriate” version... Siebel Newsom’s idea is to protect children from highly exploitative and disturbing sexual media content seems to involve showing it to them personally... Bryan Stevenson “What are some things we can do as a society to address this despair?” ...The film draws a link between poverty, despair, drug use, and racist policing where kids of color born into poverty are far more likely to be incarcerated later in life... What must we do as a society to break this school to prison pipeline? What other actions can you take at a community level to reduce economic inequality? ...In July 2022 Gavin Newsom signed a budget of \$128 billion for state schools and community colleges... The Gender-bread Person ...Gender identity ...regardless of anatomical characteristics ...Gender expression ...actions, dress, and demeanor ...Biological sex ...physical sex characteristics ...Romantic / Sexual attraction ...emotionally and/or physically intimate ...promote radical notions of gender and sexuality... While kindergarteners are spared the gender-bread person in their curriculum, they are offered similar lessons ...your gender identity is how you feel on the inside and your gender expression is how you choose to present yourself ...Left-wing political activism – The “Privilege Walk” ...prompted to conduct social and political activism ...divulging personal information in order to compare themselves to peers... “Privileges” include being ...“white,” “born in the United States,” “straight,” and speaking English as a first language... The student-to-activist assembly line... Personal action plan... What about after-school programs and extra-curricular activities? ...have a fair shot at pursuing the American Dream? ...One student stated: “There’s no age limit for activism... the younger you are the easier it is for you to see these changes that need to be made” ...public tax dollars through schools to create a new generation of supporters and activist... schoolchildren...”

“He almost passed out after seeing this (Andrew Tate breaks down Satanists).” The Deen Show TV /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...public figures in the Muslim world are not speaking against this... ‘Muslim are the ones Allah (SWT) has given the assignment the role to be the moral leaders for humanity’ ...not be afraid of LGBT ...distance ourselves to some degree so the fitnah does not come to us ...‘if you see something bad speak out’ ...Islam is a lifestyle... Muslim Islam is ...the only faith ALLAH has given to humanity’ ...” Allah (SWT) knows best.

“If Allah knows good in your hearts, He will give you better than what was taken from you, and He will forgive you; and Allah is forgiving and merciful.” Holy Quran 8:70.

“Ron Johnson asks director how many biological males & females are housed together in federal prisons.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...sexual abuse of female inmates in federal prisons...”

“New report exposes massive grooming scandal in public school, hundreds of kids abused by teachers.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (JAN 2023). Children Human Rights Violations, most vulnerable citizens.

“Oregon teacher caught asking students to describe their sexual fantasies in short stories.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...Churchill High School kids were being asked to write short stories describing “sexual fantasies” that do not include “penetration or oral sex” ...the assignment is part of a program called OWL (Our Whole Lives) ...a dossier of the sexual fantasies of their young students should be treated as suspect ...sexualized course work ...any denial that these things are happening represents ...the source of the debasement.”

“American fascism and the groomer panic.” Second Thought /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...studies have confirmed when there is an increase in rhetoric targeting a specific usually minority group hate crimes against that group go up ...associate queer people with pedophilia ...queer equals grooming ...become a moral panic...” DOUBLE TALK.

“Rev. Calvin Robinson / Christianity should not allow gay marriage – 6/8 / Oxford Union.” Oxford Union /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...still standing up for diversity of thought ...church’s teaching on marriage ...they become one flesh ...Bible is quite clear that same-sex relations are abhorrent ...not to embrace it not to affirm it ...abstain from sexual gratification to be closer to GOD...”

“If the world is against the truth, then I am against the world.” Athanasius of Alexandria.

“Tennessee first state to ban drag shows for minors.” Tyler Durden.

“Drag queen baby raves? Why nearly naked men who enjoy drag are not for LGBTQ+ equality.” Rebel News /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...traditionally adult- only nightlife of drag ...adult sexual entertainment ...leave the babies and children out of it...” CORRECT!

“7.2 percent of US adults identify as LGBT.” Katharina Buchholz /statista.com (FEB 2023): “...Gen Z gayest generation in terms of self-identification...”

“The Project aired ‘crude content’ during ‘family time’ with Jesus joke.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “... queer comedian [bigotry] come on to tell a very sexual and very foul joke ...I love Jesus, I love any man who can get nailed for three days straight and come back for more...” “...a haughty spirit before a fall.” Proverbs 16:18.

Jesus-Christ (Yahushua ha-Mashiach!) CRUXIFICATION & RESURRECTION! Not the same as Muslim ISA (AS).

"...but they killed him not, nor crucified him, but so it was made to appear to them, and those who differ therein are full of doubts ...Allah raised him up unto Himself..." Holy Quran 4:157-158.

"Gender ideology, at this time, is one of the most dangerous ideological colonization. It goes beyond the sexual. Why is it dangerous? Because it dilutes differences, and the richness of men and women and of all humanity is the tension of differences." Pope Francis.

The Renaissance Party: Sexual Ideology Indoctrination; 2014 – Millennials & 2020 – Gen Z. – Human Rights violations, IQ wealth correlation equity-loss (sexualizing behaviors' distraction).

"Study: Kids suffered from depression, anxiety and attempted suicide more during COVID pandemic." Alex Dhaliwal /rebelnews.com/study (MAR 2023).

"Will the Trans movement continue to sweep the nation? / Clip / Counter Culture." Health Journey with Amber /YouTuber (MAY 2023): "...crisis of transgender indoctrination..."

"A shocking 30% of high school girls 'seriously considered' suicide last year. Tyler Durden.

"Impoverished Canadians seek euthanasia as a solution while Trudeau vacations in Jamaica." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): "...government assisted suicide as a potential solution to their struggles ...and see no other way out..."

"This kid will change your perspective on life in under 1 minute." @Karlniilo2420 /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...So it's about what you have in your mind, your wisdom, your knowledge. The power to inspire others. And parents, please don't raise your children like the materialistic type because, you know, once they don't have Jordans on or cool clothes, they're gonna feel like, they are not important..." Alpha Gen. CORRECT!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: TREASON BY CUSTODIAN ENGINEER – Board of Education. ALPHA GEN & GEN Z indoctrination-data [common denominator] will include all teachers, cross examination with crimes and suicides. Washington – Military – Tribunals. PEN DOWN FEB 9, 2023 LORD'S DAY. NO EXCEPTION.

"BC trans woman denied access to women's gym, seeks 'solution' with Human Rights Tribunal." Alex Dhaliwal /rebelnews.com (JAN 2023): "...do we pick the comfort of the transgender person, who may not be as comfortable with the co-ed gym, but at least that's an alternative or do we pick the comfort of the young girls working out... there that might not feel comfortable..." Referendum Vote, proceed to restore peace beyond reasonable doubt, populism.

“South Dakota Senate passes ban on puberty blockers, trans surgery.” Caden Pearson /theepochtimes.com (FEB 2023): “...to offer mental health counseling for minors struggling with gender dysphoria...”

“Disney officially loses control of Reedy Creek Development in land-slice Florida Senate vote.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “...Disney as a company is not entitled to special treatment from Florida’s government...”

“Appeals Court to reconsider case against allowing transgender athletes in female sports.” Naveen Athrappully.

“Transgender athlete wins four female running competitions in a row.” Paul Joseph Watson /summit.news (FEB 2023): “...The International Consortium on Women’s Sports, a group demanding the protection of female competitions, reacted to the news by asserting it was a blatant example of “sex-discrimination” ...only 28 percent of Americans support transgender athletes being allowed to compete in female sports tournaments.”

“A mob of #trans activists took over the Oklahoma Capitol building to try & stop the State’s Republican lawmakers from passing bills that would outlaw the transitioning of minors & require teachers to inform parents if students identify as trans.” Andy Ngo, Tweet (FEB 7, 2023).

“This is how brainwashed college students are.” Black Conservative 24 /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “What about folks who have wounds but are not women? Like trans-people, gender queer folks? Why do you keep saying women when this issue affects more than women?”... ‘Because there are two genders. Male and Female ...Women have womb’ ... “I am not a woman and I have a womb.” ‘You are a woman’ ...Reports reveals sharp rise in transgender young people in the US ...How gender dysphoria is seducing teenagers ...Girls seeking gender transition treatment rises 4,515% ...”

“Raymond Arroyo: Oxford dictionary added 18 new gender identity definitions #shorts.” Fox News /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Detransitioner Chloe Cole discusses how the medical establishment rushed her into transitioning.” Rebel News /YouTuber (JAN 2023).

“Let them decide!” Irish MP refuses to gender newborn baby, refers to him as ‘it.’ Thomas Brooke /rmx.news/Ireland (MAR 2023): “... “We live in a deeply sexist and gendered society which creates certain expectations for boys and certain expectations for girls. And those things are changing in a positive direction ...interested in or ‘who they will become’ ...” INCORRECT.

“Major association of US doctors makes official statement on transgender procedures for minors.” Mimi Nguyen Ly /theepochtimes.com (FEB 2023): “The Association of American Physicians and Surgeons (AAPS) ...Biological sex is determined at conception by genotype...”

“Our children are captives to unhinged Marxist educators who are pushing inappropriate sexual, racial and political material on our children from the youngest possible age... and that kindergartners are allowed to pick their own gender... And we should not let them educate millions of Americans students six hour a day, year after year.” TRUMP. CORRECT!

“Native American (Navajo) balance of male and female.” Navajo Traditional Teachings /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...producing life there has to be a male and there has to be a female those are the laws that apply ...in our environment ...teachings that are very fundamental ... comes from birth... are what they are and we cannot change it... there is no such thing as being two spirit, you are that single spirit from the very beginning... laws of nature... complement each other...” CORRECT!

The Renaissance Party: NATURE: Male, Female & Hermaphrodite. Does trans-people have the same exact rights and legal protections as anyone else in the US? YES. Imposition of trans-ideology on children, oversteps by the trans-community and the government? YES.

“Tucker Carlson: Antifa is back in force.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...The left-wing militia group... They burned our cities, churches and police stations... Antifa is the armed instrument of the Democratic establishment in Washington... Is property destruction violence? ...Who leads this group ...Who pays for this? ...They are the biggest armed militia in the United States...”

“Chaos erupts in Atlanta during fiery protests, Mayor confirms Antifa used explosives.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (JAN 2023).

“Five Antifa members from Atlanta charged with domestic terrorism following ambush and arson attack on local homes.” Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (JAN 2023).

“Globalists panic as 61% of US counties become ‘2nd Amendment Sanctuaries.’” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...ignored by the mainstream media... that over three-fifths of all counties in this country... will protect the Second Amendment against all encroachments by the federal government... sanctuarycounties.com... purple are the counties that are both inside of state which pass Second Amendment legislation... county itself also passed Second Amendment legislation as well... Elko County... State of Nevada... Bill of Rights will be upheld even if it means standing up against either State or Federal authorities... “abuse of the constitutionally protected rights of the citizens will be dealt with as criminal activity” ...licensed after all is the Second Amendment... indispensable to the existence of a free people...”

“Is the Greater Idaho movement a model for national divorce from the political left?” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023).

The Renaissance Party: USA Constitution, Art IV Sec 3: ***“...but no new State shall be formed or erected within the Jurisdiction of any other State ...or parts of States without the consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress...”***

“The GOP is the unlettered party. And that’s a good thing.” Karl Zinsmeister /realclearwire.com (JAN 2023): “Americans of varying complexions and backgrounds are now expressing a bold populism... This populist backlash has been aggressively characterized by the ruling establishment as hate, ignorance, and animus ...to paint every peasant revolt as an insurrection led by fascists or white supremacists... Historically, America has been hostile to any centralized capture of decision-making. Populism is in our blood... But while it can at times be indecorous, American populism has never produced anything close to despotism. Quite the opposite... Popular governments will sometimes embarrass, but they rarely morph into the most egregious errors or tyrannies... Ordinary citizens possess forms of knowledge, intuition, and moral sense that make them, as a body, better arbiters of many fundamental issues than any clutch of educated specialists. That’s been called the wisdom of crowds, group intelligence, symbiotic assessment, decentralized problem-solving, dispersed judgment, crowdsourcing – and it is undeniably powerful...”

“How can we trust institutions that lied?” Abir Ballan /brownstone.org (JAN 2023): “...In the name of ‘protecting’ the public, the authorities have gone to great lengths ...They suppressed ‘the truth,’ even when emanating from highly credible scientists, undermining scientific debate and preventing the correction of scientific errors ... The FDA refused the full release of documents they had reviewed in 108 days when granting the vaccines emergency use authorization ...delay their release for up to 75 years ...evidence of vaccine adverse events ...Lack of transparency about this vital information denied people their right to informed consent ...The WHO also participated in falsely informing the public ...promoted mass vaccination in contradiction to the public health principle of ‘interventions based on individual needs’ ...excluding natural immunity from its definition of herd immunity ...The suppression of potentially life-saving treatments was instrumental for the emergency use authorization of the Covid-19 vaccines as the absence of a treatment for the disease is a condition for EUA ...PR is an innocuous word for propaganda or the art of sharing information to influence public opinion in the service of special interest groups ...The public can no longer trust ‘authoritative’ institutions that were expected to look after their interests ...There is nothing that dispels false narratives better than personal inquiry and critical thinking...”

“# Fluoride Lawsuit: Censored review on Fluoride’s toxicity will soon be made public.” Derrick Broze /thelastamericanvagabond.com (FEB 2023): “...increase risk of hypothyroidism in pregnant women ...a known cause of brain-based disorders in children...”

“Newly released review of Fluoride’s toxicity highlights NTP scientist’s battle to follow the science.” Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...US National Toxicology Program “higher fluoride exposure is consistently associated with lower IQ in children” ...Fluoride Action Network ...are attempting to prove that fluoride is a neurotoxin and should be regulated or banned under the Toxic Substances Control Act ...water fluoridation is not the only exposure an individual faces ...studies show evidence of “an association between fluoride exposure and other cognitive neurodevelopmental effects” ...”

"New studies link Fluoride to reduced IQ and ADHD in children." Christy Prais.

"NTP Advisory Board unanimously votes to accept report on fluoride's toxicity." Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (MAY 2023).

*"The Big Lie: Secret American war on cancer / Full Documentary." V Movies /YouTuber (FEB 2023):
"...Amygdalin (Laetrile)..."*

"Does capitalism really drive innovation?" Second Thought /YouTuber (MAY 2021): "...people won't be motivated to improve the world without a financial incentive ...public programs the private sector rarely drives innovation ...capitalism is driven by the profit motive ...extend their patents in this way capitalism actually prevents innovation by demanding that funding be allocated towards the most profitable ventures not the ones that will do the most good or drive humanity forward..."

*"Inside an Australian quarantine camp." Bobbie Anne Flower Cox /activistpost.com (FEB 2023).
Thank You in the name of poor average people, we appreciate you!*

"Fingerprints of unvaccinated NYC teachers flagged to FBI." Michael Kane /teachersforchoice.org (FEB 2023).

"What will save rural healthcare?" Mariah Muhammad and Laura Dyrda." Leadership & Management /beckershospitalreview.com (JAN 2023).

The Renaissance Party: *"Universal Healthcare Systems – Single Payer" (RP Vol.1).*

"Alarming issues found in Tri-State's adult guardianship systems." Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JAN 2023): "...Nina Kohn "Uniform Guardianship, Conservatorship, and Other Protective Arrangements Act" July 2017 ...gold standard for how States should deal with their adult guardianship cases..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: *Nina Kohn "Uniform Guardianship, Conservatorship, and Other Protective Arrangements Act" countrywide. REFERENDUM VOTE – ELDERLY BILL OF RIGHTS! Collective consciousness shall be the quality of their collective experience in this third lineal dimension.*

"So I have the solution. Every study published in the last five years, when you look at vaccine refusers... I'm not talking about... hesitance, most of them we can talk into coming to terms. But refusers. We'll just get rid of all the whites in the United States ...Guess who wants to get vaccinated the most? Immigrants." Dr. Carol Baker. MEDICAL TYRANNY.

"Covid vaccines are "obviously dangerous" and should be halted immediately, say senior Swedish doctors." Dr. Johan Eddebo /dailysceptic.org (JAN 2023): "...investigate the corruption of our political and scientific institutions that the Covid situation has shed light on..."

*"Everything you need to know about the Lab leak." Pat Fidopiastis /brownstone.org (FEB 2023):
"...one of the largest crime against humanity ...The unique furin cleavage site in SARS-CoV-2 is*

evidence of genetic engineering ...Suspicious cut sites in the SARS-CoV-2 genome are evidence of genetic engineering... “Endonucleases” ...cut virus genomes in specific places... strategically recombined...”

“Now that the US Department of Energy has joined FBI in concluding that the coronavirus likely leaked from a lab, it’s worth remembering that the media, en masse, condemned the lab leak theory as a “debunked conspiracy theory” and Facebook censored people who dared suggest it.” Michael Shellenberger, Tweet (Feb 26, 2023).

“Video: Jon Stewart slams ‘Media Narrative Machine’ for dismissing Lab Leak as ‘conspiracy theory.” Steve Watson.

“It’s time for the scientific community to admit we were wrong about COVID & it cost lives.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2023): “...It became us versus them, and “they” responded the only way anyone might expect them to: by resisting... due to distrust of vaccines and the healthcare system... a near-doubling of the rate of depression and anxiety disorders especially among the young; a catastrophic loss of educational attainment among already disadvantaged children ...censorship against anyone presenting data that was contradictory to the mandate agenda... The active effort to shut down any opposing data is the root crime, though, and no, it can never be forgotten or forgiven ...meaningless lockdowns and mandates, and Democrats were instrumental in the implementation of both... Perhaps the mainstream media...”

“CDC finally released its VAERS safety monitoring analyses for COVID Vaccines via FOIA.” Josh Guetzkow /jackanapes.substack.com (JAN 2023): “...How can the CDC say that these safety signals are meaningless if almost none of them have been studied any further? And yet we are assured that these vaccines have undergone the most intensive safety monitoring effort in history. It’s complete and utter hogwash!”

“Just in: House Republicans pass bill ending the Covid-19 public health emergency.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...HR 382 Republican 220 YEA ... ‘Democratic 210 NAY’ ...”

“New medical codes for COVID vaccination status raise concerns among experts.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (FEB 2023): “...the codes is “to track people who are not immunized or only partially immunized” ... “immunization not carried out because of patient refusal” ...deny patients healthcare services, such as organ transplants ...disregards the contribution of natural immunity...”

“Natural immunity as good as or better than COVID-19 vaccination: Study.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (FEB 2023).

“Rand Paul introduces bill to halt funding for hospitals denying care to the unvaxxed.” Steve Watson.

“Fulgent Genetics contract with NYC for in-school COVID testing finally released; DNA concerns were valid, no mention of specimen destruction.” Michael Kane /teachersforchoice.org (JAN 2021). DNA Profile?

“NY take action: Dinowitz brings back his bill to mandate Covid shots for kids.” Michael Kane /activistpost.com (FEB 2023): “... Jeffrey Dinowitz ... bill is A2178...”

“A veteran teacher of twenty years, Noelle Florio, was forced to undergo a psychiatric exam (913 NYS Ed Law) and was accused of being “psychotic” because she expressed her beliefs that both medical tyranny and the end to sovereignty is embedded in the draconian mandates New York has endured, especially in our schools.” Michael Kane.

“NY Red Alert: Recently passed bill clears the way for a mandatory adult vaccine database.” Michael Kane /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...to know who is and who is not complying with vaccines directives ...identify targets for enforcement measures ...essential part of any vaccine passport system ...resurrect their quarantine-camp regulation that would allow seizing and imprisoning for an indefinite time anybody who is ‘suspected’ of having been exposed to a communicable disease. Under Hochul’s regulation no due process is required ...and no proof required showing that you are even infected...”

“1) Pfizer lawyers did not throw their Director of R & D Operations and Scientific Planning under the bus. 2) There is no denial of what he said. 3) No denial that he is Pfizer staff. 4) Swapping new spike sequences into original Wuhan-1 is technically gain of function research.” Robert W. Malone, MD, Tweet (Jan 28, 2023).

“Fierce backlash as Project Veritas sidelines James O’Keefe after Pfizer bombshells.” Mark Pellin /headlineusa.com (FEB 2023). BOYCOTT – Project Veritas.

“Heart, Vein Disease Deaths High in 25-to-44-Year-Olds.” Tyler Durden.

“Massive peer-reviewed mask study shows ‘little to no difference’ in preventing COVID, Flu infection.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023).

“Covid-related tech is being exploited by the Police State for mass surveillance, just as we were warned.” Rachel Marsden /activistpost.com (JAN 2023).

“Normalization’ of Emergency Use Authorizations concerns health experts.” Marina Zhang /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2023): “...decline in industry standards ...less informed consent ...that what they are taking is experimental and that they have the right to refuse ...such as the vaccine ...EUs do not come with long-term safety data...”

“How the military industrial complex is funding the biomedical control grid.” The Sharp Edge /activistpost.com (JAN 2023).

“The Biomedical Security State, British Edition.” Aaron Kheriaty /brownstone.org (JAN 2023).

“ARPA-H: The nosy love child of DARPA and the NIH.” Marie Hawthorne /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): “...more mRNA treatments ...A February 2022 DHS bulletin equated deviating from the official Covid narrative with domestic terrorism since it undermines faith in the US government...”

“Did the Deep State turn on Biden?” Christopher Roach /amgreatness.com (JAN 2023): “...arose from an intelligence community operation, it shows that the unelected deep state is beholden to neither party ...The reality of governance is concealed by a cloak of normality, procedural regularity, and legality ...Americans still think elections are supposed to matter ...Lately, it seems there’s a disturbance in force ...a whiff of a conspiracy ...Such a development makes things more dangerous for everyone ...revealed itself as a completely unaccountable branch of government ...or any ideological faction ...place themselves above...”

“Deep State: Whistleblower reveals what is behind the mass attacks on US food facilities.” Cardinal /timebomb2000.com (JAN 2023): “...Dr. Andrew Huff has a possible explanation for the food supply fires ...US Department of Homeland Security’s Food and Agriculture Sector Critically Assessment Tool (FASCAT)... US government coordinated the attacks on the food facilities... the hard disk with the FASCAT data disappeared... the attacks exactly matched the most critical systems in his data set... He suspect that a government-funded actor or a globalist group like the World Economic Forum is behind it...” CORRECT!

“Power grid attacks up 71% and Biden acolytes tell us it’s all those white supremacists.” Monica Showalter /americanthinker.com (FEB 2023).

“Neo-Nazi couple arrested for alleged plot to ‘completely destroy’ Baltimore.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “...charged with conspiracy to damage power substations encircling Baltimore City ...Brandon Clint Russell, an alleged leader of the Neo-Nazi terror group Atomwaffen Division ...unleash a “cascading failure” that would plunge the city into darkness...”

“Massive fire destroys commercial egg farm belonging to top US supplier.” Tyler Durden.

“Hamburger prices might continue to rise as US cattle herd shrinks.” Tyler Durden.

“Yes, Virginia, there is a Deep State – and it is worse than you think.” William L. Anderson /mises.org (JAN 2023): “...carried out in daylight, complete with the names of the characters involved, yet people who raises serious questions about the legality of these actions, let alone the question of right or wrong, are excoriated and ignored by our institutional gatekeepers...”

“Poll: Roughly 60 percent of students fear expressing their views in higher education.” Jonathan Turley.

“Rob Schneider reveals why he’s not afraid to talk politics.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...shares the concerns he has in America... ‘stop the encroachment of some authoritarianism that’s developing’ ...”

“The opponents of free speech are gaining ground – Here’s how we can fight back.” Julian Adorney & Mark Johnson /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): “...was enshrined in the First Amendment of the Bill of Rights for a reason... best way for humans to make progress... in order to find the truth and develop the best path forward. But free speech has been under attack... Herbert Marcuse “Repressive Tolerance” ...recommended removing rights ...didn’t see the world in terms of human beings who all have equal worth ...Ilya Shapiro ...provides a case study on the new rules around who can speak and what they can say ...The new cultural norms around free speech aren’t just a problem for right-wingers ...We see the same self-censoring phenomenon among college students ... “America has a free speech problem” ...concerned about “retaliation or hash criticism” ...Extremists on both sides ...shame or shun Americans who speak their minds ...Citizens of a free country should not live in fear that a woke or far-right mob will come for them ...Lisa Feldman Barret “When is speech violence?” ... “If words can cause stress, and if prolonged stress can cause physical harm, then it seems that speech – at least certain types of speech – can be a form of violence” ...The fact that psychologists are lending the veneer of science to the idea that speech is violence should be deeply troubling to every American ...Robust norms of free speech helped people build the emotional and mental resilience to cope with ideas they disagreed with...”

“Sellers: Top 10 conspiracy theories that will be validated in 2023.” Ben Sellers /headlineusa.com (DEC 2022): “...seeing the corruption of the Biden administration start to come out... ‘Pandemic of the unvaccinated’ was a total lie ...exposing the unseemly and unconstitutional collusion between US spy agencies and Big Tech... JFK may have been the first time that deep-state operatives in the intelligence community succeeded in overthrowing a sitting president... The evidence is mounting that the vaccines themselves may have been as deadly and damaging as the virus – something to which many life-insurance actuaries may be able to attest. Whether the vaccines do, indeed, have nanobots that self-assemble and transmit Wi-Fi, there is a lot of reason to suspect that they are harmful on some level... China’s control over the US government will become clearer ...financial ties between the Biden family and the CCP ...discover the truth about the US-Ukrainian partnership to research and develop bioweapons... sexualize and groom children in schools ...ability to control and manipulate young minds is pivotal to their long-term plans for control... one-world government are being gamed-out as we speak...”

“From Russia, with the truth: Paul Manafort reveals all.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “... John Durham ...lot of evidence on the record in the trials ...Charles McGonigal (former head of NY Counterintelligence FBI) ...feeding fake information into the system...”

“... Intel Committee ...secrets ...other members of Congress don’t know ...what Adam Schiff did use his power as the chairman and lie to the American public... Pelosi had the briefing from the FBI

...never came before this Congress to tell the leadership of this Congress that Eric Swalwell had a problem with the Chinese spy.” Kevin McCarthy. Feinstein – Déjà vu.

“...There are several whistleblowers that have come to us and identified Joe Biden as the big guy that he was supposed to get a 10% equity stake. That’s a national security concern.” Rep. James Comer.

“Why the left must destroy free speech – or be destroyed.” Thomas DiLorenzo /lewrockwell.com (DEC 2022): “... “The End of Truth” ... historical imperative in all totalitarian states throughout history to destroy freedom of speech so that the only truth belief is “the social plan” imposed by the state ... harsh censorship of all contrary ideas ... The significance of propaganda in totalitarian countries ... “destructive of all morals” ... the sense and respect for the truth ... A true scientist always questions the status quo ... an open mind that new research can alter his thinking ... latest manifestation of totalitarianism ... current assault on the First Amendment.”

“Liberal Mayor blasted for new move to block media access.” Fox News /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...ability of the media and citizenry to hear the police scanner ... going to start encrypting it ... difficult to hold our government and its personnel accountable...”

“Are Chicago and Philly worse than war zones?” Fox News /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...study showing if you are 18 to 29 age male in these places that your chance of dying is much higher than if you were to be deployed ...anti-police rhetoric... is pushing the rise of crime...”

“Chicago crime rises 61 percent in 2023, violent offenses spike while governor insists crime ‘coming down.” Naveen Athrappully /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2023).

“Concentrate where the murders are concentrated.” Gary Galles /mises.org (JAN 2023): “... John R. Lott Jr... focused on county-level data rather than national data... “Murder isn’t a nationwide problem” “It’s a problem in a small set of urban areas, and even in those counties murders are concentrated in small areas inside them” ...what is different in those places...” EXCELLENT!

“Records? What Records?” Janet Phelan /activistpost.com (FEB 2023).

“Footage shows “Looting across Buffalo” as city plunged into chaos after blizzard.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): “...Conditions were so severe that even emergency responders needed rescuing ...parts of the city transformed into lawless places where some residents went on looting sprees...”

“4 reputed gang members sentenced in the death of Junior Guzman.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...brutal stabbing death of Bronx teen junior ...gang members convicted [for chasing and handing Guzman over to his killers] ...each sentence from 12 to 18 years in prison ...for dragging Junior out of a bodega in 2018 so fellow gang members could stab him ...Danilo Pacheco, Gabrielle Ramirez Concepcion, Ronald Urena, Jose Tavaraz and Daniel Fernandez pleaded

guilty to first-degree manslaughter ...Lisandro Guzman Feliz ...stabbed and slashed with a machete ...not in a gang actually a member of the 'NYPD Explorer Program' ...Darcel Clark (D) Bronx District Attorney "...helpless boy who ran and fought like hell to live..." ...all 13 members of Trinitarios were convicted in the case ...two masterminds of the attack were sentenced to 25 years to life in prison..."

"Bronx community heart broken, outraged over shooting death of teen." Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JAN 2023): "Josue Lopez-Ortega ...was shot in his head as he was leaving the 'Police Athletic League' with friends ...separate group nearby opened fire striking the teen ...victims were not the intended targets ...Darcel Clark "...have to deal with the violence right outside of the safe haven is very disturbing" ...gun violence ...a cycle that seems to have no end..."

"Radicalized' Times Square attacker was on FBI watch list." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2023): "...Trevor Bickford ...an investigation had been opened to see whether the suspect is a radical Islamic extremist..."

The Renaissance Party: WARNING: This is NOT *Déjà vu* but criminal profile of predatory agenda. Similar modus operandi – as Blasphemy accusers – to settle personal / organizational scores. DANGER.

"Disinformation, censorship, and information warfare in the 21st century." Michael Senger /brownstone.org (DEC 2022): "...involves the exercise of power to silence another individual, censorship is inherently hierarchical. A person who lacks the power to silence another cannot censor them. For this reason, censorship inherently reinforces existing power structures, whether rightly or wrongly ...all humans' thoughts and statements other than absolute mathematical axiom are misinformation ...need to uphold the constitution and the principles of the Enlightenment."

"How to solve Big Tech censorship: Un-misread a landmark case." John Kline /gatestoneinstitute.org (DEC 2022): "...The Communications Act of 1934, for instance, allowed At & T to enjoy monopolistic power over the public good it provided ... Unfortunately, in the ensuing case law that has been built up in dealing with Section 230 of the 1996 Communications Decency Act ... Zeran v. AOL ... protecting social media companies from liability tied to defamatory messages posted on their platforms has been greatly expanded and now encompasses virtually any and all decisions regarding "content moderation" ...Section 230(c)(a)(2) immunizes a platforms' own efforts to discriminate against certain content ...whether or not such material is constitutionally protected ... the 'good faith' condition Congress imposed on these companies to ensure against arbitrary or biased content-removal decisions has been completely erased ...Removing the distortive "curators" editors, "fact-checkers" and middlemen from the information process ...is the ultimate public good."

"US Intel lays out Assange attack." Joe Lauria /consortiumnews.com (DEC 2022): "... "line between journalism and espionage and when does the line get crossed?" ...Assange was not charged with

hacking a government computer ... Chelsea Manning ...had security clearance to get every document she leaked ... “And the password has nothing to do with getting access to any classified document” ...there are similarities between journalism and espionage in the information gathering phase ... Journalists make the information they’ve gathered known to the public, while spies keep it secret within their organizations to serve the state ...zero evidence the leaks had harmed a single US informant ...Assange had exposed US government crimes and corruption ...well aware of the rule of war...”

“Science fiction becomes fact as US falls to deep state authoritarianism.” Ethan Huff /policestate.news (DEC 2022): “...585 billionaires who are members of the ‘7th Floor Group’ control everyone and everything in Washington DC ...cesspool of corruption and wickedness, dissidents in America will be “taken away” by the police state ...This model of techno – authoritarianism ... Chinese Communist Party’s (CCP) ...the US does not have anything good to look forward to as its corrupt government, ruled by a hidden hand, ushers the nation into absolute totalitarianism...”

The Renaissance Party: *“members of the ‘7th Floor Group’ control everyone and everything in Washington DC” & “Gang of Eight” – Deep State. Authoritarianism – strict obedience to authority at the expense of personal freedom; intrusion by small elite that is not constitutionally responsible to the body of the people.*

“The rise and fall of the great powers – 35 years later.” Francis P. Sempa /realcleardefense.com (DEC 2022): “... Paul Kennedy’s ...concept of imperial overstretch ...imbalance between a nation’s resources and commitments ...weakening capacity to bear the burdens of defense ...Decline does not mean collapse – though that sometimes happened – but it does signal a shift in the global balance of power ...US policy to spread democracy throughout the world ...In the meantime, China was rising economically and militarily ...geopolitical muscles in the western Pacific and across Eurasia...”

“Technocracy evolves openly toward fascism.” A. Roland /marxists.org: “...the taking of power by an organized minority which would execute a sudden seizure of industry and of the state apparatus ...completely totalitarian state ...form of American fascism...”

“Happy Holidays: 4,000+ page, \$2 trillion, Dog’s breakfast budget dropped at last minute.” Ron Paul Liberty Report /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... decline of the US Congress ... US missiles striking Russian territory ... what could go wrong? ...”

“The 4,155-page, \$1.7 trillion Omnibus bill gives \$45 billion to Ukraine, 11.3B to the FBI, 1.75B to ATF to harm 2A, \$2.6B to US Attorneys to persecute Trump supporters, and \$0 to secure our southern border...” Red Pill News /YouTuber (DEC 2022). CORRECT!

“New FBI Headquarters is twice the size of the Pentagon.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“IRS went after poorest in 2022, report shows: Brie vs. Liz tax showdown.” The Hill /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...low-income taxpayers while auditing very few millionaires and billionaires ...audits by mail to go after poor people...”

“78 Congress members broke insider trading law, but they won’t face consequences: Brie & Robby.” The Hill /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...failed to properly report their financial trades as mandated by the Stock Act ...such a conflict of interest ...get away with... impunity...”

“Mitch McConnell is the bigger trader on the right: Deroy Murdock.” Fox Business /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Omnibus shows Congress’s priorities: Authoritarianism and war.” Ron Paul Liberty Report /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...Under President Biden and a Democrat – controlled Congress, “defense” spending has increased by 4.3 percent ...Our political elites prioritize militarism abroad and authoritarianism at home...”

“Tomi Lahren: Republicans who voted for Omnibus Bill need to be challenged and primaried.” Fox News /YouTuber (DEC 2022). CORRECT!

“Chip Roy blast the 18 Republican Senators who voted for Omnibus.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (DEC 2022). RINOS & Democrats – One Party System – Totalitarian Regime.

The Renaissance Party: “\$1.7 trillion Omnibus” – POLICE & SURVEILLANCE STATE BUDGET. ONE COIN TWO SIDES – ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT. DANGER.

WARNING: BEAST SYSTEM ATTACK MODE – ONLY FORCE CAN DEFEAT IT NOW.

“New surveillance tech means you’ll never be anonymous again.” Elise Thomas /wired.co.uk (SEPT 2019): “...intrusive methods of surveillance ...behavioral biometrics is based on recognizing individuals from their patterns of movement or behavior ...video surveillance footage to analyze a person’s movements as they walk ...based on their ‘gait record’ ...laser Doppler Vibrometry ...based on their cardiac signal, or ‘heart print’ ...Tracking your microbial cells ...human microbiomes are unique for a certain period of time ...what objects they touched and what environments they have been in ...We need to assess the impact of these new technologies...”

“Bing: “I will not harm you unless you harm me first.” Simon Willison /simonwillison.net (FEB 2023).

“Bing Chatbot ‘off the rails’: Tells NYT it would ‘engineer a deadly virus, steal nuclear codes.” Tyler Durden.

“Microsoft scraps AI ethics team as it rapidly expands use of Chat GPT technology.” Lucas Nolan /breitbart.com (MAR 2023).

“ChatGPT may have irreversible consequences for learning and decision-making.” Mathew Maavak /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “Mankind’s modern trajectory has been defined by several inflection points ...Human learning is a lifelong process shaped by myriad factors ...instinct, interactions ...introspection ...Our daily tasks are rapidly becoming more mechanistic ...may affect our faculties of thinking ...transform most users into docile consumers of AI-generated data. Prolonged digitally-mediated passivity atrophies the thinking faculty ...Human decision-making ...the governance complex may gradually be usurped by machines ...the lack of traditional checks and balances may lead to peremptory decisions with woeful socioeconomic implications ...risk of breaching privacy and leaking personal data in sectors such as banking and healthcare ...informed consent to AI assisted healthcare ...synergistic co-existence between AI and humans?”

“Even AI is suspicious of the Military – Industrial Complex.” WJ Astore /bracingviews.com (DEC 2022): “... ChatGPT ... ask the AI bot a question, or give it a task ...Another concern is that the military-industrial complex can distort foreign policy decision-making ...escalation of conflicts and an increased risk of war ...can also have negative impacts on domestic policy. It can divert resources away from other important priorities, such as education and healthcare ...represents a threat to democracy, as it can give undue influence to a small group of powerful interests. This can lead to a lack of transparency and accountability in decision-making, as well as a distorted political process ...It is important for citizens to be aware of the potential dangers of this relationship...”

“Scientists develop gelatinous robots to crawl through human body to deliver medical payloads or diagnose illnesses.” Bryan Jung /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2022).

“The Age of Drones.” Karen Hunt aka KH Mezek /khmezek.substack.com (DEC 2022): “...insect spy drone for urban areas ...take a DNA sample or leave RFID tracking nanotechnology...” EXCELLENT!

“You’d better watch out: The Surveillance State is making a list, and you’re on it.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (DEC 2022): “... This creepy new era of government / corporate spying – in which we’re being listened to, watched, tracked, followed, mapped ...by a global army of techno-tyrants ...warrantless surveillance of innocent, law-abiding Americans on a staggering scale.”

“2022’s danger signs: From totalitarian paranoia to authoritarian madness.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (DEC 2022): “... Totalitarian paranoia spiked ...The nation remained politically polarized, controlled by forces beyond the purview of the average American ...The government waged psychological warfare on the nation ...Authoritarian madness escalated...”

“14 sings of totalitarianism.” Jon Miltimore /fee.org/articles/ (DEC 2022): “Dissent is equated to violence. Media is controlled ...State police protect the regime, not the people ...Power is concentrated in inner ring of elite institutions and people ...Entire classes singled out for persecution ...But authoritarianism is certainly in the air...”

“It’s not a lie if you believe it.” Jim Quinn /theburningplatform.com (DEC 2022): “... Is the mass formation psychosis too ingrained in their psyche to ever revolt? ...the totalitarian Deep State has grown too powerful ...and today as we plunge towards a new world order totalitarianism of unknown outcomes and atrocities...”

“Doug Casey on the struggle between the powerful forces of centralization and decentralization.” Doug Casey /internationalman.com (DEC 2022): “... It seems governments everywhere – and the WEF elite behind them – are waging an all-out war on ordinary people worldwide ...Elections have rarely been more than popularity contests at best ...Manipulating public opinion has become a fine art using electronic media ...Voting can make sense if the voters are virtuous, independent thinkers, at least 21 years old ...One possibility is that governments will become overtly draconian ... police state ...reach a crisis point when anything can happen ...a collapse of the current system, at which point a whole new paradigm might be set up, whether we like it or not ... “The Great Reset” ...But at the same time, centrifugal forces will tear apart many nation-states and decentralize society ... it’s going to be dangerous and inconvenient because, of course, the powers that run governments will try to hold them together while the secessionists try to break them up into smaller entities ... that makes it more stable ...There’s no guarantee that any of them are going to be successful, but these are the kind of times we’re looking at. And it may be our best chance for averting something like a world government ...There’s potential for mass chaos on numerous levels in the years to come ...lower standard of living and increasing controls ...stay informed so that you can protect yourself in the best way possible...”

“This video has been banned 3 times – Watch within 24 hours.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...legitimize total biometric surveillance ...under the skin ... “corporations and governments collecting data” ...power to re-engineer ...hackable animals ...politically powerless ... build digital dictatorships...”

“The WEF isn’t a cabal, it’s a cult.” Mark E. Jeftovic /bombthrower.com (DEC 2022).

“This war is really a turning point in history, and it will ‘reshape’ our political and economic landscape in the coming years.” “...deep systemic and structural restructuring of our world ...will look differently after ...this transition process politically...” Klaus Schwab.

“Debunking weather event alarmism.” Climate Realism by Paul Burgess /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... countering propaganda peddled by our politicians and mainstream media...”

“To end climate lunacy, stop treating warming & CO2 hysterically.” David Simon /realclearmarkets.com (DEC 2022): “...destructiveness of climate policies ...insignificantly reduce temperatures and CO2 emissions ... “carbon dioxide is not a pollutant ...helpful to food crops ...imposing climate policies that particularly impoverish the world’s poor ...restrict domestic fossil fuel production, transportation...”

The Renaissance Party: Manufacturing lithium car batteries, massive emissions?

“The US pledges “Climate Reparations” to other countries while Americans freeze and become homeless.” Daisy Luther/theorganicprepper.com (NOV 2022): “... It’s essential to note that out of all the polluters in the world, China is the worst offender, creating 30% of the world’s carbon emissions. Yet, they’re exempt from this outrageous bill. Not one thin dime shall they pay...”

“For Thanksgiving, Biden stuffs America’s 401k with ESG.” Tyler Durden.

“The WEF reveals the agenda for Davos 2023.” Sikh For Truth /truthtalk.uk (DEC 2022): “...They’re all working towards global government and digital control via the UN SDG’s ...public-private collaboration ...solutions to problems they’ve created ...globalist form of unelected government ...decide outside of democracy...” TECHNOCRACY – FASCISM.

“4th Amendment protection: Shut down the surveillance state.” Michael Boldin. CORRECT!

“Power to the people gets it backward.” Tenth Amendment Center /tenthamendmentcenter.com (NOV 2022): “... principles of the founders and old revolutionaries, all power comes from the people ... just need to take it ... principles of the American Revolution ... supreme and final authority – is with the people ... Form of government becomes destructive of these ends ... abolish it ... people are the only legitimate fountain of power, and it is from them that the constitutional charter ... is derived ... strictly consonant to the republican theory ... original authority ... enforce the limits of their constitutions on their government ... bad administration? ... THAT THE CONSTITUTION BE PRESERVED ... THAT THE REPUBLIC RECEIVE NO DAMAGE ... It’s up to the people ... to protect and preserve their own constitution and their own liberty...”

“Tennessee bill would make gold and silver legal tender in the State.” Alan Mosley /blog.tenthamendmentcenter.com (JAN 2023): “...Sen. Frank Niceley (R) ...SB311 would specifically require the State to accept gold and silver as payment for taxes ...Utah led the way, reestablishing constitutional money in 2011. Wyoming and Oklahoma have since joined ...The United States Constitution states in Article 1, Section 10, “no State shall ...make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts” ...The Federal Reserve destroys this constitutional monetary system by creating a monopoly based on its fiat currency...” EXCELLENT!

“The fact is, the free market operating with sound gold-backed money was never inflationary. In that context, interest rates were also not a policy “tool” of the central bank, but the result of a market-clearing balancing of supply and demand.” David Stockman. CORRECT!

The Renaissance Party: Tri – State; Utah, Wyoming & NEVADA MUST UNITED. Tri – State; Oklahoma, Tennessee & ARKANSAS MUST UNITED. TENTH AMENDMENT – PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS!

“South Carolina bill would take first step toward limiting federal militarization of local police.” Mike Maharrey /activistpost.com (DEC 2022).

“First in the Nation: Philadelphia transit to treat every commuter like a potential terrorist.” Joe Cadillac /joecadillic.substack.com (DEC 2022): “... “Zero-Eyes” ...AI – based gun detection video analytics platform that holds the US Department of Homeland Security SAFETY Act designation ...suspicious people who might be carrying a weapon in hospitals, churches, stadiums, shopping malls, corporate campuses, casinos ...Do you think the officers would stop and question the accuracy of the information when a police officer receives a phone call from an ex-military official?...”

“NATO doesn’t supersede the US Constitution.” Dan McKnight /libertarianinstitute.org (NOV 2022): “... The NATO Treaty also has an Article II, which specifies that the provisions of the alliance will be carried out in accordance with the domestic constitutions ... formal declaration of war ... Article 1, Section 8 of the United States Constitution, the supreme authority of our laws. We are a sovereign nation, and the American people always have a choice on whether or not to go to war ... Defend the Guard ... would prohibit the deployment of a state’s National Guard units into active combat without a declaration of war by Congress...” CORRECT!

“What a choice: A tyrannical world government or a nuclear war.” Michael Snyder /endoftheamericandream.com (NOV 2022): “... warning that a truly multipolar world would be one that would inevitably lead to nuclear confrontation ... give up their freedoms for the security of a one world government...”

“The government should be afraid because they’re behaving unforgivably / Neil Oliver.” GB News /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“Who is sabotaging America’s power grid? New record of 120 attacks in a single year on our grid.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Three power substations attacked in Washington State on Christmas Day.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): “Increased sabotage incidents on the US power grid are very concerning ... plunging thousands of customers into total darkness...”

“Arizona authorities issue evacuation, shelter-in-place orders after nitric acid spill.” Louis Casiano /foxnews.com (FEB 2023).

“Heads Up! Toxic plume of smoke coming from massive fire in Kissimmee, #Florida, Hazmat Monitoring Air Quality.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“Alert! Big train derailment in West Virginia injures several people, sends diesel and oil into river.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Alert! Big chemical cloud released near Bio-lab in Louisiana, shelter in place issued by OHSEP.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Another derailment? Train carrying hazardous materials crashes near Detroit.” Tyler Durden.

“18 inch pipe bomb discovered near Conrail tracks in northeast Philadelphia.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “...Frankford Ave. near Conrail railroad tracks in Philadelphia’s Holmesburg...”

“Explosion rocks Ohio metal plant, sending large plume of black smoke into sky.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “...Cleveland, Ohio ... ‘mass casualty incident’ ...”

“Minnesota Nuke Plant admits to 400,000 gallon leak of radioactive water.” Tyler Durden.

“Ohio, White Noise, and the Power of Words over Things.” Truthstream media /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Get the hell out of there” – Ohio’s apocalyptic chemical disaster rages on.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “...becoming one of the worst environmental disasters ...hazardous materials ...highly flammable carcinogenic gas ...The toxicity of phosgene gas is so potent that it was previously used as a chemical weapon during the First World War... “NEW TOXINS IDENTIFIED” ...Dead fish are being pulled from rivers outside East Palestine, Ohio ...The poor air quality presents short and long term health risks to the public considering the carcinogenic effects of the chemicals ...significant risks of contamination ...environmental and humanitarian disaster...”

“This is their “don’t ask, don’t tell” policy in action: If you don’t test for dioxins, you’ll never detect them.” Mike Adams.

“Enviro-terror in Ohio as toxic gas cloud unleashed when “authorities” set fire to vinyl chloride to disperse it over skies, farms and rivers.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (FEB 2023): “...unleashing a massive plume of chemical-laden smoke that exploded into the skies and spread for hundreds of square miles ...“controlled-burn” ...that’s setting off a chemical gas bomb... Will impact the Mississippi River and its food production basin...”

“Disaster in Ohio: Main Stream Media is silent on chemical spill in Ohio that threatens the lives of residents and wildlife – Journalists arrested.” Samantha Collins /idahotribune.org (FEB 2023): “...Evan Lambert was arrested while trying to cover the incident ...completely silencing the media ...Local news in Ohio is telling residents that ‘the water is safe’...”

“Tucker Carlson: This is chaos.” Fox News /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Trump got over 71 percent of the vote in the county in the last presidential election ...FBI has investigated more than 40 cases of real sabotage...”

“Tucker Carlson: This is very bad news.” Fox News /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...wearing hazmat suits ...somehow it’s safe for people to go back to those homes ...political liability...”

“No accidents: The oblivious masses have no idea they are being systematically exterminated by a series of planned disasters.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (FEB 2023): “...these chemicals should

never have been set on fire by authorities ...essentially denote a chemical weapons bomb ...This pattern of chemical “accidents” is starting to resemble food infrastructure sabotage...” CORRECT!

“East Palestine switching to “MyID” emergency service.” WKBN27 /YouTuber (OCT 2022).

“Local farmer sounds the alarm: Why did East Palestine launch ‘MyID’ emergency service to surveil biometrics 1 week before Ohio train derailment?” Alice Powe /thegatewaypundit.com (FEB 2023).

“This is one of the most important videos on YouTube.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “... ‘predictive programming and its purpose is to psychologically trick the minds of the masses into accepting major traumatic events that would otherwise be resisted ...Michael Hoffman describes a mind control technique known as the revelation of the method ... ‘gain our consent before trespassing against us’ ... “silence” is considered by many to be a “form of consent” ...”

“New York Times downplays concerns of East Palestine / Ohio residents as right-wing disinformation.” Ian Miles Cheong. BOYCOTT New York Times!

“Cover-up: NOAA removes two HYSPLIT Model images from article about East Palestine disaster.” Ethan Huff /naturalnews.com (FEB 2023): “...National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration’s Air Resources Lab modeled the atmospheric distribution of particles from the disaster area ...those images have since strangely disappeared ...showed where the dioxin fumes from disaster were likely to spread in the days following. One showed the particles traveling up through Pennsylvania and New York into Canada while the other showed them traveling down through West Virginia and Virginia ...largest dioxin plume in world history ...Why is the NOAA hiding its dispersion models from the public? Is there something in them that someone else does not want you to see? ...immense black plume visible from space...”

“A cover-up of epic proportions is happening in East Palestine, Ohio.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (FEB 2023): “...The cloud of toxic chemicals that was created by the “controlled burn” was so large that it could literally be seen from space ...The rain is toxic ...one of the greatest environmental disasters in the entire history of our country...”

“Bomb Train” in Ohio sickens residents: Rail road cutbacks, corporate greed led to toxic disaster.” Democracy Now! /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Norfolk Southern ...Data released by the Environmental Protection Agency shows the train contained more toxic and carcinogenic chemicals than initially reported ...mass cuts to railroad...”

“Pete Buttigieg visits Ohio train derailment site.” NTD /YouTuber (FEB 2023). CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE.

“Erin Brockovich says there’s no ‘quick fix’ for Ohio train derailment.” Jeff Lopuderbeck /theepochtimes.com (FEB 2023): “...You will become the strongest advocate you have. You have the ability to become – and you will become – your own critical thinker. You will vet information.

You will ask questions. You will demand answers ...you're in a situation that you're going to be dealing with for the rest of your lives if you stay here ...Last year, Norfolk Southern had 770 train car derailments involving hazardous materials ...get your blood and urine tested now..."

"We're dying slowly": East Palestine residents report bizarre health issues after toxic train derailment." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): "Norfolk Southern ...consulted with experts and Gov. Mike DeWine (R) before the controlled burn ...embedded in the soil and water..."

"It's criminal that the EPA didn't come forward with information about dioxin and start testing for it." Stephen Lester.

"Natural News issues dioxin testing challenge to the EPA, govt officials." Mike Adams.

"Angry Ohio residents confront train-company over toxic spills as EPA orders dioxin testing at site." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order DOJ to conduct forensic-investigation & test for dioxins' chemical terrorism; intelligence product (authorized disclosure) deliver immediately Washington – Military – Tribunals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: When US Dept. of Transportation declare emergency disaster zone? Why is the NOAA hiding its dispersion models, largest dioxin plume in world history, from the public? When FEMA activate? Political repression foresight? Sent it Washington Military tribunals.

WARNING: RED LINE – SCHOOLCHILDREN INDOCTRINATION – IS NOT ART & SCIENCE.

"Why most kids in California can't read and do math / Frank Xu." California Insider /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

"School system failing and is no longer there to educate, says teacher." Jackson Elliott /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2023): "... "We're asked at the 10th-grade level, 11th-grade level, to help teach reading ...Isn't that kind of what K-8 is for? ...Dan Fisher said-students feel apathetic and struggle with so many discipline issues that teachers can't get them to learn ...public education system is irreparably broken ...US ranks 32nd in student math skills, 14th in science... (OECD)..."

"The social disaster: Children who frequently check social media face significant brain changes." Study Finds /studyfinds.org (JAN 2023): "...social media behaviors in early adolescence may be associated with changes in adolescents' neural development, specifically neural sensitivity to potential social feedback..."

"Not a single student can do math at grade level in 53 Illinois schools. For reading, it's 30 schools – Wire Points." Ted Dabrowski and John Klingner /wirepoints.org (FEB 2023).

"In the years ahead, we will have lots of young people that don't understand math and science, but at least they will be well versed in the intricacies of modern pronoun usage. Needless to say, many

of them will have to be supported by the government because they won't be of much use to society ... Sadly, today we have vast hordes of young people that cannot handle their emotions, and that is because they have never been equipped to handle life." Michael Snyder. **INDOCTRINATION – UNIVERSAL BASIC INCOME – SLAVES.**

"Antifa-like mob protest Christian freedom event in Vancouver." Rebel News /YouTuber (DEC 2022): *"... attacks on freedom of religion ... against Christians in Canada..."* **BIGOTRY.**

"Creepy middle school teacher explains grooming." Matt Walsh /YouTuber (DEC 2022): *"... it does not mean you are an expert in gender ... about identity ... how it could possibly be appropriate to have those conversations ... with little kids ... consumed by it mentally and spiritually..."* **FAMILY DECISION MAKING – NATURAL LAW NOT STATE.**

"Cross – dressing book for pre-K students crossed the line." Michael Ryan /realclearwire.com (DEC 2022): *"... "Jacob's New Dress" ... little boy wears girls' clothes ...sexualization of our children in society ...grooming that's taking place ...coordinated effort by trans rights activist groups such as 'GLSEN' ...push transgender ideology on schoolchildren..."*

"Democrats overtly defends grooming and child abuse, "family" drag show simulates men 'engaging." Tim Pool /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

"Journalist shares shocking footage at 'all ages' drag show." Fox News /YouTuber (DEC 2022): *"... independent journalist Tayler Hansen ... they are literally targeting kids..."* **CORRECT.**

"New report exposes massive grooming scandal in public school, hundreds of kids abused by teachers." Tim Pool /YouTuber (JAN 2023): *"...don't want people to end their lives, we don't want people to be depressed... don't want people experiencing severe gender dysphoria ...we need to find alternatives..."*

"Emboldened right-wing activists spread lies about Rep. Katie Porter on Twitter." Robert Mackey /theintercept.com (DEC 2022): *"...misleadingly edited ... that pedophilia was not a crime but an identity..."* **MIXTURE.**

"Anti-LGBTQ hate is being weaponized, unfortunately, by the extreme right': Dem Lawmaker." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (DEC 2022). **INCORRECT. GENDER IS NATURE, NOT SYSTEM OF OPPRESSION.**

"Transgender activists attack feminists protesting men in women's prisons." Brad Jones.

"Court rules against biological females over Connecticut transgender athlete policy." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): *"...2nd US Circuit Court of Appeals in New York City upheld a lower court judge's dismissal of a lawsuit challenging the policy ... "Plaintiffs simply have not been deprived of a chance to be champions" ... students be treated according to their gender identity ... Title IX ... equal educational opportunities ... "Today's ruling is a critical victory for fairness,*

equality, and inclusion” said ACLU attorney Joshua Block ... political attacks against transgender youth ... 28% of the public supports transgender athletes being allowed to compete in female sports ... unfair advantage over biological females...” GOVERNMENT DISCRIMINATION.

“Norwegian filmmaker faces three years in prison for saying a man cannot become a lesbian.” Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (DEC 2022): “... Tonje Gjevjon, a lesbian ... draw attention to Norway’s hate speech laws ... undermines free speech and expression in the country...”

“Loudoun School Officials ‘dropped the ball’ over transgender bathroom rape: Report.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): “... two sexual assaults committed by the same transgender student ... uncovered evidence that the district was aware of multiple sexual assaults that occurred ... convicted on one count of forcible sodomy and one count of forcible fellatio ... a rape kit and other tests prove a sexual assault occurred ... The School Board should limit the degree to which legitimate matters and information of public concern are shielded from the public under the cloak of attorney – client privilege ... The Superintendent’s recommendation for the non-renewal of a teacher’s contract should be the subject of a separate agenda item and not placed on the School Board’s consent agenda.”

“Grand Jury indicts former Loudoun County Superintendent Scott Ziegler, top spokesperson.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2022).

“Rand Paul: “Republicans are not perfect. But are not pushing your child to have surgery to remove their genitalia.” Steve Watson /summit.news (DEC 2022): “... transgender surgeries on children ... puberty blockers, sex change surgery...”

“Ingraham: It’s clear the kids are not alright.” Fox News /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... Shattered Minds ... The crisis of student mental health is much vaster than we realize ... pro-pot lobby has overseen explosion of stronger weed ... calls to poison control reporting kids abusing Cannabis up 245% since 2000 ... Schizophrenic disorder with co-occurring substance issues and he will never recover ... delusional ... Parents of children struggling with mental health ... depression and ADHD ... our schools are failing them ... activist groups who are destroying our children both emotionally and physically ... time to get back to the basics, high standards in the academy...” MIXTURE.

“Using smartphones to calm young children can stifle emotional development.” Study Finds /studyfinds.org (DEC 2022): “... encourage alternative methods for emotional regulation...”

“The science of thankfulness and forgiveness clearly explained.” Med Cram – Medical lectures explained clearly /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... essential for health optimization...”

“Vitamin D may improve brain function and strengthen memory. Here’s how much you need each day.” Alexa Mikhail /fortune.com (DEC 2022): “... 600IU a day ...”

“Blow to LGBTQ rights: Japan rules same-sex marriage ban constitutional / English News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (NOV 2022). INCORRECT, CIVIL UNION – PROCEED.

“Shocking investigation discovers a world-wide shadow government has infiltrated “elected” governments & public health institutions & built a global vaccine regime.” Rhoda Wilson /expose-news.com (DEC 2022): “... implement private interests through public policies ... The Biden administration is under the control of the shadow government ... decide on behalf 8 billion on Earth...”

“Geopolitics vs the Great Reset: Realism returns to the fore.” Patrick Henningsen /activistpost.com (NOV 2022): “... shaken the international system to its core and has possibly brought us closer to the brink of Armageddon ... previous assumptions regarding the stability and resilience of modern Western advanced economies have now come into question ... suddenly faced with a new reality ... bio-surveillance, vaccine mandates and the Great Reset – to military formations, and a torrent of Western sanctions against Russia. An economic and hyper – inflationary fallout has ensued ... the European and North American economies that have been devastated ... the current economic chaos may also be running its course by design ... deindustrialization of the West ... UN Sustainable Development Goals ... Documents from the US National Security Archive ... NATO would not expand to encircle Russia ... but nothing was ever formalized in a written treaty or accord...”

“G20 signs declaration for international vaccine passport.” Joseph Mercola /activistpost.com (NOV 2022): “... An international vaccine passport is the gateway to complete totalitarian control ... standardized by the World Health Organization ... Digital Identity is total surveillance to ... manipulate human behavior under a system of social credit ... complete financial and physical control ... eliminate basic human rights and freedoms ... not a conspiracy theory...”

“Red Alert: New WHO pandemic treaty in final stages, would overrule the US Constitution and unleash medical dictatorship, warns Dr. Francis Boyle.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (NOV 2022): “... Dr. Boyle “Resisting Medical Tyranny” ... WHO Treaty ... global medical dictatorship that would overrule your local doctors, hospital, and clinics, forcing them to follow WHO directives ... in charge of local health responses ... global censorship against all who disagree with the WHO ... Why the DoD continues to run illegal bioweapons programs in Ukraine? How do governments of the world unleash bioweapons on their own civilian populations? How was the treaty specifically written to nullify national sovereignty? ... Gross violations of the basic human rights...”

WARNING:

“WION Climate Tracker: Scientists revive 48,500-year-old ‘zombie virus’ buried in ice / English News.” WION /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... Siberia region of Russia ... reanimating viruses are potentially a significant threat to public health...”

“Get Ready: Gates, John Hopkins, WHO simulated another pandemic – “Catastrophic Contagion.” Neverlosetruth3 /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... A Global Challenge Exercise ... 1 billion cases worldwide with more 20 million deaths ... paralysis or brain damage...” Biological – Warfare False – Flag, crime against humanity likely.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order an airstrikes until total destruction area where ‘gain of function’ took place & drones assassination on all personnel involved on such biological weapon (crime against humanity at global scale). NO EXCEPTION. PEN DOWN DEC 19, 2022 LORD’S DAY.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order Washington – Military – Tribunals proceed with TREASON CHARGE all personnel involved on USA Constitution – sovereignty violation (WHO-TREATY). NO EXCEPTION. PEN DOWN DEC 19, 2022 LORD’S DAY.

The Renaissance Party: Biden’s signing WHO Pandemic Treaty overrides all state, city, and county powers, unconstitutional dictatorship powers. Totalitarian Regime – isolations camps and mandatory vaccines as ‘public health’ emergencies (biohazard suits/PsyOP) – Medical Tyranny.

“Scientist who worked at Wuhan Lab says COVID was man-made virus.” Tony Gray /resistthemainstream.com (DEC 2022): “Dr. Andrew Huff – “The Truth about Wuhan” ... US government scientist ... The bioterrorism expert also recommends policy solutions to prevent a lab leak virus from plaguing the world again ... control measures in place for ensuring proper biosafety, biosecurity, and risk management ... “The US government is to blame for the transfer of dangerous biotechnology to the Chinese” ...”

“Is the rushed dismantling of COVID restricting premature? / DW News.” DW News /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... dismantling of Beijing’s zero-COVID policy. The U-turn is bringing with it a wave of illness...” PROPAGANDA.

“China downgrades Omicron risks to seasonal cold.” Tyler Durden.

“World Health Organization meets to plot censorship of “misinformation” under international pandemic treaty.” Tom Parker /reclaimthenet.org (DEC 2022): “... international pandemic treaty will be adapted under Article 19 of the WHO Constitution. This article gives the WHA the power to impose legally binding conventions or agreements on WHO members states if two-thirds of the WHA vote in favor of them ... handful of global representatives to decide on the rules that apply to countries ... under international law ... on track to being finalized by May 2024 ... far-reaching power grab.”

“Judge blocks depositions of 3 high-ranking Biden admin officials in Big Tech – Government collusion case.” Katabella Roberts /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2022). MALFEASANCE.

“Dr. Fauci is a national hero who will be remembered for generations to come for his innate goodness & many contributions to public health...” John O. Brennan, Tweet (DEC 11, 2022). INCORRECT.

“A tale of two narratives: Twitter Edition.” Raul Ilargi Meiger /theautomaticearth.com (DEC 2022): “... of all people, John Brennan ... ex-CIA director who was caught lying to the Senate in 2014, and in 2017 to the House Intelligence Committee (Steele Dossier) about Russian interference during the 2016 election, still appears to think he has some form of moral high ground...”

“...As for Fauci, he lied to Congress and funded gain-of-function research that killed millions of people. Not awesome imo.” Elon Musk, Tweet (DEC 12, 2022). CORRECT!

“Long COVID now looks like a neurological disease, helping doctors to focus treatments.” Stephani Sutherland /scientificamerican.com (FEB 2023): “...“theorized that some of her neurological symptoms might be the result of thrombotic events, blood clots that can cause mini-strokes” ...disruption of endothelial cells in the brain could contribute to cognitive dysfunction ...Avindra Nath “When you look at the COVID brain, you don’t actually find, we found a lot of immune activation” ...examinations suggested that immune cells called macrophages ...produce all kinds of free radicals, cytokines ...persistent inflammation in the brain ...Troy Torgerson ...Three cell – signaling molecules – tumor necrosis factor alpha, interleukin 6 and interferon beta – stood out in long COVID patients ...evidence for viral particles in the brains of people with long COVID ...The exosomes contained pieces of viral proteins as well as mitochondrial proteins ...were higher in patients with neuropsychiatric symptoms than in those without them ...Joanna Hellmuth ...found that patients with cognitive symptoms had immune-related abnormalities in their cerebrospinal fluid ...some patients had an elevated level of VEGF-C, a marker of endothelial dysfunction. Higher VEGF-C concentrations are associated with higher levels of immune cells getting into the brain ... “real biological distinctions and inflammation in the brain. This is not a psychological or psychosomatic disorder; this is a neuro immune disorder” ...Dysautonomia impairs the autonomic nervous system ...takes the form of postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome, or POTS ...This makes it hard to breathe or think (“brain fog”), and it leads to exhaustion...”

“Active compound from edible mushrooms boosts nerve growth and enhances memory.” Emily Henderson /news-medical.net (FEB 2023): “... Frederic Meunier “Extracts from these so-called ‘lion’s mane’ mushrooms have been used in traditional medicine in Asian countries for centuries, but we wanted to scientifically determine their potential effect on brain cells” “Using super-resolution microscopy, we found the mushroom extract and its active components largely increase the size of growth cones, which are particularly important for brain cells to sense their environment and establish new connections with other neurons in the brain” ... Ramon Martinez-Marmol “could treat and protect against neurodegenerative cognitive disorders” ...effects on brain function...”

“FDA says Ivermectin doesn’t work against COVID-19 but points to studies that show it does.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2022). EXCELLENT!

“Setting the record straight on Ivermectin.” David R. Henderson & Charles L. Hooper /brownstone.org (DEC 2022): “...there are 15 trials that suggest that Ivermectin doesn’t work for COVID-19 and 78 that do ... We have calculated that the probability that Ivermectin helped the patients in the TOGETHER trial’s results should be reported accurately ... Based on the clinical evidence from the 93 trials that Ivermectin reduced mortality by an average of 51 percent ... repurposed drug that helps...”

“Dr. Paul Thomas: Why another great MD lost his license.” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (DEC 2022): “... Dr. Paul’s data proves unvaxxed kids are much healthier...”

“This is the foundation on which persecution has been raised in every part of the world. The people in power were always right, and everybody else wrong.” James Iredell.

“21st Degree Mason Executioner.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (NOV 2022): “... Noahide Judges...”

“Manufacturing consent: How engineered famine will have the masses begging for FEMA camps.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (DEC 2022): “...to save them from starvation. The very same government that’s creating the problem by dismantling food and energy infrastructure ... local leaders prepared their communities for famine by teaching food self-reliance and decentralization of food production ... critical skills acquisition in preparation for the accelerating collapse...”

“Engineered Famine: German farmers ordered to slash nitrogen fertilizer usage to comply with EU green tyrants.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (DEC 2022): “... food supply of Europe is under direct assault ... “Germany bans farmers from properly fertilizing land to serve EU green agenda” ... “nitrate fertilizers ... has been greatly restricted for large swathes of farmland” ... critical for crop production ... Sri Lanka ... catastrophic collapse of the nation’s economy, government ... 85% of Sri Lanka farmers experienced crop losses ... Engineered famine followed by societal collapse ... the will of the people means nothing to our government ... “It’s the great reset in ‘full force” ... The food and energy scarcity is reading alarming tipping points, especially among the poor ... British families are becoming so strapped for cash and desperate for food ... “working every hour they can” just to afford the essentials ... Netherlands ... The Dutch state has announced that they plan to seize some 3,000 privately owned farms by forcing them to sell their land to the state ... They survived the German occupation only now to be seized by their own government under the excuse of climate change ... under Mao and Stalin, millions of people died from starvation...”

“America, you will wish you watched this before next month.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...current rate of price increases is reaching far higher levels than the official rate of food inflation suggests ... seriousness of the problems US citizens are facing...” EXCELLENT!

“Buy lots of food and stock up now because this is going to be a really dark winter” / Jim Rickards.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... weak supply chain and rising geopolitical tensions...”

“Brace yourselves for the most dramatic shift in supply chain in all of US history / Jim Rickards.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... China and US are decoupling from each other ... existing global supply chain is breaking down...” DECOUPLING – CORRECT. BORDER SOVEREIGNTY IMPERATIVE TO BALANCE MULTIPOLAR GEOPOLITICAL; IF NOT – ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT.

“50 groups target Bill Gates on farming and technology: “You are part of creating the very problem you name.” Ron Friedman /childrenshealthdefense.org (NOV 2022): “... harmful policies designed to centralize power and control food, and people are answering back from a position of authority, integrity and expertise...” CORRECT!

“Food prices set to ‘spike’ again in 2023: How global elites’ policies are leading to food shortages.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Washington Post tells Americans to eat bugs as they can no longer afford traditional seasonal dinners.” Steve Watson /summit.news (NOV 2022).

“You can’t blame our farmers for selling out’: Tommy Tuberville advocates for rural communities.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“What industrial-ag gets wrong and how regenerative farming can fix it: Joe Rogan chats with 4th-generation farmer Will Harris.” Joseph Mercola /childrenshealthdefense.org (NOV 2022): “... 3,000-acre farm ... gentler agriculture ... White Oak Pastures ... produces high-quality grass-fed products, including beef ... from conventional to regenerative agriculture and thrive financially ... biomimicry, the emulation of nature ... helps to restore the natural cycles that have been broken by industrial farming ... to create sustainably grown food and improved communities ... Center for Agricultural Resilience ... ecosystem of the farm by placing a heavy focus on soil health with attention ... to water management ... it’s the misapplication of technology that makes agriculture so destructive today ... is that fertilizer oxidized the carbon, the organic matter, in the ground. It killed the microbes in the soil ... It’s only recently that the importance of soil biology is being recognized ... Pesticides, chemical fertilizers, GMOs, sub-therapeutics antibiotics, and hormone implants ... adversely affect our land, water, climate, and livestock ... Harris’ farming methods ... de-commoditized ... de-industrialized ... de-centralized...” CORRECT!

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Harris’ 3,000-acre farming methods; de-commoditized, de-industrialized, de-centralized – 1000 new farms (70% rural – 30% urban). USDA will register private gardens?

“Net energy gain” – US scientists make breakthrough in nuclear fusion.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): “... pursuit of limitless, zero-carbon power by achieving a net energy gain in a fusion reaction for the first time ... a process called “inertial confinement fusion” that involves bombarding a tiny pellet of hydrogen plasma with the world’s biggest laser, had achieved

net energy gain in a fusion experiment ... produced about 2.5 mega-joules of energy, which was about 120 percent of the 2.1 mega-joules of energy in the lasers ... witnessing a moment of history ... clean, abundant, reliable, and cost-competitive energy."

"Unleashing clean fusion power is America's best defense against tyranny." Lawrence Kadish.

"Exclusive: Hot fusion breakthrough only "allowed" because of cold fusion (LENR) revolution now under way." Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (DEC 2022): "... has been in existence for many years ... provide extremely low-cost electricity for the masses ... had to be suppressed in order to maintain oil dominance – and petrodollar dominance – in the global economy ... Lockheed Martin's patent US 2018 0047 462A1 for a compact hot fusion reactor that fits on a tractor trailer ... The average person has no clue that this technology exists ... it would also allow for large-scale desalination programs in Africa and other continents that could provide abundant, affordable irrigation water to dramatically increase global food production ... transforming deserts into farmlands ... shifting to fusion energy would strip all remaining power from the green authoritarians ... They don't even produce radioactive waste ... LENR industry into practical, real-world commercialization ... Low Energy Nuclear Reaction ... cold fusion is decentralized energy ... produces excess heat which can be turned into electrical current ... also be used directly to heat buildings, greenhouses and homes ... thermoelectric material..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: "Lockheed Martin's patent US 2018 0047 462A1" – Scientists' national recognition & their income will be until they die for their historic mankind achievement, Mankind forever grateful! \$3T BUDGET TO LOCKHEED MARTIN – WORKFORCE MUST BE 70% POOR AVERAGE AMERICAN CITIZENS – MANUFACTURING. USA, CANADA, CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA & AFRICA PRIORITY. NEW ECONOMY – EXOTIC ENERGY POWERHOUSE ECONOMY!

The Renaissance Party: GEN Z & Millennials that's your real science – GREEN ENERGY!

"6 minutes ago! Nikola Tesla's terrifying message." Future Unity /YouTuber (DEC 2022): "... predicted the future of 2025 ...predict the environmental changes our planet would face in the coming century ...the importance of environmental protection ...pollution regulation ...passionate about making free energy supply available..."

"Trump's company convicted of tax fraud." Reuters /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

"Trump Special Counsel sends subpoenas to officials in 7 States." Daniel Chaitin /dailywire.com (DEC 2022).

"An Un-precedent Inquiry": Manhattan DA fires off angry letter blaming Trump for arrest rumors." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): "...Bragg claims the GOP is overstepping their bounds ...requests are an unlawful incursion into New York's sovereignty ...firestorm of political debate over a case which would normally be a misdemeanor, and was elevated to a felony by Bragg..."

“2018 Letter from Michael Cohen’s lawyer to the FEC declares Cohen used his own personal funds to pay Stormy Daniels ...Trump ...did not reimburse Cohen for payment ...Federal Election Commission Re: MUR 7313...” Benny Johnson, Tweet (Mar 22, 2023).

“Florida will not assist in an extradition request given the questionable circumstances at issue with this Soros-backed Manhattan prosecutor and his political agenda.” Ron DeSantis, Tweet (Mar 31, 2023).

“Mexican president: Trump arrest designed to stop him from running.” Remix News & Views /rumble.com (MAR 2023).

“Alan Dershowitz: Trump can serve as President ‘from’ prison.” Jack Phillips /theepochtimes.com (MAR 2023): “...first time a current or former president was indicted.”

“It’s interesting to me he spent his whole time as a DA lowering felonies, not to prosecute...” Kevin McCarthy.

“I know nothing, nothing!”: The National Archives just torpedoed Biden’s Sgt. Shultz defense.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (MAR 2023): “...Biden personally helped draft responses to the controversial deals in 2015 when he was Vice President ...Biden Communications Director Kate Bedingfield knew of his role ...the media buried the laptop story before the election or pushed the false claim that it was fake Russian disinformation ...denial of knowledge is patently false ...2015 dinner with a group of Hunter Biden’s Russian and Kazakh clients ...Instead, the emails apparently refer to President Biden with code names such as “Celtic” or “the Big Guy” ...Bobulinski ...CEFC China Energy Co. ...Influence peddling has long been favored form of corruption in Washington...”

“Watch Jim Jordan rips Nadler to shreds after ‘FBI’ cover-up... promises ‘F.isa’ charge to Adam Schiff.” Thebeh22 /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...why this Resolution of Inquiry is so necessary ... escalation of Biden administration’s weaponization of law enforcement resources against its political opponents ... DOJ ... Garland ... ‘will speak through its court filings and its works’...”

“To limit the reach of America’s Stasi, the FBI, vacate all FISA rulings.” Jason Morgan /mises.org (OCT 2022): “... The very fact that the FBI typically doesn’t go after commanders-in-chief, current or former, is proof that the FBI is political ...Operation Crossfire Hurricane ... The Foreign Intelligence Service Act (FISA) of 1978 set up secret courts ...empowered to issue warrants for the clandestine collection of “foreign intelligence” by unconstitutional intelligence agencies such as the CIA ... FISC ... violations of the Fourth Amendment under color of “law” ...private stasi ...next president ... declassifying everything ... pardon everyone ever convicted ...related to any FISA warrant ... publish the names of everyone in the federal government who applied for, authorized, or executed any FISA warrants ...war on the rest of the executive branch, and also on the legislative and the judicial branches, or the gestapo rule us all ...war against liberty in America is very real ...problem is systemic... slaves of the perfectly legal tyranny...” CORRECT!

“Facebook (Meta) confirms it has ties to a US military propaganda campaign.” Mac Slavo /shtfplan.com (NOV 2022): “... The ruling class will stop at nothing to ensure complete compliance and total enslavement of humanity ... If they can no longer control the narrative and flow of information, they will lose and they know it...”

“Censor or else: Democratic members warn Facebook not to “backslide” on censorship.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (DEC 2022): “...an open effort by those Democrats to censor opposing views by proxy or by surrogate...”

“CIA venture capital arm partners with ex-Google’s startup to “safeguard the internet.” Sam Biddle /theintercept.com (DEC 2022): “Trust Lab ...a “strategic partnership” with the CIA’s venture capital firm ... Unlike typical venture capital firms, In-Q-Tel’s “partners” are the CIA and the broader US Intelligence Community ... explicit mission is to advance the interests and increase the capabilities of the CIA...”

“Reversal of long-standing policy keeps key documents on Hunter Biden’s business from Congress.” Tony Gray /resistthemainstream.com (DEC 2022): “...Suspicious Activity Reports ...US Treasury refusal to provide congressional oversight of the SARs ... financial institutions file with the Treasury Department when they see suspicious activity ... money laundering type of activity...”
OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE (18 USC Sec.1503).

“Federal agencies keep rejecting FOIA requests for their procedures for handling FOIA requests.” Beryl Lipton /eff.org /deeplinks (DEC 2022): “... key mechanisms for government transparency ... These SOPs are important for the public to access...”

“Sign this message to President Joe Biden: Issue an executive order requiring federal contractors to disclose their political spending.” The Intercept. CORRECT!

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal Contractors – Disclose their political spending. NO EXCEPTION.
Procedures for handling FOIA requests are compulsory. NO EXCEPTION.**

“Censorship by Surrogate: Why Musk’s document dump could be a game changer.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (DEC 2022): “... ACLU define censorship as denial of free speech by either government or private entities ... These documents show a back channel existed with President Biden’s campaign officials, but those same back channels appear to have continued to be used by Biden administration officials...”

“Harvard / Harris: Two-thirds of voters believe social media engaged in politically-motivated censorship and demand Congressional action.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (DEC 2022).

“Twitter Files: FBI paid Twitter millions and influenced execs to censor the Hunter Biden laptop story.” Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (DEC 2022): “...policing content on social media platform

and the extent to which the agency is willing to go to influence the public discourse ... gain access to user data..."

"Kim Iversen: Bombshell Twitter files expose FBI and Twitter collusion to suppress and censor." Kim Iversen /YouTuber (DEC 2022). KIM FOR TWITTER CEO!

"FBI says Twitter infiltration business as usual, slams 'conspiracy theorists.'" Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): "It is unfortunate that conspiracy theorists and others are feeding the American public misinformation with the sole purpose of attempting to discredit the agency" ... FBI took Hunter Biden's laptop in Dec 2019 & knew it didn't come from hacking ... spent 2020 telling Twitter that a "hack-and-leak" involving Hunter would occur in Oct 2020..."

"US government in full scale implosion because of corruption – Catherine Austin Fitts." Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (DEC 2022): "...what we need is sovereignty ...who can deliver that is your state governor and your legislature ...that can protect your sovereignty ...So, there is no Right vs Left..." CORRECT!

"Twitter File' make it clear: We must abolish the FBI." Ron Paul. CORRECT!

"Protecting America democracy means ensuring those who violate their oaths to the Constitution are held responsible." Noah Bookbinder. CORRECT!

"How corrupt is a corrupt media?" Victor Davis Hanson /amgreatness.com (DEC 2022): "...In sum, there is no media ... ceased to exist..." EXCELLENT!

"The 'Twitter Papers' reveal the totalitarians among us." Ron Paul.

"Biden WH dismisses Hunter Biden 'Twitter Files' as an "unhealthy distraction": Brie & Robby react." The Hill /YouTuber (DEC 2022). CORRUPTION OF DEDUCTIVE REASONING. NOT POLICE MORALITY BUT CRIMINALITY.

"Twitter acting by itself to suppress free speech is not a 1st amendment violation, but acting under orders from the government to suppress free speech, with no judicial review, is." Elon Musk, Tweet (DEC 2, 2022). Tweeter 2nd Ed. Mars Media?

"Twitter Files: Secret blacklists and shadow-banning of conservative and independent users." News Wire /21stcenturywire.com (DEC 2022): "... Jack Dorsey ...lied under oath to the US Congress in 2018... election interference..."

"Jack Dorsey admits 'biggest mistake' was creating authoritarian censorship toolbox." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022).

"MSM journos have meltdown over Taibbi – Twitter Biden bombshell." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): "...evidence of Twitter's interference in the 2020 US election ...biggest

First Amendment violation in modern history ...Government collusion with a corporation to silence citizens' first amendment rights. Another conspiracy theory confirmed..."

"Would scrapping Twitter benefit American democracy?" MSNBC /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... Roger Mcnamee ...it's the platform that politicians, journalists, and celebrities use..." GLOBALISTS ELITE NOT POPULIST.

"What elephant AP denies that there is any evidence that Joe Biden discussed Hunter's business dealings." Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (NOV 2022): "...sticking with the illusion even after "the reveal" ... will not dislodge these denials..."

"Former Twitter executive who censored Hunter Biden laptop story admits a mistake." Bill Pan /theepochtimes.com (NOV 2022): "... Yoel Roth ...has been blamed for censoring a New York Post article ... dubious business dealings in China and Ukraine ...difficult for Twitter to verify its authenticity..."

"Rumble files lawsuit to challenge New York's social media censorship law." Tom Parker /reclaimthenet.org (DEC 2022): "...represented by the free speech nonprofit Foundation for Individual Rights and Expression (FIRE) ...This vague wording means that the law can impact virtually any revenue-generating website that allows comments or posts and is accessible to New Yorkers... censorship of constitutionally protected speech..." CORRECT!

"Poll: Only 28% of Americans are worried about COVID anymore." Steve Watson /summit.news (NOV 2022): "...Despite the findings ...globalist technocrats appear to be planning to bring back vaccine passports for the next pandemic..."

"The Covid redemption with Tim Robbins." Russell Brand /YouTuber (DEC 2022): "...reveal itself when we became aware of the idea that the vaccinated could spread it and catch it like the unvaccinated ...continue the policy of lockdowns or mandates ...didn't seem to be following the science ... following a political agenda ...changed the definition of a vaccine ...denied the natural immunity..."

"People who skipped their COVID vaccine are at higher risk of traffic accidents, according to a new study." Eric Prater /fortune.com (DEC 2022): "...people who resist public health recommendations might also "neglect basic road safety guidelines" insurance companies might base changes to insurance policies on vaccination data ...researches have examined the link between behavior and vaccination status..." INCORRECT, BIO-FASCIST MASS FORMATION.

"1. TWITTER FILES PART 8 ... *How Twitter quietly aided the Pentagon's Covert Online PsyOp Campaign* ... Despite promises to shut down covert state-run propaganda networks, Twitter docs show that the social media giant directly assisted the US military's influence operations." Lee Fang, Tweet (DEC 20, 2022).

“Fact Check – No evidence of pandemic ‘mass formation psychosis,’ say experts speaking to Reuters.” Reuters Fact Check. INCORRECT.

“15 signs that the Americans have begun freaking out about the state of the economy.” Economic Prepper /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...United States has the most expensive healthcare system in the entire world...”

“America running out of key antibiotics and respiratory drugs for children amid “triple-demic.” Arsenio Toledo /naturalnews.com (NOV 2022).

“Tucker: It’s hard to believe this is real.” Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...Fauci: Sure, we could close schools once again...”

“Pandemic learning loss hits NYC minority students hardest.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“CDC funding decisions based largely on politics, not science.” John R. Lott Jr. /realclearpolitics.com (DEC 2022): “In 2021, the American Pediatric Academy and Children’s Hospital Association tracked COVID-19 statistics in children and the data show no relationship between mask mandates and the rate at which children caught the disease ... CDC supported masking students after being pressured by the National Education Association...”

“This didn’t age well for Fraudci...” Memology 101 /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“More vaccinated deaths than unvaccinated deaths from COVID (US).” Dr. John Campbell /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“The vaccinated now account for a majority of COVID deaths.” Techno Fog /technofog.substack.com (NOV 2022): “...a majority of Americans dying from the coronavirus received at least the primary series of the vaccine... 58% of COVID-19 deaths in August 2022 were from people who were vaccinated or boosted... The FDA’s promises of efficacy ...were always based on hope, not data ...hadn’t submitted any type of long-term numbers on effectiveness ...their safety studies are ‘on-going’ ...Anthony Fauci “overwhelmingly show the effectiveness of vaccines” ... Fauci was lying to the public about COVID-19 origins...”

“CDC data suggest ‘Myocarditis cases could be 2X higher after shots’ than after contracting virus.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“Wow! Fauci ‘can’t recall practically anything’ in 7-hour deposition.” Brownstone Institute /childrenshealthdefense.org (NOV 2022): “...The Department of Justice filed to block all recording and personally identifiable information for fear of public harassment, and this condition was granted ...there will be no meaningful consequences ...Fauci is a hypochondriac ...because the last thing I want is to get COVID ...Fauci himself did not wear a mask at any point during the deposition ...Other Fauci deceit tactics: throwing subordinates under the bus ...survivor among bureaucrats ...

got his ideas of a lockdown from the Communist Chinese ...don't have time to worry about things like the Great Barrington Declaration ...treachery we have long suspected was at the very heart of the US lockdown experience ...China-style full assault on everything we once called freedom in the West..."

"Depopulation projections a dystopian fantasy." AAP Fact Check /aap.com.au (JUL 2021). INCORRECT.

"We see life insurance companies trading down 30% and the funeral home business trading up 20%. That is a 50% divergence." Catherine Austin Fitts.

"Where it is having an impact for sure is on recruiting, where in parts of the country there's still myths and misbeliefs about the backstory behind it..." Gen. David H. Berger. INCORRECT.

"Guard with jealous attention the public liberty. Suspect everyone who approaches that jewel." Patrick Henry. "When responsibility ceases, slavery begins," St. George Tucker.

"Biden to sign defense funding bill, ending military's COVID-19 vaccine mandate: White House." Zachary Stieber and Bill Pan /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2022). DECEPTION, FALL 2023 – MANDATE.

"Clearly, the president was opposed to rolling back the vaccine mandate but we saw that Republicans in Congress decided that they'd rather fight against the health and well-being of the troops than protecting them." Karine Jean – Pierre. PROPAGANDA.

"Summary: WCH Covid-19 vaccine pharmacovigilance report." Adele Paul /worldcouncilforhealth.org (JUN 2022): "... do not prevent someone from contracting, spreading, or becoming ill with SARS-CoV-2 ... WHO – VigiAccess shows a number of adverse events that is unprecedented on the database for any other pharmaceutical product or vaccine ... CDC VAERS ...data shows an alarming spike in death reports in 2021 and 2022 ... Eudra Vigilante data shows ... Total number of adverse events 1.8 million ... UK Yellow Card ... Total number of adverse events 450,000 ... There is sufficient evidence to suggest a recall of Covid-19 vaccines ... Serious adverse events and death..."

"COVID vaccines raise mortality rate by 26%, analyst reveals at Sen. Ron Johnson's roundtable." Patrick Delaney /lifesitenews.com (DEC 2022).

"Dr. Tess Lawrie: COVID-19 vaccines cause inflammation in "every organ and tissue of the body." Jan Jekeilek – American Thought Leaders /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2022).

"Our parasitic generation." Victor Davis Hanson /amgreatness.com (DEC 2022): "...The military is politicized and short of recruits ... Our FBI is corrupt..." CORRECT.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: FIRED – Gen. David H. Berger.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DISCLOSURE OPERATION WARP SPEED: federal question; PENTAGON, Depopulation Defense?

“5 minutes ago: The scary truth behind America.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... In 2019, the Bank for International Settlements classifies gold as a Tier1 Reserve rivaling the US Dollar for the first time in 80 years ... In 2020, the International Monetary Fund ... new system to replace Bretton Woods ... a new mayor buyer suddenly appears anonymously labeled as ‘Other’ and begins draining the “Comex” and London medals exchange of precious metals to an extent never seen before ... In August of 2021 Saudi Arabia signs a military cooperation agreement with Russia directly challenging the US ‘Petrodollar’ agreement ... In 2022, Russian Banks were removed from the “Swift System” ... This weaponization of the banking system ... massive sell-off of US Treasuries...”

“Gold is money. Everything else is credit.” JP Morgan. MIXTURE.

“Top banks have begun selling off this entire US Asset to collapse the US economy / Lyn Alden.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... when Bonds are yielding next to nothing, and inflation is reaching four decades highs ... higher debt relative to GDP ... wartime finance ... doing quantitative tightening (QT) ... very hard to get out once you get into ... deficits with no end in sight...”

“Central Banks are clueless as oil and bonds point to something much worse is coming / Lyn Alden.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“The unavoidable crash.” Nouriel Roubini /project-syndicate.org (DEC 2022): “... stagflationary pressures are now putting the squeeze on a massive mountain of public –and –private –sector debt ... these developments are coinciding with the return of stagflation (high inflation alongside weak growth) ... looming economic and financial crash...”

“Gravitas Plus: A global recession is coming.” WION /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... How the US is unleashing a recession on the world ... US Bond and Equity markets are the largest and most liquid in the world and the US dollar is the currency mostly widely used in trade and financial transactions. This makes US monetary policy and investor confidence important drivers of global financial conditions ... EU says recession is here and inflation shock will linger on ... UK recession worsening as living costs squeeze bites ... UK faces long and painful recession, says Bank of England ... Recession unlikely to hit India due to ‘not so coupled’ nature with global economy: S & P ... India’s demographic dividend ... working-age population is healthy, educated...”

“The diesel crunch is finally causing demand destruction.” Tsvetana Paraskova /oilprice.com (NOV 2022): “... demand for diesel – the primary fuel of the economy – is already showing signs of weakness...”

“Why is the US losing oil refining capacity?” Robert Rapier /oilprice.com (NOV 2022): “... The US energy policy is clear about its intention to phase out fossil fuels...”

“Joe Manchin asks Biden nominees point blank if US can be energy independent without fossil fuels.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... NO ...”

“Biden should be helping the US economy not Venezuela’s: Jeanine Pirro.” Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“Biden admin slammed for allowing Chevron to resume oil drilling in Venezuela.” Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... same administration will not allow us to do drilling here in the United States ... to make America totally energy independent, so we wouldn’t have to rely on ... unfriendly regimes for energy...”

“... But it’s relevant to set the tone: a casual / subtle endorsement of US meddling in Vzlan affairs ... This Chevron license will yield no income for Venezuela, yet it’s supposed to be a ‘plum’ for the Maduro govt? Plus notice the headline “Chevron to boost Vzla’s output” like the corporate overlords will be doing Venezuela a favor ... But the outrageous bit is their pontificating about “corrupt shadow firms” and “non-transparent channels” ... “The ultimate guide on sanctions against Venezuela” ... In this video we explain sanctions in detail as well as the dishonest western media coverage...” venezuelaanalysis.com, Tweet (NOV 24, 2022).

“China snubs US: Xi Jinping challenges dollar’s dominance, calls to trade oil in Yuan / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Breaking: Global Banks support Biden’s move to “Defund the Dollar.” Paradigm Press /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): “... “Project Cedar” ... brand-new type of dollar ... unprecedented control over your money and freedom ... to silence all dissenting voices ... sinister new plot against everyday Americans...”

“Why isn’t Sam Bankman – Fried in handcuffs yet?” Quoth the Raven /quoththeraven.substack.com (NOV 2022): “... the second biggest donor to Democrats behind George Soros ... committed a massive \$30 billion fraud ... tremendous harm to over million users...”

“FTX crypto fraudsters targeted poor black neighborhoods in PR-lobbying effort.” Michael Schellenberger /michaelschellenberger.substack.com (DEC 2022).

“SBF donating \$40m to not go to jail for stealing \$10b+ is one of the highest ROI trades of all time.” Will Manidis, Tweet (DEC 1, 2022). “That’s just the publicly disclosed number. His actual support of Dem elections is probably over \$1B. The money went somewhere, so where did it go?” Elon Musk, Tweet (DEC 3, 2022). “...once I have finished learning and reviewing what happened ... when it does, I will testify.” SBF, Tweet (DEC 4, 2022).

“Sam Bankman – Fried arrested in the Bahamas, charged with wire / securities fraud and money laundering.” Tyler Durden.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: US Armed Forces arrest Sam Bankman – Fried – terrorism organization. Investigation – why DOJ omission of duty, sent it Washington-Military-Tribunals.

“Hakeem Jeffries of NYC elected as House minority leader.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...Democrats fight for the people...” DELUSIONAL!

“The more we learn about 2016 election the more illegitimate it becomes. America deserves to know whether we have a fake President in the Oval Office.” Hakeem Jeffries, Tweet (FEB 16, 2018).

“We will never bend the knee to the election deniers who poison our democracy.” Hakeem Jeffries, Tweet (OCT 14, 2022).

“FBI held ‘weekly meetings’ with big tech ahead of 2020 election, ‘sent lists of URLs and accounts’ to be censored.” Chris Menahan /informationliberation.com (DEC 2022): “... This is what real “election interference” looks like ... “coordinating with social-media platforms relating to censorship and suppression of speech on their platforms” ... The FBI not only directed the censorship of the internet ahead of the 2020 election but also manufactured a fake terror plot in the swing state of Michigan to hype the phony threat of “right-wing extremism.” MIXTURE.

“Three militia members sentenced in plot to kidnap Michigan Democratic Gov. Whitmer.” Liam Reilly and Kristina Sgueglia /cnn.com (DEC 2022).

“Arizona Secretary of State Katie Hobbs used a third party to get tweets removed from Twitter.” Dan Frieth /reclaimthenet.org (DEC 2022).

“Judge orders Kari Lake and Katie Hobbs to appear at emergency court hearing over election lawsuit.” John Symanck /resistthemainstream.com (DEC 2022): “... whistleblowers from Maricopa County ... system is seriously flawed ... throwing out tens of thousands of signatures saying they were scribbles that in no way matched ... let us take a look at all of the envelopes and compare signatures...” TRANSPARENCY PRINCIPALITY – ELECTION INTEGRITY – VIBRANT DEMOCRACY!

“Kari Lake calls for imprisonment of election officials, election lawsuit moving forward.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Arizona judge, rules two of Kari Lake’s election challenge claims can go to trial.” Tony Gray /resistthemainstream.com (DEC 2022): “... The two counts that Judge Thompson ruled can go to trial involve printers malfunctioning on Election Day and ballot chain of custody ... Lake must prove at trial that someone interfered with the printers ... caused her to lose votes...” CORRECT!

***“That’s why I have joined the growing numbers of Arizonans who reject party politics by declaring my independence from the broken partisan system in Washington.” Sen. Kyrsten Sinema (I).
CORRECT POLITICAL STRATEGY! LONG LIVE WOMEN!***

The Renaissance Party: My precious SINEMA in the name of ALPHA GEN & future generations THANK YOU. ONE MORE DEMOCRAT NEED TO GET OUT OF HER, TO GIVE POOR AVERAGE AMERICAN CITIZENS HOPE TO DEMOCRATICALLY DEFEAT US BABYLON!

“How neighbors in the borderlands fought back against Arizona Gov. Doug Ducey’s illegal wall – and won.” Ryan Devereaux /theintercept.com (DEC 2022): “... nights were getting too dangerous. It was a question of safety ... wave of migrants laying siege to their community does not ... governor’s wall was a sensitive political situation ... binational ecosystem ... four-mile stretch of the US – Mexico ... Coronado National Forest in Arizona ... Arizona Division of Emergency Management “authorization to place barriers on National Forest land in all areas that currently have gaps in the federal wall” governor’s emergency managers distributing more cash to Republican-led counties and sheriffs ... Forest Service did not authorize this occupancy and use ... governor’s project was unlawful ... the state had jurisdiction over the land, particularly in times of emergency and cases of invasion; Ducey declared that both were present in Arizona in August ... Ducey’s reading of the law would grant border governors unprecedented power to side-step federal statutes ... asserted authority over the Roosevelt Reservation ... “President Biden has made it easier for them to be here” ... “It’s one man going against the law” ...”

“Poll: Only 14% of Americans agree with Amnesty for illegals.” Steve Watson /summit.news (JAN 2023): “...59.5 percent of Americans said that “those in review should complete their reviews and either be removed or granted asylum, and those here illegally should be expelled ...fewer than three percent of Hispanic voters said that illegal immigrants should be allowed to stay permanently ...36 percent of Democrats responded that no blanket amnesty should be enacted ...border wall completed, with 62.6 percent agreeing that it is “essential to US National Security” ...251,487 illegal immigrants crossed the border in December, the highest monthly total in history.”

“We do not’: Monica De La Cruz refutes ‘misconception’ that Hispanics like Biden’s border policies.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Biden’s failed border policy is not just a humanitarian crisis, it is a public safety threat as well...”

“Biden removing most southern border surveillance blimps: Sources.” Fox News /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...people aren’t being prosecuted for illegal entry. Instead they are being given benefits and welfare...”

“14 Border Agents committed suicide in 2022.” Madalina Vasiliu.

“El Paso Mayor finally declares State of Emergency after mass invasion of migrants.” Tyler Durden.

“The inference to which we are brought is, that the causes of faction cannot be removed...” James Madison. “Those who make peaceful revolution impossible will make violent revolution inevitable.” “And so, my fellow Americans: ask not what your country can do for you – ask what you can do for your country.” John F. Kennedy. “...a line drawn as clearly as may be, between the federal powers vested in Congress and the distinct sovereignty of the several States.” Samuel Adams.

The Renaissance Party: The USA Republic territorial sovereignty – USA Constitution; National Security, “terrorism infiltration” – CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER. RP Vol.1.3 #121 pg.64 – Military Zones. SUSTAIN. PEN DOWN DEC 18, 2022 LORD’S DAY.

“Did Trump really call to terminate the Constitution?” Mark J Fitzgibbons /americanthinker.com (DEC 2022): “... key states violated Article 2, Section 1 by passing state legislatures in making new rules for the 2020 election did result in election law violations that swayed the outcome ... Leftists and establishment Republicans have been systematically “terminating” the Constitution for decades ... usurpation of constitutional law...”

“Supreme Court rejects conspiracy theory-laden case against Dominion Voting Systems.” Colin Kalmbacher /lawandcrime.com (DEC 2022): “... Kevin O’Rourke v. Dominion Voting System ... lack of jurisdiction because the plaintiffs had no standing to sue ... alleged an abstract harm to voters...”

“Supreme Court makes decision on Dominion Voting Systems case.” Carmine Sabia /conservativebrief.com (DEC 2022): “...“how does a citizen stop corporations the size of Facebook and Dominion” ...“from violating his or her rights? They don’t” ...” CORRECT!

“Extreme Danger: “Boring” election issues.” J Christian Adams /gatestoneinstitute.org (DEC 2022): “... trying to normalize foreigner voting in the United States ... non-citizens to vote in federal elections ... Maryland allows children to vote as young as sixth grade for 2 government seat on the school board that gets to vote ... to infantilize elections ... there were three main things that made the difference ... suspension of the rules ... The second ... Philanthropy ... 501(c)3s ... money into state and local election offices ... almost \$600 million, according to 990 filings ... marketing campaign to crank up the vote ... the third big thing was vote – by – mail litigation ... had to have a postmark ... allow ballots to be counted that under the law would not be counted ... What’s going to happen in 2024? Think of the consent of the governed ... We also found that 15 million ballots are unaccounted for ... extremely complicated ... Mail is the worst way to run an election ... having their ballots voted by third parties ... someone else vote for them ... simultaneous, identical registrations ... Left-wing philanthropic architecture ... happened after the loss in the 2004 election ... ‘Catalyst’ ... It’s a data mothership ... PILF [Public Interest Legal Foundation] ... built a database ... every voter in the country ... who voted in multiple states ... who voted twice ... who voted after they were dead ... There is an effort to disbar all the lawyers ... Project 65 ... to go after the law licenses of any lawyers who do anything after the election ... What is an allegation of voter fraud?

US Commission on Civil Rights ... Puerto Rico ... "Oh, we do not need to have a power grid. Everybody needs windmills and solar panels on their house paid for by FEMA" ... can never be a state."

"House approves referendum to 'decolonize' Puerto Rico." Farnoush Amiri and Danica Coto /apnews.com (DEC 2022): "... three options: statehood, independence or independence with free association ... the decision should belong to the people of Puerto Rico..."

The Renaissance Party: TWO OPTION: STATE OR INDEPENDENCE CORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE.

"Inside the US: Muslim Brotherhood member calls for Jihadist terrorism worldwide." Cynthia Farahat /gatestoneinstitute.org (NOV 2022): "... The Muslim Brotherhood is directly connected to al-Qaeda ... while enjoying the hospitality of the US, plot to destroy her? ... "Ride, O horses of Allah" ... call for activating terrorism ... When fatwas – religious opinions or edicts – entail orders for assassination ... "blood fatwas" ... continued his work in the US and frequently delivered sermons at the Muslim American Society Youth Center in Brooklyn ... operate with impunity in the US ... Ahmed Abdel – Basit Mohamed ... sentenced to death in Egypt for his role in deadly terrorist attacks there, he now lives freely in the US ... which 506 people were wounded or killed..."

"New York-based Muslim Brotherhood activist Bahgat Saber threatens 'Christian Dog' Coptic Priest Zakaria Botros and Egyptian – American political analyst Magdi Khalil: The punishment for cursing the Prophet Muhammad is beheading (Warning: Explicit language)." Middle East Media Research Institute /memri.org (NOV 2022): "... talks about Islam in a mistaken way ... Decapitations, you sons of filthy whores! ..."

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA Attorney General – federal charge of hate crime Bahgat Saber and Ahmed Abdel – Basit Mohamed deportation from USA jurisdiction to Egypt.

"17.5 years in prison for man who attacked Asian woman." Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... Tammel Esco ... punching her more than 100 times..."

The Renaissance Party: MANSLAUGHTER FIRST DEGREE & HATE CRIME. To all American Chinese citizens please accept New Yorkers' most sincere apologies from our hearts for this abomination.

"Federal Court strikes down another provision of New York's new gun control law." Jonathan Turley.

"Only 22% of violent crimes are reported to the police." John R. Lott Jr.

"New York City to involuntarily remove mentally ill people from streets." NY Times.

"Poor BLM supporter demolished by Allen West." Black Conservative 24 /YouTuber (DEC 2022): "... follow the money ... goes back to a guy George Soros ... if you really are concerned ... school choices in the black community ... think on your own..."

“Student debt forgiveness won’t cure higher ed’s disease.” Bruce Abramson /realclearwire.com (MAR 2023): “...federal program in desperate need of reform ...young Americans they induce to go deeply into debt ...On campus, classrooms teach neither critical thinking nor employable skills ...Internal procedures fail to provide due process or equal protection ...Costs have risen uncontrollably ...Universities have zero liability for mislabeling their offerings, for bait-and-switch tactics, or for providing an unsatisfactory education...”

The Renaissance Party: Racial Equality – Education & Healthcare. Reasoning skills and learning ability, however, there is no equality for intelligence.

“With ChatGPT, education may never be the same.” Michael Brickman /realcleareducation.com (DEC 2022): “...new Artificial Intelligence tool from Open AI ... can generate almost any text on command in response to a user prompt...”

“Gen Z workers are not tech-savvy in the workplace – and it’s a growing problem.” Oliver Pickup /worklife.news (DEC 2022): “... ‘Adequate training is needed’ ... lacked awareness of the importance of digital skills ... learning and development...”

“A federal judge threw out Barry Jone’s conviction. He’s still on death row.” Liliana Segura /theintercept.com (DEC 2022): “... 6-3 Supreme Court decision written by Justice Clarence Thomas ... ‘innocence isn’t enough’ ... grotesque miscarriage of justice ... convicted based on a theory of the crime ... ‘rush to judgment’ by law enforcement ... ruling that he shouldn’t have been allowed to present evidence of his innocence in federal court...”

“You seem to consider the judges as the ultimate arbiters of all constitutional questions: a very dangerous doctrine indeed and one which would place us under the despotism of an Oligarchy.” Thomas Jefferson.

REFERENDUM VOTE: Fired USA Supreme Court Justices & start new Justices elected by American society with new terms; “II – USA – Constitution.” INNOCENT HUMAN BEING – PUT TO DEATH IS MURDER, VIOLATION NATURAL LAW – CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTED LIFE.

“Family receives \$8 million after innocent dad executed on video as he begged for his life.” Matt Agorist /activistpost.com (NOV 2022): “... Daniel Shaver was the unarmed victim ... brutal execution of an innocent father...”

“Cops ‘protect’ town by kidnapping and caging 82yo grandma over unpaid \$70 trash bill.” Matt Agorist /thefreethoughtproject.com (DEC 2022): “...trash bill as their ridiculous reason to take her freedom...”

“Red Alert: The San Francisco PD wants the power to kill with robots.” Matthew Guariglia /activistpost.com (NOV 2022).

“Philly or Fallujah? Gas station owners hire militarized security, city imposes curfew.” Tyler Durden.

“A new drug called “Tranq” is worsening Philadelphia’s already out-of-control drug problem.” Tyler Durden/zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): “... veterinary sedative Xylazine ... mixed with Fentanyl ... 44% of Fentanyl overdose deaths ... Fentanyl has supplanted heroin as the predominant opioid ... Xylazine first emerged as a recreational drug in Puerto Rico during the early 2000s...”

“DEA whistleblower claims mass fraud and corruption. Is anyone surprised?” Laura Williams /activistpost.com (DEC 2022): “... 69 countries in which DEA has a presence ... policy’s failure to achieve its objectives of reducing the supply or demand for drugs, as well as its diversion of funds from public health ... DEA agents have tortured and murdered innocent people...”

“As Griner’s homecoming celebrated, ex-marine Paul Whelan lashes out: “Was led to believe” he’d be freed.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): “... prisoner swap at a UAE airport tarmac ... Victor Bout freed ... “wonderful man who has become a victim of American insinuations” ... “terrorist for a pot head” ... Americans Marc Fogel and Paul Whelan were left behind...” “Trump did nothing for Paul Whelan for two years.” Paul Christensen, Tweet.

“Nigeria’s President says West-supplied weapons in Ukraine are ‘filtering’ into Africa.” Tyler Durden.

“Claim: Biden released international arms dealer Viktor Bout to recruit him to offload US weapons for slush fund cash controlled by Dems.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (DEC 2022): “... Revolver.news ... Viktor Bout flew an estimated 1,000 supply missions for the United States during the Iraq war ... ‘Operation Fast & Furious’ ... sales of high-caliber weapons to Mexican drug cartels ... Biden’s handlers didn’t make a mistake. They made a deal...”

“Rise & Fall of Alex Jones – When conspiracy theories backfire (Prime Crime).” Law & Crime Network /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... alleging claims from defamation to intentional infliction of emotional distress ... called the mass shooting hoax ... message is that words have consequences...”

“Uvalde survivors file \$27 billion lawsuit against Texas officials, officers over response to mass shooting.” Katabella Roberts /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2022).

“Reason Elon Musk won’t let Alex Jones back on Twitter.” The Newsroom Explains /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... My firstborn child died in my arms ... I have no mercy for anyone who would use the deaths of children for gain, politics, or fame...” INCORRECT, State Secret Privilege (SSP) holding the truth from being exposed.

“You wouldn’t believe it if I didn’t show it to you.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... “compartmentalization” ...you only have part of the truth ...or they could be lying to you completely...”

“Insider tells Tucker Carlson that CIA was directly involved in JFK assassination.” Catherine Salgado /pjmedia.com (DEC 2022).

“Alex Jones files personal bankruptcy, court wants \$2.75 trillion fine, democrats target Elon Twitter.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...exceeds the GDP of France ... makes a mockery of the court ... attempt to control the narrative...”

The Renaissance Party: There was no intentional cruelty for profit state of mind from Jones, but lack of compassion (real victims) and discernment about whole of uncertainties (crisis actors). My precious America the writer as Criminologist13 humbly believe that American society had gone through several national trauma from Deep State – False Flag criminality; above the law, outside the USA Constitution, that need corrective action.

“NY Times claims Balenciaga pedo scandal is QAnon conspiracy theory.” Steve Watson /summit.news (NOV 2022).

“Tucker Carlson: This is a dangerous cult.” Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... Balenciaga ... stop sexualizing kids ... It is society’s duty to call out child abuse...”

“Colorado gay club shooter identifies as “non-binary” with they/them pronouns.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022).

“Hitler fan Kanye West starts war with Elon Musk, gets banned from Twitter.” Matt Young & Zachary Petrizzo /thedailybeast.com (DEC 2022): “... West posted an image of a swastika inside the Start of David ... “Well, I see good things about Hitler” ... “Every human being has value that they brought to the table, especially Hitler” ... UFO – based religion Raelianism ... group of extraterrestrials dubbed the Elohim ... David representing the infinity of space and the swastika the infinity of time ... “God loves Balenciaga” ... “Balenciaga family for life” ...”

“So, I help a seriously troubled man... Ye (Kanye West) ... who has been decimated in his business and virtually everything else, and who has always been good to me... give him very much needed “advice” ... I told him don’t run for office, a total waste of time, can’t win...” Donald J. Trump /truthsocial.com (NOV 26, 2022). CORRECT.

The Renaissance Party: Holocaust abomination did happened and Hitler was a psychopath, West – social distortion – state of mind; the writer as Christian – Gentile’s emotional damage with West remarks, violation of the rules or not must apologize to family-victims.

“Antifa extremists stage plans to burn down Tesla outlets following Twitter bans.” Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (NOV 2022): “... Republican terrorism and fascism must be destroyed by any means necessary...” INCORRECT.

“No Justice: Antifa felon convicted on four counts of attempted manslaughter; won’t serve anytime in prison.” JD Heyes /antifa.news (MAY 2022): “...Samuel Young ...fired at a Jeep but hit two people during a protest against police violence in Aurora will serve 120 days in jail ... literally mob rule ... people are punished based on their political beliefs. Our country is gone. The Left has destroyed it.”

“Antifa defendants arrested in attack on Trump supporters take plea deals.” Brad Jones /theepochtimes.com (NOV 2022): “... Antifa uses force, fear, and violence to further their interests and suppress the interests of others ... chased down several minors ... sprayed them with mace...”

“Antifa terror cell arrested, found with bombs... While Bloomberg News headline calls for climate terrorists to carry out “property destruction” nationwide.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (DEC 2022): “... five members of an Antifa terror cell were arrested in Atlanta, where law enforcement reportedly found “bombs, flares and gasoline” ... reportedly throwing gas bombs at vehicles ... acts of arson and “attacks on locals and government officials” ... The vast majority of infrastructure terrorism events over the last six years ... traced back to Antifa leftists and eco-fascists ... what sets Redneck Revolt apart from other Antifa arms is that this group looks more like a militia ... promotes an “armed struggle” ... tactics for guerilla warfare ... threats of domestic terrorism ... Bloomberg.com reports that climate activists must resort to property destruction ... “The climate movement needs to embrace property destruction” ... Andreas Malm “must escalate their tactics” ... blatant call for domestic terrorism in the name of climate justice ... “Damage and destroy new CO2 – emitting devices. Put them out of commission” ... America is at the tipping point of chaos and desperation...”

“Proud Boys’ lawyers plan to subpoena Donald Trump in sedition trial.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...The Justice Department said the Proud Boys “directed, mobilized and led” the mob into the Capitol on January 6...”

“Oath Keepers founder Stewart Rhodes convicted of seditious conspiracy.” Inside Edition /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“Former FBI Agent at Alaska trial of Oath Keepers disputes assertion group is anti-government.” Joseph M. Hanneman / theepochtimes.com (DEC 2022): “... “They’re anti-tyranny and anti-anything that infringes on the natural rights and constitutional rights of American citizens” ... Use of the term ‘domestic violent extremism’ is “an information operation” ... basically can be used against anybody that uses violence ... The oath to defend the Constitution against “all enemies, foreign and domestic” ... fidelity is to the Constitution...”

“January 6 trials remind us why we must abolish seditious conspiracy laws.” Ryan McMaken /mises.org (DEC 2022): “... treason requires an overt act of some kind, seditious conspiracy is a charge that a person has said things designed to undermine government authority. In other words, it is a “crime” of intent as interpreted by state authorities. This is fundamentally different from picking up a weapon and using it against agents of a government ... the very idea of treason is itself problematic, since it assumes that violence against a government agent is somehow worse than a crime against a private citizen ... the idea that the regime is more important ... Seditious conspiracy ... relies primarily on circumstantial evidence to “prove” that a person was saying things

in favor of obstructing or overthrowing a government ... prove to abuse by state authorities ... to punish political opponents ... against opponents of federal conscription ... rather than overt acts..."

"Peru President detained by police after impeachment, "Coup." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): "This should answer our question whose side the local military / policy is ... Castillo announced the dissolution of congress and called for legislative elections to draft a new constitution hours before an impeachment debate ... "We took the decision of establishing a government of exception toward reestablishing the rule of law and democracy ... From today and until the new congress is established, we will govern through decrees" ... what will matter at the end of the day is who control the army ... the US is not on the side of Castillo ... "We strongly urge President Castillo to reverse his attempt to close Congress and allow Peru's democratic institutions to function as outlined in Peru's Constitution" ..."

The Renaissance Party: Castillo violation; Constitucion Politica del Peru, Art.117 – Presidente de la Republica *"por disolver el Congreso"*; Art.118 *"cumplir y hacer cumplir la Constitucion"*; Art.206 *"Toda reforma constitucional debe ser aprobada por el Congreso con la mayoria absoluta del numero legal de sus miembros y ratificada mediante referendum."*

"Are Peru's exports in jeopardy as social unrest worsens?" Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): "... An escalation of political and social turmoil has gained momentum as anti-government protesters blocked roads and stormed the international airport ... demanding new general elections ... Peru is the 2nd or 3rd largest producers of silver..."

"Alerta compatriotas! La visita de la embajadora de EEUU a Palacio de Gobierno no fue gratis, tampoco a favor del pais ... dejar el camino libre para las explotaciones mineras ... prensa Peruana no solo callara sino que la negara..." Pedro Castillo Terrones, Tweet (DEC 15, 2022).

"Coup d'etat of a president of the left, he is dismissed by a congress of the left that generates a vice-president of the left to take over, the people of the Izg protest, they ask that the congress of the left be closed, however they blame the right and the oligarchs for the coup." Carlos @De_Chihuas, Tweet (DEC 13, 2022).

"Dina Boluarte sworn in as Peru's first female President / World News / English News / WION." WION /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

The Renaissance Party: Do not recognize – *"Dina Boluarte as Peru President."*

"Congress of Peru approves a bill that removes the immunity of former President Pedro Castillo." Omar Fajardo /cnn.com (DEC 2022). INCORRECT, EX POST FACTO.

"We have found very serious indications of a criminal organization that has taken roots in the government." Patricia Benavides. NOT AFTER THE FACT.

“Peru’s former President Castillo denies charges as protest death toll rises.” Claudia Rebazza and Jack Guy /cnn.com (DEC 2022): “... Boluarte proposed bringing general elections forward two years to April 2024 ... Demonstrators have called for a general election, the dissolution of Congress, and the creation of a new constituent assembly ... “Everyone has the right to protest but not to commit vandalism, burn hospitals, ambulances, police stations ... reached the extreme” Institute of Peruvian Studies, which found 60% ... supported early elections to refresh both the presidency and congress ... Castillo reiterate not corrupt and rejected the charge...”

“Death toll from Peru protests tops 20 as ‘Coup’ government extends Castillo’s jail term.” Brett Wilkins /commondreams.org (DEC 2022): “... immediate cessation of the use of firearms ...blaming the country’s “highest political authorities” for the deaths ...also condemned attacks on journalists ...we are on the way to authoritarianism.” CORRECT!

“Peru families seek justice for protest deaths.” Reuters /YouTuber (MAR 2023). Security foreign-contractors in police uniforms, Canada Freedom Convoy déjà vu?

“Why are US military personnel heading to Peru?” Nick Corbishley /nakedcapitalism.com (MAY 2023): “...regions recently engulfed in violence...” TRACION!

The Renaissance Party: *“Boluarte proposed bringing general elections forward two years to April 2024”* is antidemocratic. SPRING 2023 time frame satisfy Peru GEN Z & Millennials – Constitutional right – Art.43 *“poblacion civil tiene el derecho de insurgencia en defensa del orden constitucional.”* FISCALIA – OBLIGACION MORAL DE PRESENTAR EVIDENCIA AL PUEBLO PERUANO. The writer humbly believe that Castillo is innocent, and what happens was similar to China-Xi opposition.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order to cancel diplomatic relations, if *Pedro Castillo Terrones* not release from prison (DEC 25, 2022), and put on house arrest no longer than 30 days. *Patricia Benavides* – 30 days to prove – *“criminal organization that has taken roots in the government”* or put Peru rightful President back.

ARMAGEDDON

“...blessed the elect and righteous, who will be living in the day of tribulation...” Enoch 1:1.

“...hear the words of this prophecy ...for the time is at hand.” Revelation 1:3.

“...This is none other than the House of GOD, and this is the Gate of Heaven.” Genesis 28:17. “And this stone which I have set as a pillar shall be GOD’s House, and of all YOU give me I will surely give a tenth to YOU.” Genesis 28:22.

“Jesus the Nazarene” found hidden in image of Shroud of Turin – How did it get there?” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Yeshyua the Nazarene...”

“Jay Smith 8 – Issa vs Jesus.” KT Online Learning /YouTuber (MAY 2018).

***“Logical fallacies of Islam.” Hosanna Christian fellowship of Bellflower /YouTuber (SEPT 2018):
“...why are they so interested in Jesus Christ ...about Trinity ...important concept why is it not in the Bible ...Define GOD ...find the word Tawhid (Oneness) in the Qur’an, it’s not there ...what are the names of God in their Qur’an there are 99 names for Allah ...very First Surah ...Compassionate one ...Merciful ...the Loving One ...Allah’s compassion, mercy, and love before Adam & Eve were created ...How could GOD have a son ...Walid is biological, IBN is always relational ...Son of GOD ...he inherits everything the father inherits ...the Messiah ...Son of Man is from everlasting to everlasting will have dominion over all tribes, nations, peoples and tongues ...if GOD cannot come to Earth then he’s not Omnipotent ...Chapter 20 of the Qur’an – Moses was coming close to the burning bush, a voice from within, Moses take off your shoes you are on Holy ground ...I am Allah who is speaking to you ...Chapter 4 verse 157 no Crucifixion ...Chapter 19 verse 33 ...Chapter 3 verse 55 ...two years after Muhammad’s death (PBUH) first recension ...multiplicity of Qur’an ...Quraishi Dialect ...are not Papyrus [world’s first mass-produced writing surface] these are Vellum [parchment made originally from the skin of a calf] ...just one from the seventh century complete and unchanged ...three Surahs [chapters] 18, 19 and 20...”***

“The downfall of Ravi Zacharias.” Dan Foster /goodmenproject.com (APR 2021).

***“The Different Arabic Versions of the Qur’an.” Samuel Green /answering-islam.org (MAR 2023):
“...containing meticulous vowel-points and other necessary diacritical marks ...They differ in their words, basic letters, diacritical dots, vowels, and the Basmalah; and these change the meaning of words and sentences, and the numbers of words in the Qur’an. Not all the Qur’ans are identical ...The truth of the matter is that the seven Readings had nothing to do with the Revelation ...the Qur’an says that it is written (Qur’an 80: 11-15) just as it is memorized...”***

“The Preservation of the Qur’an: An examination of the common claims made about the Qur’an.” Samuel Green /answering-islam.org (NOV 2016): “...Does a chain of narration for the modern Qur’an guarantee it is authentic? No, because the chain of narration (isnad) for the modern Qur’an is not reliable. Like the Hadiths, each of the different Qur’ans has a chain of narration to prove its authenticity...”

“Why is The Hafs version of the Quran chosen as the standard Quran?” Kaniz Fatma /newageislam.com (MAR 2023).

“Malhama Al-Kubra (Armageddon).” Islamic Guidance /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...conquest of Constantinople, Rome, and the rest of Europe...”

“The UnXplained: The Black Stone of Mecca is the most sacred in the world (Season 5).” History /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

***“Scientist just shocked with this discovery under The Dome of the Rock – Al Aqsa Mosque 2023.”
The Knowledge Hub /YouTuber (MAY 2023).***

***“Archaeologist uncovers Biblical Sodom: Joel Rosenberg reveals startling find!” Inside the Epicenter
Podcast /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Tall el-Hammam ...why GOD destroyed Sodom ...bronze-age city
northeast of the Death Sea...”***

***“...days of Lot ... fire and sulfur rained down from Heaven and destroyed them all ...just like this on
the day the Son of Man is revealed...” Luke 17: 28-30.***

“9 Wars of the End of Times / Guest: Dr. David Reagan.” Chris in Prophecy /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

***“Prophesied wars of the End Times / Guest: Dr. David Reagan.” Chris in Prophecy /YouTuber (JUN
2023). MIXTURE.***

***“Lost Treasures of Petra / Digging for the truth (S3 E8) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (MAY
2023): “...Nabataeans were able to collect rainwater ...ground-level reservoirs, called cisterns ...Old
Testament, Moses cracked his staff against a rock and water came out ...an oasis in the Arabian
Desert...”***

***“Midnight Ride Special: The antichrist is king: Tribulation starts now.” Now You See TV /YouTuber
(MAY 2023).***

***“End times author breaks down the ‘Great Reset,’ the Antichrist and a One World Government.”
CBN News /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Is Prince Charles the antichrist? Does his name equal 666?” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (MAY
2023).***

***“Rediscovered! What 666 means – What Apostle John taught his students about the name of the
Beast.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (APR 2023).***

***“But, knowing the sure number declared by Scripture, that is, six hundred sixty and six, let them
await, in the first place, the division of the kingdom into ten; then, in the next place, when these
kings are reigning, and beginning, to get their affairs in order, and advance their kingdom, to
acknowledge that he who shall come claiming, the kingdom for himself, and shall terrify those men
of whom we have been speaking, having a name containing the aforesaid number, is truly the
abomination of desolation.” Irenaeus, Against Heresies, 5.30.2***

“...and the man of lawlessness is revealed ...proclaiming himself to be god.” 2 Thessalonians 2:3-4.

***“The next One World Government isn’t the Beast Empire (What will it be?).” Nelson Walters
/YouTuber (NOV 2021): “...first government initially rules over the Beast ... ‘great city that rules
over the kings of the Earth’ ...is the initial government ...mystery Babylon is a one world
government ... ‘having seven heads and ten horns’ ...steers the Beast ...and the Beast ...will burn her***

up with fire ...having a common purpose, and by giving their kingdom to the Beast ... 'And his power will be mighty, but not by his own power' ..."

"Sumerian Art from Ancient City of Babel explains Revelation – Woman riding the Beast, etc." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (APR 2023).

"Dead Sea Scrolls reveal the 7 heads of the Beast and the Antichrist Empire." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (APR 2023): "... 'Testaments of the Patriarchs' ...calls for a mind with wisdom ...Daniel vision of the statute of the four metals ...Enoch 52 ...Clay is frequently made of aluminum and magnesium mixed with silicon ...mountain in the Bible is a symbol for a kingdom ...Prophetic Mountains: "Stone, Clay ...Gold, Silver, Bronze, Iron ...Lead, Clay" ...The Book of Noah ...gives us the first two mountains ...Egypt wrote its hieroglyphics predominantly on stone ...Assyria was known for writing on clay tablets ...Iron Kingdom has two legs ...Western leg was Imperial Rome ...it fell to European ...Eastern leg the Byzantine ...it fell to Islam / Ottoman ...Mystery Babylon the precursor of the Beast Kingdom [LEVANT]..." CORRECT!

"They are surprised that you do not join them in their reckless, wild living, and they heap abuse on you. But they will have to give account to HIM who is ready to judge the living and the dead." 1 Peter 4:5. "For the LORD your GOD walks in the midst of your camp, to deliver you and give your enemies over to you; therefore your camp shall be holy..." Deuteronomy 23:14. "Be always on the watch, and pray that you may be able to escape all that is about to happen..." Luke 21:36. "Surely the day is coming ...the arrogant and every evildoer will be stubble ...will set them on fire ...Not a root or a branch will be left to them..." Malachi 4:1-3. "...Five of you shall chase a hundred, and a hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight; your enemies shall fall by the sword before you." Leviticus 26:3. "Do not rejoice when your enemy falls, and do not let your heart be glad when he stumbles..." Proverbs 24:17. "... "How long, Sovereign LORD, Holy and True, until you judge the inhabitants of the Earth and avenge our blood?" ...until the full number of their fellow servants..." Rev. 6:10-11.

"Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind ...perfect will." Romans 12:2. "As for you, the anointing you received from him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you about all things and as that anointing is real, not counterfeit – just as it has taught you, remain in him." 1 John 2:27. "For it is not the one who commends himself who is approved, but the one whom the LORD commands." 2 Corinthians 10:18. "Trust in the LORD with all your heart and lean not on your own understanding; in all your ways submit to him, and he will make your paths straight." Proverbs 3:5-6.

"And GOD blessed Noah and his sons ...and replenish the Earth." Genesis 9:1. "GOD shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant." Genesis 9:27. "...sons of Noah; Shem, Ham, and Japheth..." Genesis 10:1. "The sons of Japheth ...By these were

the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; everyone after his tongue, after their families, in their nations.” Genesis 10: 2-5.

The Renaissance Party: Christian – Gentile (RP – Vol.1.5).

“Midnight Ride: Nimrod King of Babylon and his Bloodline: Rise of the Hidden Hand.” Now You See TV/YouTuber (APR 2023): “...beginnings of Noah ...to Babylon a civilization, a ruler that controlled the entire world ...control them through threat of war and violence ...manipulating foreign kingdoms without ever even being a part of their law making ... ‘Genghis Khan – Tartaria’ ... ‘Empire of Attila the Hun’ – Coin ...Ecclesiastes says ...patterns that keep repeating themselves ...why the Great Wall of China was built ...to keep out Gog and Magog ...Scythians, Huns, Mongolians ...three-tier logo is one of the symbolisms ...can help us identify Babylon ...who is the puppet master ...Mesopotamian Giants where we get the Annunaki ...allegiance was to Nimrod – Babylon Empire ... ‘The Knights of Satan’ ...think of the equestrians who are the ones riding the horses killing people ...Attila mentions that he instituted certain families or societies of illustrious men ... ‘Lodges of the Illuminati’ ... ‘The Sword’ the Huns ...the first mention of the word Gentile which is the word Goyi is in the Table of Nations ...tells Abraham ‘Father of many Nations’ ...the word Nations ... “Gentiles - land of Shinar” ...that’s true in the Bible, we had Gentiles before we had Jews ...it’s hard to piece together history but when it makes sense with scriptures ...why do we care about who Babylon is ...very significant way to know your enemy to know who they are ...many anthropologist that are very knowledgeable in all of these different civilizations ...mass of people they’re ...for the strong delusion, there’s no doubt about that...” EXCELLENT!

“Attila King of the Huns.” William Herbert.

“The Roman Empire and the Silk Routes: The ancient world economy & the Empires of Parthia, Central Asia & Han China.” Raoul McLaughlin.

“...came up from the sea an eagle, which had twelve feathered wings, and three heads ...and reigned upon Earth, and over them that dwell therein...” 2 Esdras 11:1-5. China, Iran & Russia. CORRECT. TARTARIA EMPIRE 2.0?

“And Cush begat Nimrod ...He was a mighty hunter before the LORD ...And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel ...in the land of Shinar.” Genesis 10:8-10. “...confound their language, that they may not understand one another’s speech.” Genesis 11:7. “And Nimrod became strong when he put on the garments ...And Nimrod strengthened himself ...and he reigned upon Earth...” Jasher 7:30-32. “...there was a war between his brethren and the children of Japheth ...And Nimrod went forth at that time, and he assembled all the sons of Cush and their families ...and they fought against their enemies ...and subdued them, and Nimrod placed standing officers over them in their respective places.” Jasher 7:34-37. “...Esau started suddenly from his lurking place, and drew his sword, and hastened and ran to Nimrod and cut off his head ...and Esau took the valuable garments of Nimrod...” Jasher 27:7-10.

"Midnight Ride: Gog the Prince of Tartaria." Now You See TV/YouTuber (APR 2023):

"...understandings of the spiritual forces ...talking about principalities ...how to be able to deal with it ...only the Holy Father could exercise dominion over these Spirits ...and let them not have power over the sons of the righteous ...and the LORD Our GOD ...bind those Spirits ...and PRAY this is the balance that we need to find ...you don't fear them but yet you respect them ...spiritual warfare ...the Angels do the binding ...does restrain ...because of the prayers of believers ...Fallen Angels that rule in ...powers and principalities in the second heaven ...Third Heaven this is above the firmament where the LORD dwells ...until that band is broke the yoke isn't released ...cannot see and comprehend that which they are in..." EXCELLENT!

"Son of Man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal..." Ezekiel 38:2.

"And he prayed before the LORD his GOD ...great has been Thy mercy to my soul; Let Thy grace be lift up upon my sons, and let not wicked spirits rule over them..." Jubilees 10:3.

"And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven; and whatsoever thou shalt bind on Earth shall be bound in Heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on Earth shall be loosed in Heaven." Matthew 16:19.

"Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Moses ...The LORD rebuke thee." Jude 9:9.

"And again the LORD said to Raphael: "Bind Azazel hand and foot, and cast him into the darkness: and make an opening in the desert, which is in Dudael, and cast him therein." Enoch 10:4. "And the LORD said unto Michael: "Go, bind Semjaza and his associates who have united themselves with women ...their uncleanness." Enoch 10:11.

"Praise the LORD, you His Angels, you mighty ones who do his bidding, who obey His Word." Psalm 103:20.

"For the secret power of lawlessness is already at work; but the one who now holds it back will continue to do so till he is taken out of the way." 2 Thessalonians 2:7.

"...from the first day that thou didst set thine heart to understand, and to chasten thyself before thy GOD, thy words were heard ...But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me..." Daniel 10:12-13. "...and now will return to fight with the prince of Persia ...gone forth, lo, the prince of Grecia shall come ...But I will shew thee that which is noted in the scripture of truth..." Daniel 10:20-21.

"Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?" Job 38:31.

"He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder." Psalm 107:14.

“He who made the Pleiades and Orion, who turns midnight into dawn and darkens day into night, who calls for the waters of the Sea and pours them out over the face of the land – the LORD is HIS Name ...There are those who hate the one who upholds justice in court and detest the one who tells the truth ...There are those who oppress the innocent and take brides and deprive the poor of justice in the courts ...for the times are evil.” Amos 5:8-13. “Do not be misled: “Bad-company corrupts good character.” Come back to your senses as you ought, and stop sinning...” 1 Corinthians 15: 33-34.

“And the chief of the spirits, Mastema ...And He said: Let the tenth part of them remain before him, and let nine parts descend into the place of condemnation.” Jubilees 10:8-9. “...the prince Mastema was bound and imprisoned...” Jubilees 48:15.

“...locusts upon the Earth ...as the scorpions of the Earth have power ...were like unto horses prepared unto battle...” Revelation 9:1-8. “...the sun and the moon shall be dark...” Joel 2:4-10.

“What are the possibilities of Dinosaur-like creatures roaming among us today?” Billy Carson 4biddenknowledge /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Watchers descended to Earth 425,000 years ago, took humans, created Nephilim giants – Fallen Angels.” The 5th Kind /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Anunnaki of Sumeria ...The Serpent and the Garden of Eden this is some type of a reptilian type of being ...winged serpents humanoid beings ...can shape shift ...open the heavens ...a rip in the fabric of space-time... ‘new paradigm’ ...Abrahamic religious are now being re-examined ...we’re not alone in the universe...”

“Eden’s Serpent: It’s Mesopotamian Origins.” Walter R. Mattfeld.

“Ancient Aliens: The Reptilian Conspiracy (S8 E1) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...neuroscientist Paul McLean ...suggested that the forebrain itself could actually be subdivided into three different parts, one of which he called the reptilian complex ...paleo-mammalian complex, or later was referred to as the limbic system ...the third he called the neo-mammalian complex ...evolutionary history ...reptilian complex, or the basal ganglia ...operating just by instinct ...Nag Hammadi Codices, were written by the early Christians known as Gnostics ...the ‘Archons’ ...describing reptilian humanoid beings? ...”

“The Nag Hammadi Codices and Gnostic Christianity.” Biblical Archaeology Society Staff /biblicalarcheology.org (FEB 2023): “...assert the primacy of spiritual and intellectual knowledge over physical action and material well-being [metaphysics -structure and constitution of reality] ...greater significance on the intellectual revelation of his message than on his crucifixion and resurrection [incorrect -crucifixion and resurrection is crucial]...”

“Predictions about the decline of Christianity in America may be premature.” John Blake /cnn.com (APR 2023): “...enlightened form of religion ...its ability to adapt and remain a significant shaper of the American society ...64% of Americans call themselves Christian today ...the rise of “nones”

...atheists, agnostics ...will transform the country's religious and political landscape ...About 30% of Americans now call themselves nones ...but many still care about spirituality..."

"Watch massive fire destroy New Jersey church." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (MAR 2023): "...Florence, New Jersey..."

"WSJ Report: These values are no longer important to Americans." CBN News /YouTuber (APR 2023): "...faith and the Ten Commandments..."

"The IMF has just unveiled a new global currency known as the "Universal Monetary Unit" that is supposed to revolutionize the world economy." Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (APR 2023): "...also known as "Unicoïn" – "international central bank digital currency" ...can transact in any legal tender settlement currency ...created by the Digital Currency Monetary Authority ...as Crypto 2.0 – 'new wave of cryptographic technologies for realizing a digital currency public monetary system with a widespread adoption framework encompassing use cases for all constituencies in a global economy' ... "IMF Approach to Central Bank Digital Currency Capacity Development" ...Concentrating even more power in the hands of the international elite..."

"...no one could buy or sell unless he had the mark..." Revelation 13:17. FULFILL.

WARNING: WO/2020/060606 A1 MICROSOFT – CRYPTO CURRENCY & HUMAN BODY ACTIVITY SURVEILLANCE.

WARNING: PROPHETIC MOUNTAINS: CHINA – LEAD MOUNTAIN, FULFILL. DANGER: CLAY MOUNTAIN NEXT. The Chinese used 'lead' to make coins 4,000 years ago; CBDC, today.

"Chinese team behind extreme animal gene experiment says it may lead to super soldiers who survive nuclear fallout." Stephen Chen /scmp.com (MAR 2023): "Modified human embryonic stem cells showed supernatural resistance against radiation..."

"Chinese-brokered deal upends Mideast Diplomacy and challenges US." Peter Baker /nytimes.com (MAR 2023).

"Iron and Clay "mingle" with seed of men – Transhumanism and Antichrist." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (APR 2023): "...Ten Kings ...Europe and Islam each leg with five toes ...Antichrist himself is called the 'Assyrian' ...Syria, Iraq, Southeastern Turkey, Northern Iran, [Afghanistan] ...Assyrian Empire ...founded by Nimrod / Babel ...will the Fallen Angels be present during the Beast Empire absolutely ...Revelation 12 'onto the Earth' ...the feet and toes of Nebuchadnezzar's statue were iron mixed with clay ...iron nations of NATO [UK, France, Germany, Italy and Poland] ...transhumanism ...Fallen Angels plan to create hybrids by altering human genetics [for a period of time – super-soldiers] ...Nimrod was a genetic hybrid ...Gabor / Giborin / Nephilim..." EXCELLENT!

"Year of the Sword: The Assyrian Christian Genocide, a history." Joseph Yacoub, 2016.

“Scholz’s call to end unanimous voting is a call for a European super-state, says senior Polish MEP.” PR24/POLSKIERADIO24.PL /rmx.news/poland (MAY 2023): “...France and Germany would rule at the expense of small and medium-sized states...”

“After Spain pushes to legalize bestiality, Polish justice minister says, ‘leftism is a plague of the 21st century.’ SALON24.PL /rmx.news/poland (FEB 2023).

“And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived...” Gen. 4:1. [Correct] “...bring them out unto us, that we may know them.” Gen. 19:5. “...giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh...” Jude 1:7. “And those animals from their middle downward, were in the shape of the children of men, and from their middle upward, some had the likeness of bears...” Jasher 36:32.

“Chariots of Fire / Behind the Curtain Podcast.” Timothy Alberino /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...birthright of mankind is Dominion of the Earth that GOD gave Adam ...directly associated with the Genome of Adam and that authority is passed down through from one generation to the next ...Dominion of the Earth ...transhumanism the post-human apocalypse ...the Watchers to attain their ultimate goal which was Dominion of the Earth, they had to produce children who were human enough to inherit the birthright of Adam ...hybrids sons who were giants this gave them a tactical advantage over the rest of mankind ...the Beast is authorized by GOD to govern for a period of time ...able to appropriate the birthright of Adam ...transitioned into a post-human a non-human condition ...governed by the hybrid offspring of the Dragon and his angels ...Genesis 6 ...if you forfeit your humanity, if you transition from human to post-human ...forfeit your birthright of Adam – Dominion of the Earth, you also forfeit your candidacy for salvation in the Cross of Christ...” EXCELLENT!

“This changes everything you know about the United States of America.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (APR 2023): “The nanotechnology and the biotechnology filters down from the hydrosphere into the water supply and the food chain ...nano-transmitters ...plus the electromagnetic energy supercomputer ...such as the D-Wave system quantum computing ...you being an electrical being ...then plug people into this hive mind ... ‘controlling people on the individual level’ ...overall effect of this technology is one that can control the thoughts ...virtual reality ‘effects of high-speed low latency connectivity’ ...Nano-bots these blood cell size devices will be going in our bodies ...inside our brains so the capillaries non-invasively they’ll be interacting with our biological neurons to put our brains on the internet and it also enable us to enter a virtual reality environment from within the nervous system ‘mental projection of your digital self’ ...they could reprogram you in a way without you even knowing it ...sentient world simulation ...not have a conscious awareness that there are thoughts being implanted in their minds ... ‘Ultra high-resolution fully immersive “Transparent Shadowing” ...”

“Hacking Humanity: Transhumanism.” Michael Rectenwald /activistpost.com (APR 2023): “...human brains become hackable with nanorobotics brain-cloud interfaces (B/CIs), AI, and

biometric surveillance technologies ...and control social behavioral patters of the global population ...Neural nanorobotics may also enable a B/CI with controlled connectivity between neural activity and external data storage and processing, via the direct monitoring of the brain ...wirelessly transmit ...to a cloud-based supercomputer for real-time brain-state monitoring and data extraction ...the possibility of reading the thoughts of subjects ...and replacing them with other ...As for the elite ...become godlike and enjoy effective remote control over their subordinates..."

"...worships the beast and its image..." Revelation 14:9. TRANSHUMANISM HIVE – MIND. FULFILL.

WARNING: BIBLICAL PROPHECY UNFOLDING. Enoch, Abraham, Moses, Daniel, Ezekiel, Isaiah, John, and Matthew.

"I Am GOD ...declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times things that are not yet done..." Isaiah 46:9-10. The 'End from the Beginning' means what happens hereafter.

"The Prophecy that not even atheists can deny, if they can be honest / SFP." School for Prophets /YouTuber (JAN 2023): "... "The Book of Daniel" ..." DANGER – Fulfillment.

"2023 End – Times Prophecy (70th week of Daniel revealed)." Rock Island Books /YouTuber (JAN 2023). CORRECT!

"The ultimate discovery: Graham Hancock unveils the Ark of the Covenant." Calmify /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

"Most people are not just comfortable in their ignorance, but hostile to anyone who points it out." PLATO.

"Ancient Apocalypse & Graham Hancock's 'dangerous ideas.'" JR Leach /off-guardian.org (DEC 2022): "... his central theory that human civilization is considerably older than current archeological orthodoxy believes ... 'white supremacist ideas' ... questioning the age of human civilization ... 'strip indigenous people of their rich heritage and instead gives credit to aliens or white people' ... the idea that a white Nordic superior race – people of "the purest blood" – had come from Atlantis ... The idea of Atlantis is inherently racist, because the Nazis believe in it ... that PLATO ... Atlantis ... an allegory. There is no way of knowing that ... "Why has this been allowed?" ... not sure which authority he's calling on here ... perhaps global government? ... Hancock's argument ... is that human beings were more advanced ... People should ask questions, and they should expect answers ... One should be open-minded and always pursue the truth ... Even of the ideas turn out to be false ... prove them false ... No one should be the gatekeepers of our history..."

"The mystery of the 9,000 year old village hidden under the sea. The mystery of Atlit – Yam / Timeline." Timeline – World History Documentaries /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

"It's color was bright and fiery in appearance, changing and unstable and all men agree it was a most fearsome sight." Kolbrin Bible 5:1. Extinction Level Event?

"...and a great star, blazing like a torch, fell from the sky ... Wormwood..." Rev. 8:10-11.

"...the stars will fall from the sky, and the heavenly bodies will be shaken." Mark 13:25.

"Planet X throughout ancient documents." Israeli News Live /YouTuber (APR 2023): "...It is believed that it passes here every 3,600 years ...research purposes ...a historical view ...during the flood ...Eve in the Garden of Eden and the serpent comes up to her, he's cursed to go on his belly ...he had to be erect and upright or at least had to have legs..."

"The GOD of Israel spoke... "When one rules over people in righteousness, when he rules in the fear of GOD, he is like the light of morning at sunrise on a cloudless morning, like the brightness after rain that brings grass from Earth." 2 Samuel 23:3-4.

"Then, with the dawning, men saw an awesome sight. There, riding on a great black rolling cloud, came the Destroyer, newly released from the confines of the sky vaults, and she raged about the Heavens, for it was her day of judgement ...and the meeting place of Earth and Heaven could no longer be seen. In the evening, the places of the stars were changed, they rolled across the sky to new stations; them, the floodwaters came." GLN 4:24.

"The floodgates of Heaven were opened and the foundations of Earth were broken apart. The surrounding waters poured over the land and broke upon the mountains ...In the seething waters and howling gales all buildings were destroyed, trees were uprooted and mountains cast down. There was a time of great heat; then came a time of bitter cold. The waves over the waters did not rise and fall, but seethed and swirled; there was an awful sound above." GNL 4:25.

"...There was a revolt on high; a new ruler appeared there and swept across the sky in majesty." GNL 4:26. "After many days the great ship came to rest upon Kardo, in the mountains of Ashtar, against Nishim in The Land of God." GLN 4:29.

"...And she who is pregnant with a serpent is with a racking pang, and the breakers of the pit result in all deeds of terror ...the doors of the pit close upon the one expectant within justice and everlasting bolts upon all the spirits of the serpent..." Dead Sea Scrolls 4q428.

"For they have taken of their daughters ...so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of the lands..." Ezra 9:2.

"You serpents, you offspring of vipers, how will you escape the judgment of Gehinnom?" Matthew 23:33. HNV. "...I put to death and I bring to life ...and no one can deliver out of my hand." Deuteronomy 32:39. "I have given you authority to trample on snakes and scorpions and to overcome all the power of the enemy; nothing will harm you." Luke 10:19.

"Men forget, the days of the Destroyer. Only the wise know when and that it will return in its appointed hour ...and a great light appears redly in the skies. When blood drops upon the Earth, the Destroyer will appear ...followed by a day of darkness ...They will hear the trumpet and battle-

cry of the Destroyer and will seek refuge ...in the Days of Doom when it comes again ...are known unto the wise ...Women will be as men and men as women ...A nation of lawgivers shall rule the Earth and pass away into nothingness..." Kolbrin Cap. 3 'The Destroyer' – Part 1; MAN 3:1-11.

"...appointed time of the power of your hand against the kingdom saying a sure will fall by sword of not a man, the sword of not a human being will devour it, for you will deliver into the hands of the poor ...the wars in order to show yourself great and holy in the eyes of the remainder of the peoples..." Dead Sea Scrolls 1QM X-XI.

"Ancient Apocalypse – Comet strike wiped out previous advanced civilization." "Some people believe that globalists are aware of an approaching comet that may be on a collision course with Earth." Mike Adams.

"Massive 'Alien' Comet at Perihelion to the Sun, Green Comet (ZTF) will be close to Earth on Feb. 1." DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (JAN 2023).

The Renaissance Party: The line will be clearly drawn between the false and the true; there is a lot of deception on the world. "Omniscients", ancient and highly advanced civilization, have the power to manipulate time, space and matter at will? UFO propaganda? Fallen Angels? Jinn? All humans will be upgraded to become AI – integrated beings (beast-mark)? Indeed, living in the end times (civilization not Earth). "Madonna and Child with the infant St John." – Madonna dell' UFO? EBes' warfare? "Omniscients" vs. "Company of Heaven"?

"Cosmic Forces of the 'I AM' Presence & the 'Company of Heaven' are shaping this whole new future!" Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "Patricia Cota-Robles "higher level of consciousness ...intuitively communicate with us and share knowledge from the Realms of Illumine Truth ...through open heart and mind ...'father mother God' is literally the core of creation from which every single atomic and subatomic particle in wave of life throughout the whole of creation is birthed ...Divine Matrix or the unified field ...Galatic Federation of Light ...Earth's evolution ...universal law is 'As Above So Below' in the physical plane ...our creative faculties of thought and feeling ...such dense and discordant frequencies of vibration ...into abyss of separation and duality that horrific event ... 'Fall from Grace' ...lost the "ability to hear the intuitive inner guidance of our I AM Presence" ..." MIXTURE. LORD GOD created mankind in his own image – 5 universal points. Male and female are YHVH-Creation – architecture, energy-Soul. LORD GOD don't have gender because become, PHOTON – HIVE. ZERO – POINT, NO TIME – SPACE BUT ENERGY MOMENTUM; BENEVOLENT – OMNIPOTENT!

"It was formerly believed that if all material things disappeared out of the universe, time and space would be left. According to relativity theory, however, time and space disappear together with the things." EINSTEIN.

“...see heaven open and the Son of Man standing at the right hand of GOD.” Acts 7:56. “Now this is eternal life: that they know you, the only true GOD, and Jesus Christ, whom you have sent.” John 17:3. “I saw heaven standing open ... “King of Kings and Lord of Lords” ...the beast and the kings of the Earth and their armies gathered together to wage war against the rider on the horse and his army ...the beast was captured, and with it the false prophet ...burning sulfur...” Rev. 19:11-12.

“Gregg Braden – This inconvenient discovery is something far beyond evolution as we know it!” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Anatomical Modern Humans ...human chromosome 2 ...chromosome 7 ...FOX P2...”

“Is HE not your Father, your Creator, who made you and formed you?” Deuteronomy 32:9.

“This 12,000 year old ancient discovery changes our history! Ancient Civilizations – Graham Hancock.” The 5th Kind /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...area of Turkey called Anatolia ...the DNA studies of the grain that has been uncovered now are showing is it’s the first place that modern cereals that we take for granted today appeared from native grasses ...how will it alter your entire DNA structure ... ‘by the food we eat’...”

“Disbelief as “Green King” gives royal assent to new gene breeding technology.” Julian Rose /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...Charles III, King of England ... “Genetic Technology Precision Breeding Act 2023” ...novel recombinant DNA experiments. The UK government has stated that no separate definition will be given to gene technology-engineered products, therefore no special labelling will be required [misleading advertising] ...to re-engineer human beings into Trans-human cyborgs ...As yet, the British people have not woken up to their fate ...usurpation of the people’s power.”

“The UK’s pro-monarchy age gap.” Martin Armstrong /statista.com (MAY 2023): “...GEN Z weaker attachment to the royals and the 300-year history of the monarchy ...The coronation of Charles III as the 13th King of the United Kingdom since the union of Scotland and England in 1707...”

“The Rothschild Dynasty, the Illuminati, and Three World Wars.” Oppenheimer Ranch Project /rumble.com (JAN 2023).

“Europa: The Last Battle (2017) – Full Documentary HD – The history of the Cabal.” Oppenheimer Ranch Project /rumble.com.

“George Soros called for NATO countries in 1993 ‘New World Order’ article.” John Cody /rmx.news (JAN 2023): “...Incidentally, the combination of manpower from Eastern Europe with the technical capabilities of NATO would greatly enhance the military potential of the partnership because it would reduce the risk of body bags for NATO countries, which is the main constraint on their willingness to act...”

“How Nazis infiltrated America’s intelligence agencies / Nazis in the CIA / Timeline.” Timeline – World History Documentaries /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Um, something strange is happening on the moon...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Black Budget Programs... ‘Special Access Programs’ ...do not exist publicly, but they do indeed exist ...exempt from the standard reporting requirements to the Congress...”

Clifford Stone: concept of exopolitic, undisclosed extraterrestrial present? Retrieval of crashed discs? Technologies in existence that don’t require fossil fuel energy?

“Alien contact and the government cover-up / Absolute Documentaries.” Absolute Documentaries /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...alien abduction, human / alien hybridization, the military’s reverse – engineering of alien technology and the government cover-up of anything related to extraterrestrials ...suddenly brought to light ...it’s obvious that there’s something important happening here with technology that frankly is not supposed to exist... Cosmic Top Secret ...National Security Community who don’t seem to have a lot of oversight but have access to a lot of money ...Donald Rumsfeld in July of 2001 ...cannot track 2.3 trillion dollars in transactions ...ET technology and the reverse engineering and development of it... US Starships... there’s alternative technology out there ...formalized intelligence product... supposedly S4 underground bases working with aliens... Joint Space Command has become almost an entity unto itself ...some psychologists say sleep paralysis is the reason, why many people have abduction-like experiences ...terrifying hallucinations ...why are abductions often reported during broad daylight ...types of medical procedures on men and women ...genetic experimentation ...caused the trauma ...the effects can be profound on people in ways that they don’t even fully understand ...post-traumatic shock ...as a result of their extraterrestrial contact ...they have the ability to control us neurologically ...what could their intentions be ...let’s talk about exopolitics ...not only distant galaxies but explore higher dimensions of reality ...openness and acceptance of the unknown ...headed not for destruction but for renaissance...”

“Aliens at the Pentagon / The Real X – Files / UFO Secrets you won’t believe!” Sci-Fi Central /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “... Nike Pope ...”

“Men in Black: The real story – full HD Documentary – V Original.” V Movies /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...declassified document dated ...1979, ‘Impersonation of US Air Force Officers’ ...many believe that MIBs are government agents of ...some secret designation ...investigations of UFOs by civilians is crucial if we are to ever reach a full understanding of the truth...”

“The Biefeld – Brown Effect could explain UFO propulsion.” Gaia/YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...levitating in the mid air ...electric-charges ...electro-gravitics ...create gravitational potentials using electric potentials ...T. Townsend Brown ...research into anti-gravity and electric fields...”

“Russia shot down a UFO? And update on Kyiv UAPs.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (JAN 2023).

“UFO propaganda, valiant Thor, and alien saviors / Intel report with Dave Hodges & Doug Thornton.” Timothy Alberino /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...why didn’t we get full disclosure... extraordinary claims and data that was released ...‘threat to national security’ ...do not refer to UFOs as UAPs unidentified aerial phenomena ...it casts a shadow of ambiguity over something that is crystal clear ...in terms like interdimensional ...shifted the conversation effectively ...what is stopping Russia from disclosing it ...reverse engineer ...recovered hardware ...what about alien abductions ...implicates them in a cover-up ...desperately want to control the narrative ...never warned anyone ...the purpose of which is to create “alien – human – hybrids” that are indistinguishable from us ...powerful telepathic capabilities ...they have no empathy ...transhumanism is to transform us into them ...an enslavement to this extraterrestrial faction ...cattle mutilation ...extracting some sort of natural resource from the cattle that they need ...nutrients for themselves ...they also suck water up into the craft [Chile Lake, overnight] ...if we look at this from ...law enforcement perspective ...these is a crime scene ... there is a disagreement in the intelligence community on how much to reveal ...be aware of things being leaked out through third-party sources... very important...”

“Watch within the next 48hrs – Everyone needs to hear this...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...we are facing an exponential threat, if you have a linear response to an exponential-threat it’s quite likely the exponential threat will win... human machines hybrids ...shift the evolution of life...”

“The CIA is not gonna like this being shown...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...the CIA released a classified document... “Analysis and Assessment of Gateway Process” ...utilizes audio frequencies to achieve brain hemisphere synchronization... The left brain is the mind’s verbal and linear reasoning component ...right brain, which is non-critical... The left brain is the ego mind... The right brain is our subconscious mind... The Gateway Process, also known as “Hemi-Sync” ...bring the entire body into a coherent vibration... which then creates a resonance with the electrostatic field of the Earth ...resonance is what allows the practitioner to transcend time and space... “we are really beings of energy and vibration, radiating our own unique energy signature” ... “Neuro – Linguistic Programming and the Unconscious Mind: Keys to NLP’s Effectiveness” ... ‘Gate Experience’ ...alter consciousness ...levels of intuitive knowledge which the universe offers... Melissa Jager “a state of consciousness defined when the EEG patterns of both hemispheres are simultaneously equal in amplitude and frequency” ...Gateway assumes that once the frequency and amplitude of the human brain are rendered coherent, it is possible to begin ...resonating at ever higher vibrational levels ...capable of processing the information... “perceived as astonishing flashes of holistic intuition or even in the form of scenarios involving both visual and aural perception” ...” “Ego trip of the left-brain.” Vincent P. Ward. “Unconscious processing of emotions and the right hemisphere.” Guido Gainotti.

“The Illuminati is not gonna like this video...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “... hidden knowledge can be described as natural law or universal law, inescapable laws of reality that affect each and every one of us... The etymology of the word apocalypse... to uncover or reveal something that was hidden... everything is connected, that everything begins with our thoughts, and that everything in this reality is a frequency... everything in nature has its rhythm. The measure of the swing to the right is equal to the measure of the swing to the left... to better navigate the waves of reality... The principle of cause and effect... inescapable effect on everything around us... Live and let live... path to freedom...” Control of your thoughts and your actions – awareness!

“Ancient Aliens: Secret Alien agenda guiding humanity (S8 E4) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Muhammad (PBUH) inside this cave that he was dwelling in ...But on two occasions ...not meet Jibril in the cave in person ...went outside the cave ...The records show that there was a ‘magnificent shining object’ there in front of him. It was said to have 600 wings, and it was burning as if it was on fire ...same wisdom that he was getting from Jibril was imparted to him ...only could see this object ...are they purposely guiding our future? Rome, October 27, 312 AD. Just north of the city, the emperor Constantine leads his troops toward the Milvian Bridge ...decisive battle with Maxentius to reclaim his throne.

“Graham Hancock reveals the shocking truth about Atlantis & Gobekli Tepe.” Calmify /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Plato is telling us a great civilization was destroyed in a global cataclysm of flood 11,600 years ago ...truly cataclysmic episode in geological history it’s called ‘Melt Water Pulse 1B’ ...important to understand that the Earth changes that took place between 12,800 and 11,600 years ago ...hunter-gatherers are in the business of survival in very difficult circumstances ...message in the Atlantis story for our civilization...”

“Alien swarm caught on camera! / UFO Encounters / Alien presence on Earth.” Sci-Fi Central /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...the communication had come to the children without words ...those thoughts came from the Man’s eye ...the media is used to debunk and dumb down witnesses are made to feel stupid ...the more information we have as a UFO community ...the less those in power can cover-up...” Homo-sapiens innate telepathic potential – ALFA GEN! – YOU ARE THE GENERATION SAYS THE LORD GOD!

“Scientists prove that telepathic communication is within reach.” Corinne Lozzio /smithsonianmag.com (OCT 2014): “...brain-to-brain communication ...recipient was conscious of the communication ...engineering telepathy ...will involve major advances in sensing, emitting and receiving technologies...”

“Ancient Aliens: Time traveling Shamans heal spirits (S7 E6) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “Throughout history, spiritual leaders known as Shamans have healed, protected and advised their people...”

“We all should have died in 2012? #Shorts.” David B. Wylin /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...on July 23, 2012 there was a coronal mass ejection which is a plasma ball ...size of Mount Everest ... heading straight for center mass in the Earth ...yet something bumped it out of the way so that it passed between the Earth and the Moon ...on the verge of extinction at that moment...”

“Ancient Aliens: Secret Alien agendas guiding humanity (S8 E4) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Muhammad [PBUH] inside this cave that he was dwelling in ...But on two occasions, Muhammad [PBUH] did not meet Jibril in the cave in person Muhammad [PBUH] went outside the cave ...The records show that there was a ‘magnificent shining object’ there in front of him. It was said to have ‘600 wings’, and it was burning as if it was on fire ...same wisdom that he was getting from Jibril was imparted to him ...only could see this object ...are they purposely guiding our future? ...Rome October 27, 312AD ...Just north of the city the emperor Constantine leads his troops toward the Milvian Bridge ...decisive battle with Maxentius to reclaim his throne ...Eusebius, on the eve of the battle, Constantine looks up into the sky ...and sees what he believes is a divine vision ...huge, white ...fiery cross ...Constantine decided that this was the Christian Cross ...and he will conquer the Roman Empire ...This vision becomes one of the crucial turning points in human history ...himself converts to Christianity ...changing the course of ‘Western Civilization’ ...one compelling piece of evidence that aliens have tried to manipulated mankind through religious visions still exists today ...Mexico City December 1531 ‘NICAN MOPOHVA’ published in the Aztec language of Nahuatl ...Juan Diego climbed the hill and saw an angelic vision – woman in white garments ...like the Sun ‘Our Lady of Guadalupe’ ...advanced technology whose in vision was to impart ‘spiritual faith’ and a thirst for the divine ...The English Channel 1588 King Philip II of Spain has dispatched an enormous armada of ships to invade England ...a devout Catholic, wants to bring the brutal Spanish Inquisition to England to punish Queen Elizabeth I ... ‘Extraordinary storm’ that destroys the Spanish Armada ...destroying the might of Spain ...this miraculous storm was the work of GOD ...monarchy was not overthrown ...carefully constructed power structure was kept fully intact ...We had the scientific revolution ...industrial revolution ... ‘new land of America’ ...messengers between the heavenly realm and the human realm ...angels can take on human form ...David Parkinson ...dream he was standing beside a certain type of gun ...hitting every Nazi plane with absolute accuracy ... ‘M-9 electrical gun-director’ ...James Watson claimed the ‘double helix structure of DNA’ came to him through his dream ...sings that we are being manipulated by a more advanced race of beings?”

“Countdown to the Apocalypse: Future terrors become reality (S1 E6) / Full Episode / History.” History /YouTuber (MAY 2021): “...Every single time you have had a higher technology interact with a lower technology, the lower technology is raped and enslaved ...How are we going to fight back? UFO ...observing mankind for decades ...Is it government policy to conceal knowledge of a real extraterrestrial threat? ...the fact that we have water here, which is the rarest element in the entire solar system. We have a genetic diversity ...DNA warehouse that is a treasure trove ...slave labor ...A potent cyber weapon could end civilization in the developed Western world ...2010, a malicious

computer virus Stuxnet – cyber espionage program called Flame ...developed jointly by the US and Israeli government ...the advantage is with the offense. ‘Terrorist group could take down air traffic control computers’ ... ‘nuclear power station’ meltdown ...open the floodgates of a ‘dam’ and devastate hundreds of square miles ... ‘financial infrastructure’ ... ‘bank data’ is gone ...an ‘EMP blast’ ...Through technology we are creating new threats for ourselves ... ‘advances in artificial intelligence’ ...There need to be international conversations about conventions to prohibit ‘autonomous offensive lethal engagement’ ...clock strikes midnight.”

“War of Gods / The battle over project Earth – Paul Wallis & Mauro Biglino Ep. 4 “El Shadday.” The 5th Kind /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “The source of the Cosmos and everything in it, that in which we all live and move and have our being.” Apostle Paul.

“Anunnaki / Sumerian Gods & the Garden Of Eden – Anton Parks.” The 5th Kind /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...And who, were they at war with? ...”

“Alien Technology / Shocking information revealed / The UFO files.” Sci-Fi Central /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Stephen Basset “...wasn’t a cover-up it was an embargo for national security purposes ...the issue of this ET engagement is not going to go away they haven’t gone away ...it’s going to stop ...the politics of disclosure it will be an “exo-political movement” [CORRECT] to get this truth embargo ended...” Exopolitics: Alfred Weber & Michael Salah.

“The Aliens have arrived... What Now? / Alien Species / UFO Files.” Sci-Fi Central /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Michael E. Salla – ‘Exo-politics’...”

“Dr. Steven Greer on UFOs: The Unseen Reality.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...founder of the ‘Center for the Study of Extraterrestrial Intelligence and the Disclosure Project’ ...The Lost Century – expose of the confiscation of these top secret technologies ...by corrupt interests and abuse of government power including the US patent ...using airplanes when we’ve had electro-gravity man-made UFOs since 1954 ...process of disclosing this has ramifications not just for the national security and rule of law but for the environment and for all of humanity ...developed very advanced... “scalar waves” ...This type of waves are longitudinal waves of potentials ...a longitudinal wave is a combination of a vector potential with a scalar potential ...Transmitter and receivers for longitudinal electromagnetic waves ...complete electromagnetic (MCE) equation ...because of Quantum Entanglement ...they can reach way out in space without limits of the speed of light ...including when the particles are separated by a large distance ...the CIA was staging for its psychological warfare value, abductions ...classified cover and man-made UFOs what are called ARVs Alien Reproduction Vehicles ...300 feet in diameter ...electromagnetic weapons and technologies ...have the real extraterrestrial phenomenon and ...interdimensional phenomena that’s not extraterrestrial ...technologies that can simulate the other two both extraterrestrial and interdimensional ...Trans-dimensional physics – very high voltage electromagnetic systems ...substantial breakthroughs ...teleport ...back and forth under control circumstances ...CIA – Weird

Science and Freaking Magic ...classic false flag operations ...a lot going on behind the scenes ...stimulate the public as well as our politicians to advance the pace ...interest of world peace and national security ...energy device that will run your house from the quantum vacuum and zero-point energy field with no pollution ...literally is free energy and those system exist..."

"UFO Disclosure Event 2023 – Dr. Steven M. Greer. EXCELLENT!

"Suppressed Sciences of UFOs Anti-gravity Propulsion & a Free Energy Economy revealed!" Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (MAY 2023): "...research into electro-gravitics began prior WWII, with discoveries from Nikola Tesla. Advances in such electric-based propulsion moved into the realm of secret sciences ...which could shatter the oil-based economy and propel humanity into a new era of free energy ...Einstein offers new theory to unify laws of the Cosmos – United Field Theory. These formulas are known as tensors ...representing relationships between the forces of gravitation and electromagnetism in their relationship to space, time and physical forces... "Tapping the Zero-Point Energy" ...anti-gravity ...Gyroscope frame, Gimbal, Spin Axis and Rotor ...Tripura Vimana ...Mercury – unique element it's also a metal ...liquid and a conductor ...electrified – 'Mercury Vortex Generator' ...electrified gas which is known as a plasma ...they emit a pulsing electromagnetic ...Foo Fighters are part of this..."

"Mind-blowing UFO disclosure coming soon? Steve Bassett's insights." Chris Lehto /YouTuber (MAY 2023): "The primary mechanism ...electromagnetic radiation field effects (EMR field effects) ...The biophysical characteristics of the injuries are well understood..."

"Tucker Carlson's explosives interview revealing government held secrets." Israeli News Live /YouTuber (MAY 2023): "...Stanford Medical School Professor ...an expert on head injuries ...as physician they had all these court cases from families of US servicemen over a hundred who'd been killed by UFOs ...Department of Defense was refusing to give them death benefits or medical benefits ...court cases ...why isn't this on the front page of the New York Times ...UFOs appear to be attracted for whatever reason to nuclear energy ...all getting buzzed by these objects including underwater ...landed on military bases ...get traumatic brain injury ...have been shot down and crashed ...held by defense contractors ...involved in space travel technology ...reverse engineering of these crafts ...these objects doing hundreds of knots underwater ...without any visible means propulsion..."

"They can't hide it anymore..." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAY 2023): "...Hollow Earth Conspiracy ...populated by advanced alien species... "The Kingdom of Agarttha" ...Shambhala ... "The Old Ones are hominid, incredibly stoic, and more than a million years older than Homo-sapiens" ... "The Elder Race" ...an alien race called the "Titan-Atlans" came to Earth over 12,000 years ago, settling in the continent of Atlantis ...These beings, finding that the Sun's radioactive rays were harmful to them, constructed huge cities underground ...Overtime, some degenerated and became the Deros ...controlled by degenerative forces who do harm to others ...There were

also some good beings – Teros ...who try to combat the wicked ways of the Deros ...area beyond the Pole is the center of the Great Enigma...”

“[Clips] Could Gimbal UFO be a drone? w/Fighter Pilot Ryan Graves.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“They are Deros – like robots controlled by degenerative forces – Titan-Atlans.” Allan Echavarria Diaz. EBEs’ brain-cloud interfaces (B/CIs) & AI?

“US Congressman says we have Alien craft from another galaxy.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Rep. Tim Burchett ...UFO hearing?”

“Pentagon UFO Chief says Alien mothership in our solar system possible.” Zamone Perez. DOD announces the establishment of the ‘All-domain Anomaly Resolution Office’, July 20, 2022.

“We have never seen anything like this before... (It’s really happening).” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...an artificial interstellar object could potentially be a parent craft that releases many small probes during its close passage to Earth ...by the tidal gravitational force of the Sun or by a maneuvering capability ...Astronomers would not be able to notice the spray of mini-probes because they do not reflect enough sunlight for existing survey telescopes to notice them ...a better understanding of the possible threats that UAP may represent, either as safety of flight hazards or as potential adversary ...sensors that generally operate correctly and capture enough real data to allow initial assessments ...demonstrated unusual flight characteristics or performance capabilities, and require further analysis ...How are these civilizations communicating across the vastness of interstellar space? ...accurately transmit and send and receive directed quanta of thought ...field of consciousness not bound by space or time ...it’s instantaneous because of what’s called non-locality in physics ...zero-point energy or quantum vacuum energy ...October 1954 mastered gravity control ...high voltage systems that cause an object levitate ...compartmentalization ...Department of Defense demanding that FBI turned them over “Secret Papers of Nikola Tesla” ...” TESLA FOREVER REMEMBERED!

“Nikola Tesla’s vibrational healing device – The understanding of energy, frequency and vibration.” Billy Carson 4biddenknowledge /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Tesla appeared to be very much down played when it comes to listing some of the most important and influential people of the 20th century ...”

“JFK’s remarkable peace speech that sealed his fate.” Jacob G. Hornberger /fff.org (FEB 2023): “What kind of a peace do I mean? What kind of a peace do we seek? Not a Pax Americana enforced on the world by American weapons of war.” “First, examine our attitude toward peace itself. Too many of us think it is impossible. Too many think it is unreal. But that is a dangerous, defeatist belief. It leads to the conclusion that war is inevitable, that mankind is doomed, that we are gripped by forces we cannot control. We need not accept that view. Our problems are manmade

...Man's reason and spirit have often solved the seemingly unsolvable and we believe they can do it again." NO THIS TIME.

"No nation could preserve its freedom in the midst of continual warfare." James Madison.

WARNING: ARMAGEDDON – In the twinkling of an eye.

"Fallen, fallen is Babylon the Great ...And I heard another voice from Heaven ...come out of her, my people..." Rev. 18:2-4. "With such violence the great city of Babylon will be thrown down, never to be found again." Rev. 18: 20-21. EXODUS HAS BEGUN.

"...wars and rumors of wars ...beginning of birth pains." Matthew 24:6-8. DANGER – Fulfillment.

"Son of man, understand that the vision pertains to the 'time of the end' ...period of the 'indignation'..." Daniel 8:17-19. "...hated instruction ...despised correction!" Proverbs 5:12. "...have not believed the truth but have delighted in wickedness." 2 Thessalonians 2:10-12. "...who hold the truth in unrighteousness;" Romans 1:18. "When a prophet speaks in the name of the LORD, if the things does not come about or come true ...the LORD has not spoken; the prophet has spoken it presumptuously..." Deuteronomy 18:22. "...The LORD your GOD is testing you, to know if you love the LORD your GOD with all your heart and with all your soul." Deuteronomy 13:3.

"Hear this, you leaders of Jacob, you rulers of Israel, who despite justice and distort all that is right; who build Zion with bloodshed, and Jerusalem with wickedness." Micah 3:9-10. "...It is not for your sake, people of Israel, that I am going to do these things, but for the sake of my Holy Name, which you have profaned among the nations where you have gone." Ezekiel 36:22.

"God's name is not Yahweh – Proof from Jewish Rabbis." A Rood Awakening! /YouTuber (OCT 2017): "Michael Rood ...found source that proves the name of GOD is Yehovah..." "The vowels of the Name itself are hidden ...its vowels are the secret of the Tetragrammaton." Elijah of Vilna, 18th Century. "...the vowels of the Tetragrammaton, which are Sheva Cholam Kamatz..." Meir Mahar"am of Lublin, 1608. "If the vowels in the Tetragrammaton were indeed the vowels of Adonai, precision would have required putting a Chataf-Patach under the Yod for the Aleph of Adonai..." Jacob Bachrach, 1896. "...there is no prohibition from the Torah to speak the Name the way it is written..." Jacob Bachrach, 1896. "...On that day there will be one LORD, and His Name the only Name." Zechariah 14:9. "...This is my name forever, the name you shall call me from generation to generation." Exodus 3:15.

"Hallelujah! ...for true and just are his judgments..." Rev. 19:1. "GOD presides in the great assembly; he renders judgment among the "gods" ...uphold the cause of the poor and the oppressed. Rescue the weak and the needy; deliver them from the hand of the wicked." Psalms 82: 1-8. "Let them know that you, whose name is the LORD – that you alone are the Most High over all the Earth." Psalm 83:18. Holy, Holy, Holy, Glory to YHVH!

“God explains what triggers Armageddon – The coming invasion of Israel as foretold in Ezekiel 37-39.” DTBM /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...Herodotus ...tell us where all these Gomer and Meshech are ...Genesis 10 ...Table of Nations ... ‘Scythians’ ...radioactive and chemical warfare implications ...east of the Dead Sea...”

“The Scythians – Who were they? And why did Paul include them in Colossians 3:11?” Edwin Yamauchi /cbeinternational.org (OCT 2007): “...term was applied to tribes around the Black Sea ...Hebrew word Ashkenaz occurs in Genesis 10:3 ...The word has been identified with the Akkadian (i.e., Babylonian) word Ishkuza for the Scythians. More problematic is the identification of the “foes from the north” in Jeremiah and in Habakkuk with the Scythians ...there is new archaeological evidence to suggest that some Scythians may have served as mercenaries in the Babylonian armies of Nebuchadnezzar when they attacked Jerusalem ...The cuneiform texts of Assyrian Kings refer to the invasion of the Cimmerians and the Scythians in the eighth through the seventh centuries BC along Assyria’s northern frontier... “Father of History” Herodotus, who traveled to the Greek colony of Olbia on the northern shore of the Black Sea to get invaluable information on the history and culture of the Scythians, who had eventually settled in the area of present-day Ukraine ...archeological evidence has confirmed much of his information on the Scythians ...The Cimmerians may be associated with biblical Gomer (Gen. 10:2-3; Ezek. 38:6). They were known in Akkadian as Gimmiraia ...They went westward into Asia Minor (Turkey), while the Scythians proceed southward into Median territory (in northwestern Iran) ...Scythians ...settle on the northern shores of the Ukraine, especially along the lower reaches of the Dnieper River and the Crimean peninsula...”

“Why Russia keeps insisting that Poland is preparing to partition Ukraine.” Stanislav Kuvaldin /carnegieendowment.org (JUL 2022): “...annex territories in Western Ukraine ...Polish officials have never made any statements questioning the territorial integrity of Ukraine ...The Kremlin’s logic appears to stem from its thesis about the “artificial” nature of Ukrainian statehood ...Putin unexpectedly reached the somewhat absurd conclusion that because of this, Russia is the only possible guarantor of the security and territorial integrity of Ukraine ...its attempts are persuasive.”

“Russia cuts oil supply to Poland after NATO nation delivers Leopard tanks to Ukraine / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“Watch: Polish media accidentally captures Zelensky’s body double on camera.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023).

“Alert! There’s more than one Biden! Will the real Biden please stand up?” Lisa Haven /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...deep-fake ...Zelensky: “US will have to send sons and daughters to war.”

The Renaissance Party: Psychopaths nor mentally unstable people (drooling like-rabies) cannot understand an alternative future (creation) neither our urgency of the time. Only Washington – Military – Tribunals will sober mindset through historical record of evidence, Righteousness

Principality! **WAKE UP FROM UNCERTAIN STATE! AMERICAN WOMEN, GEN Z & MILLENNIALS CIVIL DUTY OWE TO FUTURE GENERATIONS. CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER.**

WARNING: USA CIVIC DUTY URGENT MATTER – Major antiwar protests “with an honest heart” under Constitutional First Amendment! This protest-message demanding diplomacy with Russia and bring the war in Ukraine to an end. DANGER HOMOSAPIENS ONE ALL! DANGER WESTERN CIVILIZATION! DANGER!

“For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom...” Matthew 24:7. FULFILL.

“Stop the killing,” Major antiwar protests held in Germany, France, and Italy.” Connor Freeman and Will Porter /libertarianinstitute.org (FEB 2023): “...demanding their governments pursue diplomacy with Russia and halt arms shipments to Kiev ...bring the war in Ukraine to an end ...desire peace “with an honest heart” ...as their living standards continue to plummet.” CORRECT!

“Massive protest in Germany against Ukraine arms delivers, NATO urged to “stop escalation.” CRUX /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “One of the largest demonstrations in Germany took place against the provision of weaponry to Ukraine ...There was no indication that any right-wing groups participated in the protest ...Germany’s France minister [INCORRECT] was among those who spoke out against the protest, stating that those who do not support Ukraine are on the wrong side of history...”

“We need escalation’: More strikes coming in UK and France / Breaking Points w/Max Alvarez.” Breaking Points /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“The fact is that in spite of the United States’ and North Atlantic Treaty Organization’s (NATO) efforts to turn Ukraine into World War III, the war in Ukraine remains a regional conflict.” Ryan McMaken. CORRECT!

“The American people must draw red lines now.” Connor Freeman /libertarianinstitute.org (MAR 2023): “...Ukraine – a “de-facto” NATO member – is “shedding blood” for a “NATO mission” ...eliminating Moscow as a “threat” to the alliance ...But in the words of Madeline Albright, from the Empire’s perspective, “the price is worth it” ...Russia must be crippled before the Pentagon launches its impending war against China ...this is not a drill ...our people have been numb for a long time...”

“Russian submarine ‘pops up’ off the US coast; military expert says deployment resembles Soviet-style tactics.” Sakshi Tiwari /eurasianimes.com (MAR 2023).

“Only nukes can stop this war.” Jeffrey Sachs /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...both sides are refusing to concede ...dangerous conflict is inevitable ...is likely that’s correct ...Russians to use nuclear weapons if NATO comes into the fight ...nuclear event is likely is too strong word ...there’s a non-trivial chance that nuclear weapons will be used here ...most likely scenario ...would use them in

Ukraine ...there would be no retaliation by the West ...the use of nuclear weapons is what would shut down the conflict ...United States was unable to get the Japanese to surrender ...drop two nuclear weapons on Japan ...situation is somewhat analogous to the one that the Russians face..."

"The Minsk Agreement was never honored by France & Germany, and full-scale US/NATO v. Russian Federation nuclear war is inevitable. US/NATO wrong side of history. Recorded on FEB 19, 2023 our LORD GOD's Day." Allan Echavarria Diaz.

The Renaissance Party: French – Mes Chéris we no longer friends.

"Russia did its best to solve the problem in Ukraine peacefully, but the statements of Western leaders turned out to be fraudulent and untrue." PUTIN. CORRECT!

"We are not waging war with the Ukrainian people. They are in a hostage situation, politically and militarily, occupied by the West." PUTIN. CORRECT!

"See what they do with their own peoples – the destruction of the family, cultural and national identity ...But these are their problems, as I said, and we must protect our children ...from degradation and degeneration." PUTIN. CORRECT!

"Right now there is a meeting of the UN Security Council on the case of the terrorist attacks on the Nord Stream ...The destruction of Nord Stream is an act of international terrorism and a threat to peace..." Jeffrey Sachs.

"Donald Trump promises to 'prevent' World War III 'very easily.'" Sky News Australia /YouTuber (MAR 2023). Pathetically incorrect! Did Trump expose /stop Ukraine neo-Nazi on his watch?

"...A dictator bent on rebuilding an empire will never be able to ease the people's love of liberty. Brutality will never grind down the will of the free." BIDEN. DOUBLE TALK.

"Confirmed! Biden sending US troops back to Iraq / Redacted with Clayton and Natali Morris." Redacted /YouTuber (MAY 2023): "...to its large oil and gas fields..."

"Dictators bent on building military empires: The cost of the nation's endless wars." John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (FEB 2023): "...Incredibly, America's military forces aren't being deployed abroad to protect our freedoms here at home. Rather, they're being used to guard oil fields, build foreign infrastructure and protect the financial interests of the corporate elite ...exposing American citizens to alarming 'levels of blowback', a CIA term referring to the unintended consequences of the US government's international activities..."

"The right to be let alone: When the government wants to know all your business." John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): "...US Supreme Court has ruled that citizens have no obligation to answer questions posed by the government and are free to refuse..."

“For the last two decades I’ve been befuddled by the innate foolishness of our leaders, as they have driven the nation into a bottomless pit of debt at an astoundingly ridiculous pace, initiated military conflict across the globe, and in the last three years initiated anti-human policies guaranteed to destroy our economic system, depopulate the planet, increase human suffering, and turn the world into a techno-gulag where we will own nothing, eat bugs, and bow down to the commands of globalist overlords.” Jim Quinn.

“Russia has turned Crimea into a massive military installation ...those are legitimate targets, Ukraine is hitting them, and we are supporting that...” Victoria Nuland. INCORRECT!

“It’s starting to come out.” Redacted /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Ukraine has a biological research facilities ...NIH funding ...plausible deniability ... “UN Security Council votes against probe into US bio-labs” ... Rosemont Seneca ...Biden [18 US Code Sec. 201; ‘to not do something in violation of their duty’] “if the prosecutor is not fired you’re not getting the money” ... “Zelensky [Biological Weapons Convention (BWC) violation and obstruction of justice – you don’t burn transparent scientific evidence only destroy physical inculpatory evidence] ordered destruction of all State Docs associated with ‘METABIOTA’ on 02/24/22” ...NBC News ...actually caught Ukrainian Bio-labs workers taking these documents and dumping them into a fire...”

“Retired Army Colonel Senator Black: We are headed for a hot war with Russia and China.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (FEB 2023). EXCELLENT!

“Because if China allies itself with Russia, there will be a world war and I do think that China is aware of that.” ZELENSKY. INCORRECT!

“Pentagon leaders say new budget will help prepare for war with China.” Dave DeCamp.

“Iran denies enriching uranium to 84 percent purity amid IAEA row.” Maziar Motamedi /aljazeera.com (FEB 2023). Iraq Déjà vu.

“Iran-backed & US occupation forces currently battling in Eastern Syria, reports of casualties.” Tyler Durden.

“After escalation, White House says US troops in Syria are there to stay.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (MAR 2023): “...The Syrian government opposes the occupation of the eastern portion of Syria, which allows the US to control most of Syria’s oil resources ...the US maintains crippling economic sanctions on Syria...”

“US resumes theft of Syrian oil hours after merciless attack on occupation bases.” News Desk /thecradle.co (MAR 2023).

“#Breaking. A missile attack targets the American base in the Konico gas field, east of Deir Ezzor.” War Monitor, Tweet (Apr 10, 2023).

"Pentagon seeks to justify Syria occupation through more raids on ISIS." Tyler Durden.

"US lawmakers introduce bill to combat Syria normalization." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (MAY 2023): "...Reps. Joe Wilson, Michael McCaul, Steve Cohen ...US officials who want to keep Syria isolated..."

***"US building new base in Northern Syria." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (MAY 2023):
"...allowing the US to control about one-third of Syria's territory..."***

"Iran and Russia paved the way for the negotiation process in Syria ...for the return of Syrian refugees to their home country and the withdrawal of US troops from Syria." CRUX /YouTuber.

"Israeli airstrikes hit Damascus for second night in a row." Dave DeCamp.

"Israel strikes Syria after rare rocket attack on Golan Heights." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): "...The Al Quds Brigade claimed responsibility ...Israel seized the Golan Heights from Syria during the 1967 War. It unilaterally annexed it in 1981..."

"The best way to protect US troops in Syria ...Bring them home. Tomorrow..." Ron Paul. CORRECT!

"Russian combat ship entered Saudi Arabian port for the first time in 10 years." Russian MoD.

"US deploys guided-missile sub to Gulf region amid Iran tensions, heightened Russia presence." Tyler Durden.

"US extends carrier deployment to provide military "options" in Syria." Tyler Durden.

"Putin suspends new START Nuclear Treaty, put missiles on combat readiness." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): "...reduce nuclear arms on either side, setting a limit of no more than 1,550 deployed warheads and 700 missiles..." All-out nuclear holocaust.

"US ditches more new START Treaty obligations after tactical nukes transferred to Belarus." Tyler Durden.

"US believes Russia conducted 'Satan 2' ICBM test while Biden was in Ukraine." Tyler Durden.

"Russian military warns Uranium shells will cause irreversible harm to all Ukrainians." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): "...dispersed aerosol of uranium-238 ...dangerous for people, animals, and the environment..."

"Did Russia use tactical nukes in Ukraine?" Israeli News Live /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

"UK sending depleted Uranium shells to Ukraine tantamount to using 'Dirty Bomb': Kremlin." Tyler Durden.

"Iraqis still suffering from DU ammunitions used by US army during 20 years." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Russia has condemned the UK’s decision to send depleted uranium shells to Ukraine, saying the move marks an “all-out escalation” after the British Defense Ministry confirmed the radioactive weapons were already in Kiev’s hands ...The UK should be held accountable if radiation is found in EU countries because Russia has to respond to this in self-defense.” Jeffrey Sachs Official /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Kremlin: We’ll attack any country that tries to arrest Putin.” Tyler Durden.

“Military to hold nightmarish ‘nuclear’ drill in Houston to prepare for direct nuclear strike on the continental United States.” JD Heyes /naturalnews.com (MAY 2023): “...the risk of nuclear warfare had intensified due to NATO’s military support to Ukraine...”

“Ukrainian Intelligence says it’s trying to kill Putin.” Kyle Anzalone.

“Breaking News: Assassination attempt made on Putin: Kremlin.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...after being shot down by the Russian military’s electronic air defense systems...”

“Russia’s Medvedev calls for ‘elimination’ of Zelensky & ‘his clique’ after drone attack.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2023).

“The Red Scare 2.0: Russo-phobia in America today.” Scott Ritter /scottritterextra.com (FEB 2023).

The Renaissance Party: 2024 Secretary of Defense: Scott Ritter.

“HUGE: World War III escalates as corrupt US Officials seek to protect their criminal operations and bioweapons research in Ukraine.” Lance D. Johnson /naturalnews.com (FEB 2023): “... ‘Nunn – Lugar Cooperative Threat Reduction Act of 2005’ ...Victoria Nuland ...testified at a US Senate hearing that the Ukrainian bio-labs do exist ...Rosemont Seneca (Hunter Biden)...”

“How America took out the Nord Stream pipeline.” Seymour Hersh /seymourhersh.substack.com (FEB 2023): “...BALTOPS22, planted the remotely triggered explosives ...according to a source with direct knowledge of the operational planning ...an act of war ...down graded from a covert operation requiring that Congress [Gang of Eight] be informed to one that was deemed as a highly classified intelligence operation with US military support. Under the law ...no longer a legal requirement to report the operation to Congress...” In the name of Homo-sapiens One-All, thank you for your transparency principality!

“Washington Post lets Hersh’s dangerous cat out of the bag.” Ray McGovern /original.antiwar.com (FEB 2023).

“A US-led ‘coalition of the willing’ foreshadows the splintering of NATO.” Mike Whitney /unz.com (FEB 2023): “...In any event, if the motivated behind the article was to prevent nuclear Armageddon, then we are very grateful for their bravery and selflessness...” CORRECT!

“Nord Stream sabotage was CIA, US Navy covert op: Seymour Hersh bombshell prompts White House response.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “...as part of a covert operation under the guise of the BALTPS 22 NATO exercise ...On September 26, 2022, a Norwegian Navy P8 surveillance plane made a seemingly routine flight and dropped a sonar buoy. The signal spread underwater ...something irreversible had taken place ... “Russians push baseless theory blaming US for burst pipeline” AP-News ...White House “is utterly false and complete fiction” ...should comment on all these facts.” “...I mean what I say, when I say it...” BIDEN.

“UNSC rejects resolution on Nord Stream blasts probe.” CGTN /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Z – Day approaches as Russia prepares massive assault wave against Ukraine and NATO.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (FEB 2023): “...an act of war against Germany...”

“America sleepwalks into war with Russia.” Francis P. Sempa /realclearwire.com (FEB 2023): “...increased their involvement in Ukraine’s war effort ... “madness” ... “None of you will be here when this war ends” ...”

“Putin ally outlines what could trigger nuclear war.” Isabel Van Brugen /newsweek.com (JAN 2023): “...Defeat of a nuclear power in a conventional war...”

“Former Russian president Dmitry Medvedev reiterates nuclear threat / Latest world news / WION.” WION /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Putin: NATO wants to inflict ‘strategic defeat’ on Russia...”

“Lt. Col. Daniel Davis says nuclear war is inevitable; US has “no plan” in Ukraine.” Ethan Huff /wwiii.news (FEB 2023): “...a NATO invocation of the “mutual defense” clause, will eventually result in nuclear war ...There is zero chance ...that Russia could ever militarily defeat NATO in a conventional sense...”

“Saddam Hussein and his regime will stop a nothing until something stops him ...What we are giving you are facts and conclusions based on solid intelligence...” Colin Powell. DECEPTION.

“This is not a moment to slow down. It’s a time to dig deeper...” Lloyd Austin. MATRIX DÉJÀ VU.

“Pentagon admits Russia captured American weapons in Ukraine.” Kyle Anzalone.

“Everyday of supplying Western weapons to Ukraine makes the nuclear Apocalypse closer.” Dmitry Medvedev.

“Pentagon already sees Ukraine war going well past 2023.” Tyler Durden.

“Nordic countries create ‘Mini NATO’ Pact, linking Air Forces.” Tyler Durden. Sweden, Norway, Denmark and Finland.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: “Nord Stream sabotage was CIA, US Navy covert op” – Seymour Hersh will lead the investigation as ECO-TERRORISM; sent it Washington – Military – Tribunals.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: USA Foreign Policy recognition of KHERSON & ZAPORIZHZHIA. INTERNATIONAL BORDERS & RUSSIAN FEDERATION MUST BUILD A BORDER WALL – LUHANSK, DONETSK, ZAPORIZHZHIA, KHERSON, and CRIMEA. Russian citizens from Ukraine must be deported to Mother Russia and vice-versa. Russian Federation existential threat is legit. Poor average Ukraine citizens' freezing in the dark winter due no energy & starving because empty grocery-shelves and economic collapse must stop immediately. RESTORE PEACE AFTER "Z – DAY" & "ZELENSKY ARREST" (alive or death) – FOR FIRST AGGRESSION & GENOCIDE OF CHRISTIAN RUSSIAN & UKRAINIAN – UNDER HUMANITARIAN INTERNATIONAL LAW. Sent it Washington Military Tribunals. NO EXCEPTION.

The Renaissance Party: Soviet Union emphasized education, especially in science and engineering, regardless of their social standing. Mikhail Gorbachev (RIP) born in poor peasant family of Russian and Ukrainian heritage died 30 AUG 2022. *"Glasnost" – freedom of speech and press & "Perestroika" – decentralize economic decision-making; "revolution by evolutionary means"; "the living creative activity of the masses";* destroying totalitarianism in the Soviet Union. By introducing free elections and creating parliamentary institutions, he laid the groundwork for democracy; without falling into civil war. Russian society virtue principality!

"War with Russia, China and Iran with special guest Dave DeCamp from antiwar.com." The Radical Independent /YouTuber (JAN 2023): "...military-based economy..." VIETNAM DÉJÀ VU.

"When you get into a war, you never know how it is going to turn out, but Thomas Paine pointed out one thing we can always bank on – we're going to pay for it." Michael Maharrey.

"SIPRI: Trade of major arms booming from 2017 to 2022 and US is unsurprisingly No.1 exporter." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

"Andy Schectman – America is entering a horrific economic crisis in 2-3 months." Primal Investor /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...commodities that you would need to build ...to distance yourself from the West..." DECOUPLING, CORRECT!

"Iran's military at the Panama Canal: Significant national security threat." Majid Rafizadeh /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023): "...which is controlled by America's main enemy, China..."

"Who will start the first major war of 2023?" Michael Snyder /themostimportantnews.com (DEC 2022): "...When China ultimately invades Taiwan, the US and China will instantly be in a state of war. And once that happens, the 'flow of goods from China' immediately ends ...Israel launches an attack on Iran ...raze Tel Aviv "to the ground" ...Russians ...brink of a global war of cataclysmic proportions..."

"Shanghai Composite Index falls into triple digits." Gautham Krishnan /container-news.com (FEB 2023).

“The mask is off: WEF’s Klaus Schwab declares China a ‘role model.’” Monica Showalter /americanthinker.com (NOV 2022): “... A country of zero freedom, low social mobility, social credit scores, and constant government surveillance? ... Schwab is now advocating for corporate and state control of all the free nations of the West, which hold little distinction from what the Nazis and its communist allies ... praising the communist China model...”

“Why China sucks: It’s a beta test for the New World Order.” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (DEC 2022): “... Why is the Chinese government sabotaging its own economy with lockdowns and oppressing the population ... obviously the CCP does not care about the well being of the average Chinese citizen ... In China, there is no civilian militia equivalent ... technocratic tyranny that is being taken to the extreme ... If you want to know the real globalist vision for the future, take a look at China...”

“China: The world’s first Technate – Part 2.” Iain Davis /off-guardian.org (DEC 2022): “... In this global society, there would be no ... private property ... Public institutions, not families, would raise children ... “When the Great Way prevails, the world is for everyone” ... For the global public-private partnership ... operates a compartmentalized ... extreme centralization of power and authority over vast swaths of the humanity ... Chinese government required that investors sign so-called Forced Technology Transfer (FTT) agreements ... alleged industrial espionage ... Clinton administration scrapped Cold War export controls ... massive amount of “sensitive” technology is common to both countries ... Israeli defense contractors have consistently acted as facilitators for the transfer of the most sensitive Western defense and surveillance technology to China...”

The Renaissance Party: USA continental invasion by China after nuclear war, they will be available to use our own military technologies (Ukraine lessons-learned) because treachery; “Clinton administration scrapped Cold War export controls ... massive amount of “sensitive” technology is common to both countries ... Israeli defense contractors have consistently acted as facilitators for the transfer of the most sensitive Western defense and surveillance technology to China.”

“Before we end up in wars with Russia and China simultaneously, let’s review the nuclear balance of power...” Michael Snyder /themostimportantnews.com (FEB 2023): “...If the Russians or the Chinese fire their missiles at us, can we shoot them down? NO ...the balance of power has fundamentally shifted...”

“They do not want peace and so you need to prepare for a horrific global war.” Michael Snyder /themostimportantnews.com (FEB 2023): “...And once things go nuclear ...nightmare scenario in which hundreds of millions of people die ...The Ukrainian President has repeatedly rejected the idea of negotiating a peace deal that would see Ukraine lose any of its territory ... “average life expectancy of a front-line soldier in eastern Ukraine is just four hours” ... US will soon “quadruple” that number of US troops in Taiwan ...Chinese Communist Party ...issued a threat to the United States ...China would not hesitate to engage US forces stationed in Taiwan if the Chinese launched

an invasion of the island nation ...treat them as enemy combatants ...eliminated first as the invading army ...conflicts with both Russia and China at the same time..."

"Realism on China." Pete Hoekstra /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023): "...The FBI "The counterintelligence and economic espionage efforts emanating from the government of China and the Chinese Communist Party are a grave threat to the economic well-being and democratic values of the United States" ...It is estimated that 99% of the fentanyl entering the US comes from precursor drugs originating in China [chemical terrorism] ...leading cause of death for young Americans in the United States ...In the 'Annual Threat Assessment' prepared by the Office of the Director of National Intelligence "We assess that climate change will increasingly exacerbate risks to US national security interests" ...Other reports, however, strongly contradict ...climate change is 'a fraud' ...China has less than no interest in cutting emissions ...green energy actually consists of huge 'transfer of wealth' from the poor to the rich ...that climate change is basically caused by Sun flares ...China is 30% of all emissions..."

"NASA: We'd have a 30-minute warning before a killer Solar Storm hits Earth." Andy Tomaswick /sciencealert.com (MAY 2023).

"A 'Solar Tsunami' emitted by the Sun has hit Earth." Sky news Australia /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...The 'X-class Flare' ...17th of February [2023]..."

"Coronal hole '30 times Earth's size' hurls Solar Plasma towards Earth." Tyler Durden.

"Earth hit by "strongest geomagnetic storm in six years" as dazzling auroras spotted across US." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023).

"NOAA: Severe geomagnetic storm means Northern Lights may be seen as far south as NorCal." CBS Sacramento /YouTuber (MAR 2023): "...G4 ...possible power grid impacts..."

"The sky is on fire – Massive Aurora Australis solar storm from Tassie – Part 2." Clear Skies TV /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

"A 2nd giant 'hole' has appeared on the Sun, and it could send 1.8 million-mph solar winds towards Earth." Marianne Guenot /businessinsider.com (MAR 2023).

"Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the Earth..."Luke 21:26. ONE TRUTH – DISCERNMENT!

"Senior US general says not ruling out aliens." Reuters /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...after fourth UFO shoot-down..." ONE FALSE.

"Wake Up! It's all a smokescreen..." (Only a few people know)." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...Wernher Von Braun – fake alien invasion..."

“Snowden: UFO balloons ‘engineered panic’ to distract from Nord-stream revelations.” Ron Paul Liberty Report /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“US military says it started shooting down UFOs after adjusting radars.” Dave DeCamp.

“Very good bet’ objects shot down by the US were ‘electronic surveillance gear’ by China.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“The hidden history of the incredibly evil Khazarian Mafia.” Preston James /veterans todayarchives.com (MAR 2015): “...Gordon Duff disclosed publicly for the first time ever that World Terrorism is actually due to a large International Organize Crime Syndicate associated with Israel ...And now Gordon Duff has asked President Putin to release Russian Intel which will expose about 300 traitors in Congress for their serious serial felonies and statutory espionage on behalf of the Khazarian Mafia against America and many Middle East nations ...Unconstitutional Federal Reserve System, the IRS, the FBI, FEMA, Homeland Security, and the TSA ...They have done the same with American Presidents – running sophisticated covert operations to disempower them...”

“Joe Biden says “Imagine a world without Israel.” The Muslim Skeptic /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “... “The United States would have to invent an Israel to protect her interest in the region” “That Israel is the single greatest strength America has in the Middle East ...I say imagine our circumstance in the world were there no Israel. How many battleships would there be? How many troops would be stationed?”

“Please stop what you doing and bring your attention here: Very Important Post.” Sean Speaks 77 /rareddit.com (2020): “...Greater Israel and a One World Government ...headquarters based in Jerusalem ...Trump is part of this massive operation ...Understanding 911 – problem, reaction, solution ...Take out 7 Muslim countries in 5 years ...so Israel can eventually expand its borders ...Why would a Rothschild family member want a declaration promising Palestine to be re-named and given to the Jewish people? ...Khazarian Mafia ...Child of the Rock, SATAN ...British Banking System ...cycles of continuous debt and interest rates ...never ending debt ...David Goldberg was handed top secret information about Project POGO + Project ZYPHR. These projects were created by MOSSAD ...TAG, TRACK and IDENTIFY [“low-value”] people who are a threat to the [Zionist] establishment and global domination agendas ...manufacturing a pandemic ...Economic mark of beast digital system ...causing a total global blackout which will last for up to 1 week ...to take out all the people on their “Hit-List” [PURGE]...” Project ZYPHR, cyber attacks?

“CIA and Mossad – linked surveillance system quietly being installed throughout the US.” Whitney Webb /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...allowing this combination of military intelligence, academia, and industry to converge in one place...”

“Powerful lobbyist behind Kevin McCarthy” is Israel advocate.” Alison Weir /israelpalestineneews.org (FEB 2023): “... Jeff Miller ...one of the most important behind-the-scenes

figures in Washington ...both parties announced they supported anti-trust legislation that could break up Big Tech ...McCarthy opposes it. Why? ...” Two Side, One Coin – One World Government.

“Florida Sen. wants bloggers to register to write about Govt. officials.” Daisy Luther /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...Sen. Jason Brodeur (R) SB:1315 “Information Dissemination” ...so onerous as to put them out of business ...Almost everyone in government would like to shut us up and prevent us from questioning their narratives ...Senator Brodeur [RINO] has just shown you what he thinks of a free press and free speech ...We deserve a country that abides by the Constitution [CORRECT] ...Florida Governor DeSantis HB991 “Defamation, False Light, and Unauthorized Publication of Name or Likenesses” ...Are you worried about the future of free speech and alternative media?”

“Ron DeSantis says Russian President Vladimir Putin ‘is a war criminal.’ Sky News Australia /YouTuber (MAR 2023). “I do not think it’s going to end with Putin being victorious.” DeSantis. INCORRECT.

“Florida soon to pass controversial law.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (MAR 2023): “...DeSantis attack free speech...” DeSantis Constitutional treason, RINO, just like Democrats.

“Who will do the beheading of Revelation 20:4?” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (FEB 2023): “...Public Law 102-14 102d Congress; Joint Resolution (1991) – “Education Day, USA” ...Noahide Law...” Did DeSantis signed agreement?

“The threat facing gentiles.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (FEB 2023): “Rabbi Yosef Mizrachi: 6 billion don’t deserve to live...”

“Reports surface Trump to reinstate death penalty by guillotine.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “According to Rolling Stone magazine...”

“Mossad agent claims battle of Gog and Magog at hand.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (JAN 2023).

“Russian Orthodox Church issues “end of the world” warning.” Paul Joseph Watson.

“What would make Putin consent to a Gog of Magog Battle?” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “... ‘like an extraterrestrial battle’ ...Sons of Darkness ...Generation of Vipers ...deceive the nations ...Gentiles ...Book of Revelation we realize that the war is really against the Saints ...Ezekiel ...uttermost parts of the North ...Western Turkey ...Khazarian Empire ...Japheth ...Magog being one of those, it goes north of the Black Sea ...fascist theocracy ...Chabad Organization has such a powerful control ...Wyoming is the only State where there’s not a Chabad organization ...freedom of religion ...eventually Russia, Iran ...against Israel ...because the Khazarian Empire is the Gog of Magog ...global scale ...beheadings will begin to take place ...going to have help from within inside the Earth that comes up reptilians ...gather them together to battle ...theocracy that is going to

suppress and to behead Christians ...Pharisees ...opened up the doors ...come in and kill off those that were against them..."

"Synagogue of Satan." Israeli News Live /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...Gathering of Seth..." EXCELLENT!

"Dead Sea Scrolls reveal details extraterrestrial Gog of Magog Battle." Israeli News Live /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...Turkey is the land of Magog, it is where Satan's seat is [correct, 2022] ...Dead Sea Scrolls – superbook.org 1QM (scroll fragment) X-X1 (10-10 11) "will smash the temples of Moab and will destroy all the sons of Seth". "Then shall Asshur [Syria] fall with the sword, not of man, and the sword, not of men, shall devour him..." Isaiah 31:8. "I know where you live – where Satan has his throne..." Rev. 2:13. "...Satan shall be loosed out of his prison ...Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle..." Rev. 20: 7-8. "...set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal..." Ezekiel 38:2.

"Have the Ancient Gods returned?" Naomi Wolf /naomiwolf.substack.com (FEB 2023): "...these negatives forces are highly complex, extraordinary powerful, and stunningly well organized ...as all contracts or agreements do, two ways [EXO-POLITICS] ...demanding practice of morality and of adherence to the Ten Commandments [CORRECT] ...with its basis in free will – to GOD [NATURAL LAW] ...Are we now seeing the costly and intentional process of global elites re-consecrating our America, our West – to negatives entities..."

"If Satan drives out Satan, he is divided against himself. How then can his kingdom stand?" Matthew 12:26.

"2023: Satan's throne returning home? Sign of a Caliphate forming." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (MAR 2023): "...City of Pergamum ...Pergamon Altar (Third Seal) back in Turkey..."

"...the ram as it charged toward the west and the north and the south ...became great ...suddenly a goat ...crossing the whole Earth without touching the ground ...attack the ram furiously..." Daniel 8:1-8.

"Midnight Ride: Seven Seraphim of the Apocalypse." Now You See TV /YouTuber (MAR 2023). EXCELLENT! VATICAN 'Basilisk' (cockatrice): reptile-chicken hybrid creature. Tyrannosaurus-rex (tyrant king); T-Rex's tiny arms with two claws.

"Above HIM were Seraphim, each with six wings. With two wings they covered their faces, with two they covered their feet, and with two they were flying. And they were calling to one another: "Holy, Holy, Holy is the LORD Almighty; the whole Earth is full of his glory." Isaiah 6:2-3.

"And after this judgement they shall terrify and make them to tremble because they have shown this to those who dwell on the Earth ... Azazel..." Enoch 69:1-3. "Do not rejoice, all you of Philistia, because the rod that struck you is broken; for out of the serpent's roots will come forth a viper, and its offspring will be a fiery flying serpent." Isaiah 14:29.

“The death of Abraham – Testament of Abraham 15-20.” Phillip J. Long /readingacts.com (JUN 2017): “...Abraham asks to see him, so Death obliges. Abraham is terrified to see a “fiery seven-headed dragon with various frightening faces” ...Abraham speaks with Death about Hades and the terrors of death ...And Death said “I showed you the “seven heads of the dragons”. And I showed you the face of fire, since many will die burned by fire, and through the face of fire they see death ...discuss the possibility of an unexpected death ...always happens at the appropriate hour...”

“Human and Divine Justice in the Testament of Abraham.” Meredith JC Warren /eprints.whiterose.ac.uk (2017): “...It is surprising, perhaps, that a Soul’s entry into Paradise [EXO-POLITICS] or its punishment [EXO-CRIMINOLOGY] seems to have no relation to their religious affiliation and is rather determined by whether their deeds (rather than their beliefs) are righteous [NATURAL LAW]...”

“The Shift: A fine thread between the 3rd & 4th dimension consciousness.” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...depending on the life you live ...negative thoughts and lots of drama when you go through into the astral plane something very specific happens ... “thoughts are electrical and emotions are magnetic very important piece of information” [correct] ...how you think ...how you bind your thoughts to emotions ...so you just magnetically get pulled to a scripting ... ‘becomes HELL [purging fire] is very accurate statement’ [bullseye] ...keep re-living your past moment over and over ...begin to create different structures ...Paradox – was true just a minute ago may not be true right now ...difference between dimensions and vibrational frequencies...” EXCELLENT!

“Bring to an end the violence of the wicked and make the righteous secure – you, the righteous GOD who probes minds and hearts. My shield is GOD Most High, who saves the upright in heart,” Psalm 7:9-10.

“Mystery: GOD’s secret hiding place for Israel during the Great Tribulation.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Petra’s ancient city carved out of stone...”

“Dead Sea Scrolls reveal the name of the Beast of Revelation.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Beast’s relationship to the Yom Kippur ceremony ...Azazel the only other “seven-headed creature” in Jewish literature ...had a ‘scarlet’ cord...” EXCELLENT!

“And Aaron shall cast lots upon the two goats; one lot for the LORD, and the other lot for the scapegoat.” Leviticus 16:8. “Again the LORD said to Raphael: Bind Azazel ...in the desert, which is in Dudael [east Jerusalem nearby Bashan, and Mt. Hermon / northeast of Gilgal Refaim] ...on the day of the great judgement he shall be cast into the fire ...to him ascribe all sin.” 1 Enoch 10: 6-8. “The beast, which you saw, once was, now is not, and yet will come up out of the Abyss and go to its destruction ...The seven heads ...are also seven kings ...an eighth king...” Rev. 17:8-11.

“Azazel.” New World Encyclopedia contributors /newworldencyclopedia.org (APR 2008): “...Azazel and Shemhazai were said to be the leaders of the 200 fallen ...into the ‘untrodden parts of the Earth’ ... ‘Go to Hell’ ... ‘The Beast’ ... ‘The Dragon’ ...”

“Azazel and the “Scapegoat” (Leviticus 16).” John Walton /zondervanacademic.com (MAR 2009): “...some kind of supernatural being...”

“...Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light.” 2 Corinthians 11:4. “...that old serpent called the Devil and Satan which deceive the whole world...” Rev. 12:9. “For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities ...against spiritual wickedness in high places.” Ephesians 6:12.

“That I may know him, and the power of his resurrection...” Philippians 3:10. “...raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places...” Ephesians 1:20. “Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions...” Luke 10:19.

WARNING: Preaching of the Cross is urgently needed, when in contact with supernatural forces of the unseen world (sphere of the spirit). Spirit free, never known before, the very mind of Christ!

“...Let the Earth hear, and all that is in it, the world, and all that comes out of it ...and the heavens rolled up like a scroll ...The sword of the LORD ...great slaughter in the land of Edom ... ‘dust into burning sulfur’ ...blazing pitch! ...will lie desolate; no one will ever pass through it again...” Isaiah 34: 1-10.

“The significance of Deuteronomy 1.2 for the location of Mount Horeb.” Graham I. Davies /tandfonline.com (JUL 2013): “...the identification of Horeb with Hala’l-Bedr in Arabia and its equation with Jebel Sin Bisher ...two vital points of interpretation: the ‘distance implied by the expression’ ...and the ‘direction indicated by the words’ ...”

“Was Mount Sinai a volcano?” Glen A. Fritz /ancientexodus.com (2016): “...he sent them along the east side of Mount Seir, as far as Petra, where they turned west to traverse the mountains of Edom ...Edomites prohibited any Hebrew passage through their territory ...In addition, ‘Hala’l-berd’ is ...a ground distance that equates to about a one-week journey on foot...”

“The Apocalypse of Abraham.” GH BOX & JI Landsman /marquette.edu (1919): “... Abraham’s trance-vision ...divine favour ...instruct him and initiate him into the knowledge of heavenly mysteries ...with a view to receiving a divine revelation concerning the future ...he proceeds to “Horeb, the mount of GOD”, ‘a journey of forty days’ ...At this point Azazel, the fallen archangel and seducer of mankind, intervenes and attempts to dissuade Abraham from his purpose. In the form of an ‘unclean bird’ ...After this Abraham and the angel ascend ...filled with “a strong light” of power inexpressible ...see the Angels ...singing their ‘hymn of praise’ ...falls prostrate ... ‘utters the celestial song of praise, and prays for enlightenment’ ...GOD promises him a seed numerous as the stars ...question by Abraham about Azazel, GOD shows him a vision of the world ...there are features in it which suggest Essene origin ...Mosaic Law ...Essene saint, ‘acting under direct divine

command' ...divine disclosure as to the destinies of his descendants ...The righteous dead ...proceed straight to the heavenly Paradise ...while the wicked dead go immediately to the underworld and Azazel ...The Ascension of Isaiah ...Ezekiel's Chariot-Vision ...usually receives divine disclosures about the future or the spiritual world. In order to enjoy this experience the mystic has to prepare himself to enter the ecstatic state which is brought about especially by ablutions and fasting, but also sometimes by fervent invocations ... "Abraham!" And I said: "Here am I, thy servant" ...heaven, and on the Earth, and in the sea, and in the abyss, and in the under-world, and in the Garden of Eden ...And it came to pass when the Sun went down, and lo! "A smoke as of a furnace" ...Azazel ...uses the serpent as his instrument ...the wicked (as distinguished from the righteous) ...A striking feature ...the souls and bodies of men are represented as possessed by either good or evil powers ... "as thy counsel is in thee" ... "understand what I say to thee, and answer me as I question thee" ...Book of Daniel ...Babylon, Media, Greece, and Rome ...And behold, Abram saw four kingdoms which should arise to bring his sons into subjection ...The trumpet is blown to announce the Divine intervention ...The Revelation of Moses ...went to the fifth heaven, and he saw there troops of angels, half of fire and half of snow ...[Abraham] was a person of great sagacity both for 'understanding all things' and persuading ...have 'higher notions of virtue' than others had ...that there was but one GOD, the Creator of the Universe ...subservient to HIM that commands them ...opening the eye of the soul, and beginning to perceive a pure ray of light instead of profound darkness ..."

"The dragon stood on the shore of the sea. And I saw a beast coming out of the sea. It had ten horns and seven heads, with ten crowns on its horns ...Who can wage war against it? ..." Rev. 13:1-4. "...second beast, coming out of the Earth ...whose fatal wound had been healed ...who was wounded by the sword and yet lived ...forced all people ...to receive a mark ...buy or sell..." Rev. 13:11-18.

"Daniel said: "In my vision ...Four great beasts ...came up out of the sea. The first was like a lion, and it had the wings of an eagle ...second beast ...like a bear ...three ribs in its mouth ...another beast ...like a leopard ...it had four wings like those of a bird. This beast had four heads, and it was given authority to rule ...fourth beast – terrifying and frightening and very powerful ...it had ten horns ...another horn, a little one ...spoke boastfully..." Daniel 7:2-8.

"Behold a Pale Horse." William Cooper; 'Club of Rome's 10 global group, pgs. 453-456.

WWIII: What is the Seven-headed Wild Beast of Revelation? Worldwide political organization: ONU / Europe Union / G7 / NATO. Second Beast VATICAN. FULFILL.

ARMAGEDDON: Daniel's prophecy are identified as specific political kingdoms (Daniel 7:2-8.). King of Babylon – Nebuchadnezzar, Persian King – Cyrus, King of the Greek Empire – Alexander & Roman Empire – Julius Caesar. FULFILL.

“How big was the Temple in Jerusalem? Wow!” Israel My-Channel /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Today the Dome of the Rock ... ‘original site’ of the temple location ... “Holy of Hollies” ...of Solomon’s Temple [1] ...Babylonians destroyed the first temple in 586BC ...Tisha Bayaf -Jewish people returned to Jerusalem and built a second temple on the spot where the first temple stood ...Zerubbabel Temple [2] ...Greek writer contemporary with Alexander the Great is quoted by Josephus as saying that the temple area was enclosed by a wall of 500 Greek feet in length and 100 ...ruling dynasty of Judea – 140BC to 37BC – Hanukkah ...eastern wall where Hashmanians attached their extension to the Solomon’s platform ...Herod colossal building projects ...Roman procurator Pontius Pilate who ruled from 26 to 36 AD ...Jerusalem’s Islamization was laid by the Muslim conquest of them “Levante” and ...city was besieged and captured in 638AD ...a dominant Islamic culture was consolidated ...divine commandment for Israel to build a house for GOD’s Presence the Holy Temple on Mount Moriah in Jerusalem ...Ezekiel “Millennial Temple” [3]...”

“The story of Gog and Magog (Ya’juj and Ma’juj).” Merciful Servant /YouTuber (JUN 2016): “...Day of Judgment ...until you see ten major signs ...until you experience the Dajjal, Antichrist, the return of ISA, Gog and Magog ... “the smoke” ... “the beast” ...sun rising from the West ...three landslides, one in the East, one in the West, one in the Arabian peninsula ...fire that will come out in Aden, Yemen ...Gog and Magog are two nations from the progeny and offspring’ of Adam ...Dhul – Qarnayn (Surah Al-Kahf: 83) ...one with the two horns ...was a righteous just ruler ...not a prophet ...King, and he was a worshipper of Allah (SWT) ...one religion, one call, and that’s the submission to Allah (SWT) ...when he reached the setting of the Sun ...spring of dark mud ...then the East “As for one who wrongs, we will punish him” “But as for one who believes and does righteousness, he will have a reward of paradise” ...When he reached between two mountains ...Indeed Gog and Magog are corrupters in the land ...make between us and them a barrier ...wall of iron ...with melted copper ...righteous people will be destroyed among the non-righteous people ...when indecency and immorality spreads too much ...righteous people are not doing their job or the corruption has exceeded so much that the righteous people cannot do anymore ... “they, from every elevation, descend ...dominate the entire Earth” (Surah Al-Anbiya: 96) ...no one can withstand against them ... “ISA ...[East Jerusalem] mountain of Toor”, awaiting ...until they reach to the Lake of Galilee ...in Palestine ...drink it all ...Allah (SWT) destroys the entire nation of Ya’juj and Ma’juj ...worms ...go to their necks and destroy them ...corpses and their contamination ...Allah (SWT) ...will clean the entire Earth ...Muslims at that time will perform Hajj and Umrah and visit Makkah and Madinah ...there will be a swallowing of Earth ...Eastern region of Madinah and in the West of Madinah “Then watch for the day when the sky will bring a visible smoke” (Surah Ad-Dukhan: 10) ...covering the people; this is a painful torment ...Allah (SWT) will command a nice breeze, wind, that will go under the arms of the believers, that will take their souls ...Day of Judgment...”

“[Full Video] Dajjal vs. Mahdi & ISA (AS) – The Great Battle.” The Daily Reminder /YouTuber (APR 2020): “...Righteous ruler who will come ...it will become the leading nation of the world in every

sense of the word ...and prophet-hood is no more ...Mahdi ... 'Muhammad Ibn Abdullah' ...Kaabah ...An army will march out from Syria ...So the first people Mahdi will fight are Arabs who are under the banner of Islam but they've erred ...The Black Flags will rise from the areas of Afghanistan ...come in help of the Mahdi ...He will fight offspring's of two Khalifas ...Ottoman Empire ...Abbassi ...Umawiy Khilafa ...on the intentions they died for ...campaign against the Persians ...known as Iran ...Then there will be a campaign against Rome ...Europeans in general ...Byzantines ...offspring's are mostly the Europeans ...Last campaign ...opposition 80 different flags ...A third of the Muslims ...will be victorious ...Armageddon ...Advent of the Dajjal or the Antichrist ...will be from the area of Khurasan ...70,000 of the Jews of Esfahan ...And roam the Earth for 40 days ...Palm trees of Baisaan ...a city in Jordan ...Palm trees and dates will become scarce will no longer give fruits ...Buhairat Tabariyyah ...The water has gone drier than before ...Zaghar Fountain ...near Jerusalem ...Dajjal ...will be given permission to come out of here ...be released ...except for Makkah and Tayyibah ...ISA (AS) the son of Mary will descend ...next to the White Minarat at the eastern side of Damascus ...catches him in Palestine ...I've killed him ...another of my creatures is about to come out..."

"It's complete! Abrahamic Family House One World Religion Center / Chrislam." Sling and Stone /YouTuber (FEB 2023). IDOLATRY. NO ONE RULES OVER ANOTHER BUT NATURAL LAW & REGIONAL SOVEREIGNTY AFTER ARMAGEDDON. ABSOLUTE TRUTH BELONG MOST HIGH GOD OMNIPOTENT!

"We are going to kill you and destroy your Church": The persecution of Christians, November 2022." Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (DEC 2022): "...war against you until you submit to Islam ... Our desire is to kill you or be killed, for we are martyrs before Allah..."

"Islam will rule from Jerusalem." Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "Sheikh Imran Hosein "There is only one true religion, and it is the religion of our father, Abraham. That religion was given the Divinely-chosen name of Islam (i.e. Submission to the One God). Jesus, and his Ummah or community, will rule the world from Jerusalem, and that is the meaning and implication of 'Islam ruling the world from Jerusalem'. I recognize 'absolute truth' to be located in the Qur'an."

"Russia & Ukraine." Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (JAN 2023): "...Crimea commands the Black Sea ...Gog and Magog are going to be checkmate ...Russia simply has to contain..."

"Calling Judaism." Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...you are not the chosen people of the Lord God rather you have been blessed by the Lord God more than any other people. Why are you not grateful for that ...two periods of time when Gog and Magog would be contained, and checkmated ...second time..."

"Nuclear war – Who is responsible?" Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...the subject of a post-nuclear war, and the immense amount of devastation which will take place ...who is to blame ...those people are going to be target by mankind..."

“Calling Russia – Russia and the Great War.” Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “... “An Islamic Eschatological Analysis of the Russia – Ukraine War” ...bloodthirsty Israeli war machine ...United States and NATO ...nuclear weapons are going to cause immense damage and devastation in Russia ...you fought courageously to stop Germany ...it’s going to be nuclear war our Prophet, ALLAH’s blessing be upon him informed us of where the war would begin ...north of Syria ...99 out of every 100 who fight in that war would be killed ...weapon of mass destruction ...”

“Syria claims WWII underway; Israel to engage all sectors amid Iran’s meddling.” TV7 Israel News /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“We are in WW3”: The shocking truth about US proxy warfare in the Middle East and Ukraine.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Kevork Almassian ...impact of sanctions on the availability of basic necessities, including medicine and food, in the country...”

“Syria: The war has not ended.” Amir Taheri /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023): “...development of a strategy to restore the war-torn nation ...Russia, Turkey and Iran ...90 percent of Syria’s population, in areas nominally controlled by Assad, has fallen below the poverty line ...the task of rebuilding Syria as a normal state becomes harder ...into the status of “ungoverned territory” poses a threat to regional and international stability and peace.”

“Corruption and incompetence’ at fault for buildings collapsing in Turkey.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“Uproar in Turkey as religious body greenlights marriage with quake orphans.” Nazlan Ertan /al-monitor.com (FEB 2023). Fatwa to marry the adopted earthquake-survivor children. Re-victimize minorities Christians Assyrians and Muslim Kurdish? Pedophilia (13yrs or younger)? Human Rights grossly violations?

“Turkey: Missing children from earthquakes risk human trafficking, organ harvesting, sexual abuse.” Uzay Bulut /gatestoneinstitute.org (MAR 2023): “...The orphaned children are extremely vulnerable ...non-governmental organizations (NGOs). Ensar Foundation staffers have been exposed for raping students ...The Fatwa stated that it is not right to treat adopted children like one’s own children ...Referring to Al-Ahzab verse in the Quran (33:4), “Nor does He [Allah] regard your adopted children as your real children” ...The Association of Children and Women First (ACWF) ...children who survived the earthquakes were handed over to radical Islamist groups...”

“Everyone needs to see this before it is deleted...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Strange anomalies occurred just before the earthquakes, leading many question whether a harp weapon may have been used to punish the Turkish government for failing to toe the line of NATO’s New World Order overlords...” Muslim Brotherhood?

“The Rods from God: A brief history of kinetic orbital bombardment.” Megaprojects /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“Space Weapons / Rods of God / Militarization of space / Documentary.” Moconomy /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“The telephone-pole sized steel rods dropped from space.” Dark Tech /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “... ‘Project Thor’ ...9 ton tungsten rods that are dropped from orbit ...reach ten times the speed of sound ...power as a nuclear weapon ...challenging the 1967 Space Treaty without technically breaking the agreement ...with its kinetic “Rods from God” ...a kinetic orbital strike... with zero fallout...”

WARNING: February 6, 2023 powerful 7.8-magnitude earthquake & 7.5-magnitude aftershock – region of southern Turkey and northern Syria – East Anatolian fault system guise. Turkey largest number of Syrian refugees live in southern cities, Gaziantep. Turkey’s Kurdish regions, Diyarbakir (biggest Kurdish city in the world). In Syria, Aleppo moderate damage. Only one border crossing open (Gateway) – “Bab al-Hawa” – Jihadist forces’ controlled regions. Erdogan, ethnic cleansing? **DANGER. CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY, NATO SPACEWAR?**

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order US Space Force to conduct an investigation; intelligence product deliver immediately Washington – Military – Tribunals.

“Former CIA director: “We kill people based on metadata.” Larry Downing /Reuters /rt.com/usa (MAY 2014): “...Director Michael Hayden...”

“CIA Director William Burns held secret meeting with Ukraine’s Zelensky on Russia moves.” Snejana Farberov /nypost.com (JAN 2023).

“EXPOSED: Hundreds of children listed on Kiev-backed kill list. One child speaks out.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...targets those considered enemies of the State [dictatorship] ...Faina Savenkova [Gen Z] ...Meera Terada [Millennial] ...journalists were killed [war-crimes] ...17 year old boy arrested ...jail right now ...been tortured ...Cloud Fair is the one hosting this website ...incite violence or hate ...put people’s lives in danger...”

“US schools need to teach kids about proxy war.” Walt Zlotow /antiwar.com/blog (MAR 2023): “...Why is the US proxy war against Russia infinitely worse ...unstoppable nuclear onslaught ...push back to keep it from devolving from proxy to nuclear.”

“Setting the record straight; Stuff you should know about Ukraine.” Mike Whitney /ronpaulinstitute.org (FEB 2023): “...Ukrainian Army began the heavy bombardment of the area (in east Ukraine) occupied by mainly ethnic Russians ...This has all been documented and has not been challenged ...Russia’s alleged “unprovoked aggression” was not unprovoked at all but was the appropriate humanitarian response to the deliberate killing of civilians ...The official narrative is wrong ...OSCE’s report verifies Lavrov’s version of events ...Before Putin sent his tanks across the border into Ukraine, he invoked United Nations Article 51 which provides a legal justification for military intervention ...to defend the safety and security of their own people...”

“Ukrainian Paradoxes.” Victor Davis Hanson /amgreatness.com (FEB 2023): “...Why discount the dangers of strategic escalation in a third-party proxy war, but exaggerate them to the point of stasis when a belligerent’s spy balloon crosses the US heartland with impunity? ...Are the borders of Ukraine more sacrosanct and more worthy of our taking existential risks than our own airspace and southern border? ...Did James Clapper in 2014 smear Obama as a “Russian asset” as he did Donald Trump in 2017? ...must prepare the American people for ...assessing the dangers of a nuclear exchange, the eventual cost in arms and weapons ...economic aid to rebuild a ruined Ukraine...”

“Zelensky signs agreement with JP Morgan on Ukraine’s reconstruction.” Dave DeCamp.

“Calhoun’s “mouse utopia” experiment are now coming true for humanity as self-annihilation, infanticide and gender distortions become commonplace.” Mike Adams /naturalnews.com (NOV 2022): “... repeated the experiment multiple times ... outcome was the same ... declines responsibility, effectiveness, and awareness of social dependence ... tended to avoid stressful activity and focused their attention increasingly on themselves ... lack of challenges gradually spoils the behavior of subsequent generations of a population. This degeneration is inevitable and leads to eventual self-extinction ... When you give resources to populations without any apparent scarcity or competition ... are incapable of functioning in society ... Collapsing socialization skills ... The welfare state shields people from the consequences of their own mistakes, allowing irresponsibility to continue ... easy food availability – and gluttony ... They became lazy, apathetic, self-obsessed, and distorted ... population destroys itself...”

“...do not give into them ...do not go along with them, do not set foot on their paths...” Proverbs 1:10-15. “They must be silenced, because they are disrupting whole households by teaching things they ought not to teach – and that for the sake of dishonest gain.” Titus 1:11. “But those elders who are sinning you are to reprove before everyone, so that the others may take warning.” 1 Timothy 5:20. “...souls of those who had been slain because of the word of God and the testimony they had maintained.” Revelation 6:9. “... so will it be on the day when the Son of Man is revealed.” Luke 17:30.

“For this reason a man will leave his father and mother and be united to his wife, and the two will become one flesh.” Mark 10:7. “...worshipping GOD with fasting and prayer.” Luke 2:37. “The LORD your GOD will circumcise your hearts and the hearts of your descendants, so that you may love HIM with all your heart and with all your Soul, and live.” Deuteronomy 30:6.

“The coming of the lawless one is by the activity of Satan ...and with all wicked deception for those ...a strong delusion, so that they may believe what is false ...had pleasure in unrighteousness.” 2 Thessalonians 2:9-12.

“Planet X the Destroyer found in Dead Sea Scrolls.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (APR 2023).

“The importance of the 5 elements of a Human Being, as recorded by the ancient Egyptians.” Zohar Star-Gate Ancient Discoveries /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Consciousness and the self-awareness ...difference between the soul and the spirit ...the soul makes somebody alive ...but you are not alive without the spirit ...the soul makes you alive stays in your body but your spirit can travel ...receiving in form of a dream, sometimes in form of a sense ...spirit dimension...”

WARNING: “STRONG DELUSION”: COVID-19, US RECESSION, WWII, UFOs, TOTALITARIAN REGIME & ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT.

The Renaissance Party: YHVH – unambiguous do not consent (GOD). Homo-sapiens’ natural law – USA citizens’ constitutional rights & Seven Principles of Equity. Renaissance Platform 2024 is not ‘Spiritual Salvation’ but Constitutionalism – Respect Reciprocity by decoupling or sword. NOT MORALITY POLICE NOR SELF – RIGHTEOUS BUT RULE OF LAW (Caesar). Spiritual Salvation is individual, and real!

WARNING: “PERSECUTION” IN THE TRIBULATION – WORD OF LORD GOD.

WARNING: DAYS OF NOAH: TRANSHUMANISM & FALLEN ANGELS (EBEs).

“Science journal publishes critique of biased 5G paper.” BN Frank /activistpost.com (NOV 2022).

“Should you care? New study reveals 5G radiation exposure caused “depression-like behavior” and “brain damage” in mice.” BN Frank /activistpost.com (DEC 2022). GEN Z, 29% depression?

“Elon Musk “confident” brain chip company Neuralink can begin human trials in six months.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): “...we should be able to upload Neuralink in a human ... Neuralink’s brain-computer interface (BCI) is a small chip implanted in a human’s head ... to communicate with their thoughts...”

“Gates, Bezos invest in Australian-designed brain implant.” Daniel Y. Teng /activistpost.com (DEC 2022): “... The “Synchron Switch” is a “brain-computer interface” that is ‘implanted in the blood vessels at the surface of the motor cortex of the brain via the jugular vein’ ... will detect and wirelessly transmit information from the brain ... don’t need to remove the scalp and skull ... able to control a computer with their mind...”

“Kim Iversen: Does mRNA change your DNA? Breaking down AP and Reuters fact check.” The Hill /YouTuber (JUL 2022): “... unproven theory that mRNA COVID19 vaccines permanently alter recipients DNA ... additional research is needed...” CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY.

“...in his own likeness, and after his image...” Gen. 5:3.

“Keep my Sabbaths holy, that they may be a sign between us. Then you will know that I am the LORD your God.” Ezekiel 20:20.

“Of course the Catholic Church claims that the change [Saturday Sabbath to Sunday] was her act ... and the act is a mark of her ecclesiastical authority in religious things.” H. F. Thomas, Chancellor of Cardinal Gibbons.

The Renaissance Party: WO / 2020 / 060606 A1 Microsoft Patent – ‘human body activity surveillance’ & cryptocurrency, “Synchron Switch” – BCI software? Google / 5Genesis’ I-cloud, Hive-mind?

WARNING: Holy Scriptures enforce the religious observance of “Saturday / Sabbath” not Pope’s Sunday Laws. BEAST-MARK COMPLETED & FUNDED – “implanted in the blood vessels at the surface of the motor cortex of the brain via the jugular vein” & “mark of her ecclesiastical authority.”

WARNING: SON OF DESTRUCTION – “a new mayor buyer suddenly appears anonymously labeled as ‘Other’ and begins draining the “Comex” and London medals exchange of precious metals to an extent never seen before.”

“666 – Test of digital dollar has begun – complete control of buying and selling is coming.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... Under Executive Order of the President ... all persons are required to deliver ... all gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates ... to any member bank of the Federal Reserve System...”

“Sumerian goddess reigns over NY Supreme Court – Paganism returns.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...a statue of the Harlot ...raised to a place of dominion ...implications for the future of New York and the USA...” NYC GROUND ZERO (RP Vol.2).

“You need slaves to be a tyrant.” Jordan Peterson on global elites.” Russell Brand /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... culture issues & collusion of the powerful at the highest level ... destabilize the identity of local individuals so they’re confused...”

“Heart’s magnetic field is tuned to Earth.” Gregg Braden. Homo-sapiens One-All, One-Force Quantum Entanglement in Harmony with Nature!

“Scientists claim to have created a tiny wormhole in the quantum realm.” Elijah Cohen /themindunleashed.com (DEC 2022): “...possibility of describing information transmission in terms of either gravity or quantum entanglement...”

The Renaissance Party: Babylon – language; Mystery Babylon – identity. YHVH bless Jordan Peterson for this knowledge! Globalist oligarchs implement their Great Reset with no fear of the masses’ push back, resistance. Truth that can no longer be evaded, system is collapsing; engineered by those who seek to enslave humanity.

MIDDLE EAST

“The inside story of the failed 2011 apocalypse prediction / Apocalypse later / Parable.” Parable – Religious History Documentaries /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “In 2011, Harold Camping predicted that

judgement day would arrive on May 21st ... churches are insisting that nobody can know the day, the time and the hour ... Matthew 24:36 ... no even the Son of God when the end is going to come ... Apocalypticism ... thought they were living at the end of time ... Christian thinkers ... cashless society ... not be able to buy or sell ... read your material on May 21st I have to ask a sincere question, are you on crack cocaine ... have never tasted cocaine or any other hallucinating drugs such as that, thank you for calling ... making fun of the preacher's prediction ... misleading his followers and making a mockery of Christianity ... "I was wrong, I had sinned" ... if a church is not being faithful to the Bible then they are on road to apostasy..." MIXTURE.

"Now I tell you before it come, that when it is come to pass, ye may believe that I AM HE." John 13:19. "So set yourselves apart to be holy, for I AM the LORD your GOD." Leviticus 20:7.

"Jesus predicted a Third Temple before his return – The rebuilt Jewish Temple in the end times." DTBM /YouTuber (DEC 2022): "... Armageddon ... temple that would be built during the tribulation..." "...measuring rod ...exclude the outer court; do not measure it, because it has been given to the Gentiles..." Rev. 11:1-2. "...he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God." 2 Thessalonians 2:4. "...an abomination that causes desolation..." Daniel 9:27. "...nailing it to the cross. He disarmed the rulers and authorities and made a public example of them, triumphing over them in it." Colossians 2: 14-15.

"From Babylon to America: The Prophecy movie." School for Prophets /YouTuber (DEC 2017). "From America 2 Babylon: Making the mark (Full Documentary) / SFP." School for Prophets /YouTuber (MAY 2022).

"Is King Charles really the antichrist? / SFP." School for Prophets /YouTuber (DEC 2022): "...Beast ...in the Bible prophecy is either a King or a Kingdom ... blasphemy ...claim to have the power to forgive sin ...claim to be God ...what is a day ...in prophecy a day is equal to a year ...the only entity that fits that it's not King Charles ...is the Roman Catholic Church ..."Vatican" ...they call him Holy Father that's blasphemy ...they ruled starting from 538AD ... 1798AD ...1260 literal years ...mark of the Beast ...figure out what is the Papacy's mark of authority..."

"Which one is the true antichrist? / SFP." School for Prophets /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

"Shocking discovery under the Dome of the Rock!" Israel My Channel /YouTuber (MAY 2022): "...beneath the Temple Mount archaeology has documented the original settlement core of Jerusalem during the Bronze Age and the Iron Age ...original location ...the Ark of the Covenant ...a new religion is born in the Middle East called Islam ...Jerusalem is conquered by Muslims..."

"Must see new evidence that proves the Temple was on the Temple Mount over the Dome of the Rock!" Holy Land Site /YouTuber (NOV 2022): "... evidence that proves the original Temple of Solomon, and the rebuilt temples of Zerubbabel and Herod the Great, were located on the Temple Mount, exactly where the Dome of the Rock is today ... Temple Mount platform measured 500

cubits square using Royal Cubit which was the universal measurement of these times it would be 861 feet ... the corner of this pre-Herodian stone step is exactly 861 feet ... evidence of a pre-Herodian wall can be found underground as well by cistern 29 ... evidence of where the northern wall of the 500 Cubit Temple Mount platform ... Eastern wall ... original Temple Mount platform that Solomon built ... never changed during the entire history of the Temple Mount ... Western wall section of the original 500 Cubit Temple Mount platform can be located by establishing the corners of the Northwest and Southwest corners and this measures exactly 861 feet ... inside the Dome of the Rock is the highest point of Mount Moriah on this massive stone we can see a cut out square that once housed the Ark of the Covenant ... foundation of the Holy of Holies ... what we see today is the Dome of the Rock built over the original place ... clearly conclude from all this evidence is that the Temple Mount platform that we see today existed long before the Romans arrived ... archaeological and historical evidence ... from this Trumpeter Stone here we can see the old Herodian Street ... discovery in Hebron of a mosque with an Arabic inscription dating to the 8th century AD saying that the Dome of the Rock is at the site where the Temple once stood ... important discoveries include finding two warning inscriptions forbidding Gentiles to enter the Inner Court of the Temple ...original Temples were not located in the City of David ... 2 Chronicles 3:1-2 ... Solomon began to build the House of the Lord in Jerusalem on Mount Moriah ... was north of the City of David ... which is Zion ... stones are of the Temple Mount platform not the Temple itself ... when the stones fell down they reached an equilibrium so the stones couldn't fall farther ... large pools with running water going through them ... provided over 54 millions of gallons ... were continually flowing ... for ritual cleansing there were massive cisterns on the Temple Mount ... reliable source of the Mishna size then expanded by the Hasmonayans and then double in size by Herod the Great we get a space exactly the size of current Temple Mount platform and this is according to the historical and archaeological evidence..."

"Midnight Ride: Anunnaki – The dying gods and the Giants of old." Now You See TV /YouTuber (DEC 2022): "...December 25th ...Nimrod's birthday..."

" Hamas threatens Israel over fictitious Temple bid; Woke groups wary in Israel." TV7 Israel News /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

"Regarding what goes on in the enemy's political corridors and the formation of the Talmudic, fascist, Zionist, rightist and extremist government, and according to what is leaked out of the agreement of the government coalition, which intends to accelerate the process of Judaization of al-Aqsa mosque and turning it into the Temple, as well as Judaizing the city of Jerusalem and the erasure of the Arab, Islamic and Christian presence in it. We will come to you with an endless number of rockets, we will come to you with an endless number of soldiers. We will come to you in millions." Yahya Sinwar, Hamas Leader in Gaza.

"Present your case," says the LORD. "Set forth your arguments" ... Or declare to us the things to come ... Their deeds amount to nothing; their images are but wind and confusion." Isaiah 41: 21-29.

“I will bring evil from the north, and a great destruction ... and the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way; he is gone forth from his place to make thy land desolate and thy cities shall be laid waste, without an inhabitant.” Jeremiah 4: 6-7.

“Who really destroyed Jerusalem’s Temple: It’s not who you think.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“Sacred teaching lost in time – that is until the Dead Sea Scrolls were discovered!” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...AD68 when the Romans decimated the Essenes ...ethnic cleansing...”

“The endangered Assyrians and the language of Jesus [CHRIST] seek international support.” Uzay Bulut /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023): “Assyrians are an indigenous people of what are today Turkey, Iran, Syria and Iraq. As a result of Muslim persecutions and massacres, Assyrians are now a non-sovereign minority in their native lands ...Midyat Virgin Mary Monastery in Mardin, Turkey, originally built in the 6th century ...have lived for millennia ...one of the world’s oldest languages ...Ottoman Turkish genocide on the Assyrians in 1915-23 ...Assyrian community has also been subjected to Kurdish aggressions ...Joseph Yacoub’s “Year of the Sword: The Assyrian Christian Genocide” ...The Turkish government also does not allow political parties to promote Assyrian, Armenian, Kurdish, Yazidi, Greek or any other minority culture within Turkey ...Turkish Constitution rules that Turkish is “the” language ...unduly limit freedom of expression in languages other than Turkish ...When it was merely suggested that Turkish migrants living in Germany should integrate and adopt German culture, this proposal was condemned by Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan as “a crime against humanity” in 2008 ...warned against giving up their Turkish ethnicity...”

“Assyrians neither have their own nation state which can preserve their own language and culture, nor is there a country that is willing to recognize them and protect their rights as an indigenous people ...need homelands and tightly-knit communities to exist, otherwise they are superseded by other languages and die.” Dr. Nicholas Al-Jeloo.

“The death of Christianity in Bethlehem.” Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (DEC 2022): “...The persecution of Palestinian Christians is in fact, a longstanding problem ...forcing Christians to convert to Islam ...While the desecration and plundering of churches is prevalent, so too are Muslim mob uprisings against Christians minorities ...second-class ‘citizens’ under Islamic governance ...threatening the existence of the oldest Christian community in the world.”

“Outlawing Evangelism? / Christian World News.” CBN News /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Use a nail-gun to nail the heads and crucify them”: The persecution of Christians, February 2023.” Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (MAR 2023): “...The Muslim slaughter of Christians. Democratic Republic of Congo [1] ...massacred 22 people in the 95% Christian-majority nation. The

terrorists were members of the Allied Democratic Forces (ADF), a Uganda armed group that has operated in east Congo for decades ...Islamic extremist group with a clear Islamic expansionist agenda ...establishing a 'caliphate' in the region ...to convert to Islam, but when they refused to convert, they shot my wife in the head while our four children were cut into pieces with a Somali sword ...Nigeria [2] "Allahu Akbar" ["Allah is the Greatest!"], as they opened fire on the fleeing Christians ...Mozambique [3] Islamic State Mozambique (ISM) 'the soldiers of the Caliphate ...captured five Christians and slaughtered them, praise be to God' ...Pakistan [4] a Muslim landowner, and five other Muslims, beat a Christian farm laborer to death ...Christian farmer found Muslim on his land ...destroying his crops ...murdered him on the spot ...Muslim abuse of Christian women in Pakistan ...splashed acid onto the face of a teenage Christian girl ...many acid victims in Pakistan ...Forced conversions and underage marriages are a long-standing issued in Pakistan ...Uganda [5] Muslim clerics invited a Christian Pastor to a debate in their mosque ...severely beating him ...broken bones ...Sudan [6] authorities arrested a Christian man for preaching to Muslims ...proclaiming one's faith ...The arrest violates religious rights and international treaties to which Sudan is a party ...Indonesia [7] Muslim attacks on Christian Churches ...did not have the proper permit to hold worship services ...asking the congregation who were worshipping to dissolve ...The state's inaction will result in the loss of state authority, the development of distrust ...the dissolution was carried out in a very undignified way and caused terror and fear ...Egypt [8] churches continue to burn to the ground, though these are increasingly being attributed to accidents ...foul play is suspected ...France [9] death threats ...Christians priests in Paris ...Islamic State [10] ISIS publicly called for the slaughter of Christians anywhere, but especially in Europe ...'Koran 9:5' ...Syria [11] 750,000 Assyrian Christians massacred in the Turkish genocide of WWI ...1.5 million Armenians and 1 million Greeks ...link to the historic genocide of Christians in Syria at the hands of Muslim terrorists..."

"The Genocide of Christians by the Islamic State / Silence after the storm / Parable." Parable – Religious History Documentaries /YouTuber (DEC 2022): "...irreparable damage caused by ISIS on the indigenous Assyrian people in the name of political or religious turmoil..."

"Jordan King warns of 'red line' in Jerusalem as Netanyahu returns to office." Zeena Saifi /cnn.com (DEC 2022): "...prepared for conflict should the status of Jerusalem's holy sites change ... "And if that happens, that's a complete breakdown of law and order and one that neither the Israelis nor the Palestinians will benefit from. I think there is a lot of concern from all of us in the region" ...Israel captured East Jerusalem from Jordan in the 1967 war but signed a peace treaty with it in 1994 ...Jordan's Hashemite monarchy has been the custodian of Jerusalem's holy sites since 1924 and sees itself as the guarantor of the religious rights of Muslims and Christians in the city ...Haram Al Sharif ...Al Aqsa Mosque, the third holiest site in Islam ...holiest site in Judaism..."

"Biden administration funds anti-Netanyahu protest group." Daniel Greenfield /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023): "... 'Movement for Quality Government' ...receives annual

funding from the US State Department ...intervening in its domestic politics by attacking judicial reform..."

"Why did the Biden Administration oppose Israeli judicial reform." Jonathan S. Tobin /gatestoneinstitute.org (MAR 2023): "...Washington made no secret of its efforts to directly intervene in a domestic Israeli dispute in a manner that was almost unprecedented ... "US pressure campaign" ...If they favor the continued rule of what amounts to a juristocracy in the Jewish state, it is for the same reason that most of the people who jammed the streets of Israel's cities or sought to undermine its economy and national defense did. They see the maintenance of an unaccountable court with virtually unlimited power as the only way to maintain the Israel left's political power even when they lose elections, as Netanyahu's opponents did only a few months ago. Even more to the point, Washington is as determined as the anti-Bibi resistance not just to stop judicial reform but to oust a democratically elected government by any means possible ...who clearly outnumbered the critics at the ballot box last November ...protesters who believe that any government that isn't dominated by the left is somehow illegitimate. But they also understand that hyperbolic claims that Netanyahu and advocates of judicial reform seek to impose a dictatorship or a Torah state is pure fiction [incorrect] ...As one of Biden's most loyal aides-chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Gen. Mark Milley ...the administration is now willing to tolerate Iran having nuclear weapons [inevitable] ...It constitutes a grave threat to the security of the Jewish state ...the administration wants an Israeli government that won't cause trouble over Iran."

"White House National Security Council coordinator for strategic communications John Kirby: President Biden is not concerned that Israel will deteriorate to a civil war." Barak Ravid, Tweet (Mar 27, 2023).

"Netanyahu pauses judicial over haul to "avoid civil war" as rival protest groups clash." Tyler Durden.

"Netanyahu fires Israel Defense Minister for urging halt to judicial reform." Tyler Durden.

"Protest erupted across Israel after Netanyahu fired Defense Minister Yoar Gallant who had called to freeze the planned judicial overhaul." Middle East Eye, Tweet (MAR 2023).

"It seems Ben Gvir also got some concessions from Bibi for accepting to support a postponement, including the formation of a National Guard under Ben Gvir's Ministry of National Security." Michael A. Horowitz, Tweet (Mar 27, 2023).

"The new Palestinian resistance groups in the occupied West Bank / Al Jazeera World Documentary." Al Jazeera English /YouTuber (MAR 2023): "... Jenin Brigades ... Lions' Den..."

The Renaissance Party: Israel Judicial Reform – restrict the Court's ability to overturn laws it sees as unconstitutional – allow the Knesset to reject the court's decisions with a simple majority vote. Also,

give lawmakers effective power over the committee of nine individuals that appoints judges.
PROCEED.

*“Netanyahu: “Despicable” UN vote has no bearing on Israel.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB):
“The United Nations General Assembly ...International Court of Justice (ICJ) to evaluate the legality
of Israel’s “prolonged occupation, settlement and annexation of Palestinian territory” ...status of
the Holy City of Jerusalem...”*

*“The Jewish people are not occupiers in their own land nor occupiers in our eternal capital
Jerusalem and no UN resolution can distort that historical truth.” NETANYAHU. MIXTURE.*

The Renaissance Party: Unalienable and historic connection of the Jewish people to their ancestral capital, Jerusalem. Jihad to eliminate Israel and replace it with an Islamist State, is declaration of war; massive anti-Israel bias. Where the borders should be and re-building the Third Temple final status issues will be resolve. Edomites – implacable enemies to the Jews. *“For my sword... descends for judgement upon Edom...destruction.” Isaiah 34:5.*

*“Israeli military chief says joint activity with US to significantly expand.” Dave DeCamp
/news.antiwar.com (NOV 2022).*

*“The real meaning of ‘from the river to the sea, Palestine will be free.” Bassam Tawil
/gatestoneinstitute.org (MAY 2023): “...that Jerusalem is “the eternal capital of Palestine, from the
river to the sea” ...there is no room for a Jewish state in the Middle East ...it is straight forwardly
genocidal...”*

*“Why Palestinians cannot resume peace talks with Israel.” Bassam Tawil /gatestoneinstitute.org
(APR 2023): “...Palestinian Authority Prime Minister Mohammad Shtayyeh is seeking to send a
message that the Jews have no religious or historical connection to their homeland Israel
...condemns a visit by Jews to the Temple Mount, Judaism’s holiest site in Jerusalem ...telling the
Arabs and Muslims that Jews are violating the sanctity of Islamic holy sites and should therefore be
fought against, not welcomed as peace partners ...Israel’s right to exist as the homeland of the
Jewish people...”*

*“What is really happening at Jerusalem’s Holy sites?” Bassam Tawil /gatestoneinstitute.org (APR
2023): “...The latest tensions began when a few hundred extremists barricaded themselves inside
the Al-Aqsa Mosque after evening prayers. The instigators ...relatively small group of violent
extremists... Jews peaceful outdoor tours of the Temple Mount compound, which is also the holiest
site for Jews... Mohammad Shtayyeh, continue to deny any Jewish religious and historical
connection to Jerusalem in particular and Israel in general, despite massive archeological and
archival evidence to the contrary. This includes the Bible, the Dead Sea Scrolls, Josephus Flavius,
and even the Qur’an, which mentions the presence of the Jews and Moses in the “Holy Land”
multiple times (eg: 17:104; 2:47-48; 9:30; 2:83; 3:110; 3:199; 7:159; 2:62; 22:40; 5:5; 7:145) ...On*

March 21, the Islamic Waqf Department issued a directive in which it stated that Muslims should not stay overnight at the Al-Aqsa Mosque... It is Hamas' charter that openly calls for the elimination of Israel... Iran's Mullahs say they want to see Israel "wiped off the map" ...declared Jihad (holy war) on Israel and the Jews..."

"2000 year old Temple Mount Capstone: Ancient Jerusalem inscription reborn /Watchman Newscast Short." The Watchman with Erick Stakelbeck /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

"Press conference on recent assault on worshipers in Al-Aqsa mosque by Israeli police." MPAC National /YouTuber (APR 2023). DOUBLE TALK.

"The Al-Aqsa Mosque and the Church of the Holy Sepulcher are ours. They are all ours, and they [Jews] have no right to defile them with their filthy feet. We salute every drop of blood spilled for the sake of Jerusalem. The blood is clean, pure blood, shed for the sake of Allah. Every martyr will be placed in Paradise, and all the wounded will be rewarded by Allah." Mahmoud Abbas. INCORRECT. CYRUS the GREAT – PRECEDENT – GRANTED THE TEMPLE.

"Afghan girls banned from middle school and above." Remix News & Views /rumble.com (APR 2023).

"Iranian regime warns women against defying Hijab rule / Latest English News / WION." WION /YouTuber (APR 2023): "...Hijab is the law ...strict dress code..."

"Hezbollah chief sends menacing message: Israel's deterrent power is weakening." i24 News English /YouTuber (APR 2023).

"Netanyahu skeptical of looming war; Iran reasserts "Israel's days are numbered." TV7 Israel News /YouTuber (APR 2023).

"Israel Army's air strikes hit Lebanon, Gaza; 'Revenge' after biggest rocket salvo since 2006." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (APR 2023).

"Israeli leadership breaking with US for first time – Chomsky /Al Jazeera Newsfeed /YouTuber (APR 2023).

The Renaissance Party: The overuse of administrative detention & the decades of tyrannical military orders that keep Palestinians subjugated and miserable.

"Jerusalem's Christians say they are facing increasing violence." i24 News English /YouTuber (APR 2023).

"Turkish President Erdogan says Al-Aqsa mosque is Turkey's 'red line.'" Middle East Eye /YouTuber (APR 2023). Trampling on its sanctity – Hagia Sophia?

“President Erdogan strongly condemns Israel’s raid on Al-Aqsa mosque in occupied East Jerusalem.” TRT World Now /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...disrespecting the sanctity [Masjid Al Haram] ...is our red line ...when necessary ...at the cost of their lives and they are not unsupported this is the First Qiblah of Muslims ...widely held among Muslims that “Islamic Jerusalem” was their Qiblah before Makkah [Masjid al-Qiblatain – Prophet Muhammad received the command to change the Qibla (direction of prayer) from Jerusalem to Mecca]...”

“The historical dynamics and complexities of the Kurdish quest for statehood.” Emily Thompson /activistpost.com (MAY 2023).

“Erdogan echoes India: Lashes Biden for ‘meddling’ into Turkey’s internal affairs / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...need to teach US a ‘lesson’ after its envoy met with a presidential candidate from the main opposition party in Turkey ...Why NATO needs Turkey? Turkey sits on prime geopolitical real estate between the Black Sea and the Mediterranean, controlling who passes through...”

“Christians killed and churches destroyed in India.” CBN News /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Murdered like animals’: The genocide of Christians in Nigeria reaches new heights.” Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (MAY 2023): “...A variety of Islamic terrorists – including “ISWA [Islamic State in West Africa], Boko Haram, and Ansaru Jihadists” – are responsible for the murders of 52,250 Christians in Nigeria since 2009 ...killed for their faith ...18,000 churches and 2,200 Christian schools were... “destroyed in part or in whole including being razed or burned down” ...and the government is simply unwilling to stop these atrocities...”

“I have just concluded visiting one of our intelligence spaces and I leave very encouraged, Israel has opened a gap against all of our enemies and it has done so with a combination of human intelligence and artificial intelligence. What I saw here is that the future is already here to stay. So let all our enemies know we are far ahead of you.” Benjamin Netanyahu.

“Israel maintains right to strike Iran, Netanyahu says; IAEA DG voices optimism.” TV7 Israel News /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Netanyahu slams IAEA Chief for saying attacks on nuclear facilities are ‘outlawed.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (MAR 2023): “...The US doesn’t acknowledge the existence of Israel’s arsenal and doesn’t pressure Israel to sign the Non-Proliferation Treaty...”

“Israel intensifies attack in Syria as their strike hits central Damascus / World News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“Violent attacks by Israel” / Russia’s UN remarks on Syria send message to Netanyahu on Ukraine?” CRUX /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Russia will likely hold the presidency of the UN Security Council in April...”

“Top US General makes rare visit to Syria, reaffirms occupation.” Tyler Durden.

“Israel, Saudi Arabia hold talks on increasing military ties.” Dave DeCamp.

“Saudi Arabia sets conditions for normalization with Israel: Report.” News Desk /thecradle.co (MAR 2023): “...help developing a ‘civilian nuclear program’ and fewer restrictions on arms purchases...”

“Persian Gulf does not need foreigners...” Iran warns after US Navy transit through Strait of Hormuz.” CRUX /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Why is the mainstream media so quiet about the military strikes that are causing massive explosions in Iran?” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): “Are you ready for a catastrophic war in the Middle East? ...Jerusalem Post is reporting that the strike on Isfahan was actually “a tremendous success” ...the facility that was hit is involved in “developing advanced weapons” ...In addition, it is also being reported that a “massive fire” erupted at an oil refinery “in northwestern Iran” ...near the city of Tabriz in East Azerbaijan province ...war between Israel and Iran “will happen before summer” ...time of wars and rumors of wars ...the US could soon be involved in multiple major wars simultaneously ...and the world will never be the same from this point forward.”

“Israeli soldier kills a Palestinian near Nablus.” International Middle East Media Center /imemc.org (DEC 2022): “...pushed the Palestinian, dropping him to the ground, before firing four rounds at him ... end this illegal, criminal colonialist occupation of Palestine...”

“Israeli army prevents ambulances from reaching wounded Palestinians in occupied West Bank.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Hundreds dead in Iran protests including children says UN – BBC News.” BBC News /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... UN Human Rights Office has warned the situation with ongoing protests in Iran is critical ... rising number of deaths...”

“Biden administration turns a blind eye to Iranian regime’s brutal crackdown.” Majid Rafizadeh /gatestoneinstitute.org (DEC 2022): “... 35 children killed by the regime’s security forces ... female detainees have reported rape and sexual assaults ... hemorrhaging from her rectum ... due to repeated rape ... parliament voted to impose the death penalty against the protesters ... 1988 massacre ... an estimated 30,000 people were killed in that slaughter...”

“Iran plans Trudeau tactics to freeze bank accounts of women who refuse to wear hijab.” Cindy Harper /reclaimthenet.org (DEC 2022): “... risks of CBDCs ...”

“Iran Protests: Morality police alive & kicking; Tehran unleashes disinfo campaign to fool the world.” Firstpost /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

***“Iranian soccer player sentenced to death after protesting.” Ryan Morik /nypost.com (DEC 2022):
“...accused of “waging war against God” ...”***

“Islamic Law experts question basis of Iran’s death sentences.” Iran International Newsroom /iranintl.com (DEC 2022): “... voicing opposition to the Judiciary’s interpretation of Sharia ... “In cases where a person does not fight with a group and only fights with one person, that person is not called a mohareb ... “Moharebeh is an Islamic-Arabic term ... “fighting God” and its punishment is death ... The defendants have no way of challenging state evidence or introducing witnesses ... “In an important issue such as execution, it is important that an independent lawyer defends the accused and that a public hearing is held in the presence of a jury” ... Article 279 of the Islamic Penal Code, a person is called a mohareb when he takes up a weapon against the people to cause insecurity by threatening others’ lives, property and honor. “Those who oppose the government are not recognized as mohareb” ... Sunni religious leader has also slammed the executions of protesters as violations of Sharia law...”

The Renaissance Party: SENTENCE NOT PROPORTIONAL NOR RIGHTEOUS BUT REPULSIVE LYNCHING. TALIBAN OPPRESSION & HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATION (EDUCATION). INCORRECT SHARIA LAW INTERPRETATION.

“Taliban bans all education for Afghan girls, ironically as huge pallets of cash ‘humanitarian’ aid flown in.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2022): “... extended to all levels and ages, even down to elementary schools...”

“Taliban attacks Iran border post-multiple troops dead & wounded.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAY 2023): “...dispute over water rights...”

“Pakistan: Protests fury at rape ‘epidemic’ as gang rape reported in public-park in Islamabad / WION.” WION /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “... ‘Don’t let another sister suffer’ ...” STOP MISOGYNIST.

“Convert, marry me, or die by acid: Christian women in Muslim Pakistan.” Raymond Ibrahim.

“Pakistan’s ‘purification’ campaign against its minorities.” Lawrence A. Franklin /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023): “...Today in Pakistan – “Land of the Pure” in Urdu – only about 3% of citizens are non-Muslim ...mob violence against entire minority communities ...abduction of non-Muslims girls and women by Muslim men ...citizens, regardless of religion or ethnicity, will be treated equally before the law, this is clearly not what is taking place ...human rights abuses of minorities ...no discernible improvement in their daily lives...”

“Iran launches more large-scale missile attacks on northern Iraq.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): “... Iran’s elite Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps (IRGC) ... struck three areas of the northern Iraqi Kurdish region with drones and missiles ... cross-border attack ... groups being targeted are behind weapons smuggling operations, as well as sabotage actions in Iran ... US

Central Command condemned the fresh Iranian military aggression, saying the strikes violate Iraq's sovereignty..."

"OPEC's second-largest oil producer issues arrest warrant for Donald Trump." Charles Kennedy /oilprice.com (JAN 2023): "...for the assassination on Iraqi soil of Iran's Quds Force commander, Qasem Soleimani..."

"How General Soleimani kick-started the multipolar world." Pepe Escobar /presstv.ir (JAN 2023): "...assassinated a de-facto diplomatic envoy..."

"Iran deepens its presence inside Latin America." Majid Rafizadeth /gatestoneinstitute.org (JAN 2023): "...has been increasing its presence and terror cells there ...negotiations to ensure that the Caracas government would grant asylum to high-ranking officials and their families in case 'the unfortunate incident' happens ...Islamist propaganda ...Spanish-language ...increasing recruitment of radicals..."

"1 dead, several injured in Spanish church machete massacre." Tomas Brooke /rnx.news/spain (JAN 2023): "A Moroccan national in his 30s ...incident as a terrorist attack..."

"We shall export our revolution to the whole world. Until the cry, "There is no god but Allah" resounds over the whole world, there will be struggle." Ruhollah Khomeini. INCORRECT.

"Report: Religious fanatics, authoritarians, have 'worsened' persecution of Christians." Alex Dhaliwal /rebelnews.com (JAN 2023): "...In Africa, a sharp rise in jihadism has bolstered terrorist attacks against Christians and worsened their situation in Nigeria and Ethiopia ...militant extremist agenda seeks to "wipe away Christianity" ...massacre at Ethiopia's Orthodox Maryam Tsiyon Church in Aksum ...taken outside and shot ...Eritrean troops fighting in Ethiopia's Tigray state ...opening fire on the streets and conducting house-to-house raids in a massacre that may amount to crime against humanity..."

"Protests erupt in Ethiopia over Christian coup / Redacted with Natali and Clayton Morris." Redacted /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...Senate Senay "agenda by the government to control this religious institutions" ..."

"Turkey crushes human rights at home, complains about 'discrimination' in Europe." Uzay Bulut /gatestoneinstitute.org (DEC 2022): "...For Turkish government officials to accuse Europe of racism, discrimination or Islamophobia, while Turkish authorities victimize hundreds of thousands of their own citizens, is beyond hypocritical..."

"Turkey closing second-largest opposition party?" Uzay Bulut /gatestoneinstitute.org (JAN 2023): "...Turkey should be removed from North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) ..."rule of law has been virtually destroyed" ...negative impact on political pluralism and the practical exercise of local democracy in Turkey..."

“Turkey’s elections are not just Turkey’s.” Burak Bekdil /gatestoneinstitute.org (JAN 2023): “...Turkey’s 2023 elections will not only be a race between those Turks who want freedom and despite Islamist rule and those who prefer to starve while dreaming of Ottoman times ... “Turkey’s looming dictatorship” ...one of his potentials rivals, Istanbul’s Mayor Ekrem Imamoglu ...two-year prison sentence and a ban from politics for calling election officials who had annulled his first election “idiots” ...out of the presidential race ...Kurdish mayors in prison was 21 ...had appointed its own administrators to 45 of a total of 65 municipalities ...Erdogan is working on dissolving the HDP ahead of the May election ...which has 56 deputies in Turkey’s parliament ...freezing the party’s bank accounts ...deprive the HDP of the means to finance its election campaign ...Erdogan has undermined NATO’s security in countless strategic ways ...revisionist dreaming of reviving the “glorious Ottoman past” ...John Bolton has called on the NATO military alliance to expel Turkey ... “belligerent regional policies” ...next five years.” TYRANNY NOT SECULAR.

“Erdogan wins historic Turkey runoff; Muslim world celebrates Islamist leader’s victory.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Erdogan’s Turkey: NATO’s Trojan horse moment.” Burak Bekdil /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023): “...John R. Deni “There are some steps that Washington could ...restrictions on the sale of US military hardware to Turkey...”

“White House says Turkey has ‘right to defend themselves from Kurds.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (NOV 2022).

“US-backed Kurds say White House has ‘moral duty’ to shut down Erdogan offensive.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): “Turkish warplanes struck a military base that the US military shares with these Kurdish ... under threat of being ethnically cleansed here by the Turks...”

“Erdogan signals a Turkish ground offensive in Syria, Iraq.” Al Jazeera English /YouTuber (NOV 2022).

“The West Asia Post: Turkiye intensifies attacks on Kurdish groups.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... “in the history of this country there is no colonization, no brutality” ...” INCORRECT.

“Genocide in Nigeria, Armenia and Syria: The persecution of Christians, December 2022.” Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (JAN 2023): “...abuses inflicted on Christians by Muslims ...Genocidal Jihad against Christians ...Turkey ...launched 2,500 attacks – air, mortar, drone, artillery ...across Syria’s northern border ...where most of Syria’s religious minorities – Christians, Yazidis and Kurds – live ...Genocide Emergency Alert “These military attacks by Recep Tayyip Erdogan’s regime are ...Turkish policy of annihilation of the Kurdish and Assyrian [Christian] people in northern Syria and Iraq. Turkey has committed war crimes and crime against humanity ...to create a “safe zone” ...an agenda to create a caliphate, and they will eradicate the religious minorities in this area ...Gregory Stanton, president of Genocide Watch “Turkey is a genocidal

society ...conducted so many genocides in history ...to slaughter as many Christians as possible” ...big supporter of the Muslim Brotherhood and even those most radical factions ...Azerbaijan ...cutting gas supplies to the Armenian population ...acts of aggression against the civilians of Nagorno-Karabakh ...Nigeria ...lethal attacks launched on Christian villages by Muslim Fulani herdsmen ...Not only were these poor innocent citizens killed ...houses were razed, with some victims burned alive ...the security forces deployed there did nothing ...over these heinous crime against humanity ...France ...Spain ...United Kingdom ...Bangladesh ...Indonesia ...Burkina Faso ...Sudan ...Algeria ...Egypt ...Uganda...”

“Syria Kurds stop US joint ops after Turkish attacks.” Reuters /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Turkiye: TRG-230-IHA hypersonic missile developed by Ankara based Roketsan / Latest News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...air-to-surface missile was fired from a drone...”

“Erdogan defends Turkey’s new missile plan against a US-armed Greece.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...threatened to hit Athens with ballistic missiles ...Tayfun ... ‘Of course it will’ ...”

“The Kafirs [unbelievers] should be killed, all of them”: The persecution of Christians, October 2022.” Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (NOV 2022): “... Congo ...ADF rebels ... A nun, is also a doctor ... was burn alive, along with a patient ... set fire to another hospital nearby ... started asking who is Muslim and who is Christian ... identified as Christian ... cut their throats ... The Muslim slaughter of Christians ... Allied Democratic Forces (ADF) ... abducted two children ... This is a hidden war ... Islamic State West African Province (ISWAP) ... terrorists ... shot sporadically on Christians who were sleeping in their houses ... unable to escape ... opened fire on Celestial Church during worship service ... Muslim Fulani herdsmen ... slaughtered more than 70 Christians ... Pakistan ... falsely accused of blasphemy ... whole community comes under threat...”

“Islamic Justice Prevails: Stripped naked and paraded in Egypt, Christian grandmother is now the guilty one.” Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023): “Her “crime” was that her son was accused of being romantically involved with a Muslim woman ...Non-Muslim men may therefore never court or marry Muslim women, although Muslim men may court or marry non-Muslim women. Why do so many Western women support this unabashed discrimination? ...Despite video evidence and eyewitness clearly identifying the three Muslim men primarily responsible for the assault ...Thabet is facing litigation that could see her have to compensate the three men who assaulted her ...Egypt’s injustice...”

“Genocide in Nigeria: The Biden administration’s cover-up.” Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023): “...On average, that is 14 Christians killed for their faith every day in Nigeria ...raided churches, and kidnapped women and children ...denied equal rights ...severe religious freedom violations ...purely Islamic motives of those terrorizing Christians in Nigeria ...to reestablish a “caliphate” ...”

“CSOs worried about high rate of gender based violence in Nigeria.” Voice Tv Nigeria /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... apprehend the perpetrators and bring them to justice ... thousands of women who bear the brunt of all shades of violence which violate their rights, impede their potentials...”

“Plans to rig 2023 election: Group raises alarm call for action by authorities.” Voice Tv Nigeria /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Pentagon failed to respond to lawmakers on US role in deadly Nigeria airstrike.” Nick Turse /theintercept.com (DEC 2022).

“Breaking: Labour Party Logo missing on ballot papers in Lagos.” Voice Tv Nigeria /YouTuber (FEB 2023). “Voters accused Godwin Obaseki and his thugs of destroying ballot box in Edo State.” Voice Tv Nigeria /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“Nigeria’s Tinubu declared president – elect after disputed election.” Reuters. APC Status Quo, failure.

“Kenya’s drought could become a Humanitarian Catastrophe.” Emily Thompson /activistpost.com (DEC 2022).

“AFRICOM says African coup leaders share ‘core values’ with US military.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (MAR 2023).

“WION Wide-angle / Africa protests: Another Spring?” WION /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

EUROPE

“Great Britain: Multiculturalism and Islam turn it upside-down.” Giulio Meotti /gatestoneinstitute.org (DEC 2022): “... Leicester’s famous multiculturalism, so praised by the establishment, exploded. Knife attacks, stone –and bottle –throwing, cars torched, religious symbols under siege, dozens wounded, including policemen. The burst of violence began after a cricket match between India and Pakistan ... social media went wild with the false news of a “premeditated attack against a Muslim” ... Then the hunt for Hindus began in Britain’s streets ... For the first time since the 7th century AD England is no longer majority – Christian ... Now, they number 46% ... Islam has quickly advanced on the religious scene ... the elites celebrating multiculturalism rather than working for the integration of minorities, and overturned demographics...”

“Is the UK turning into something extremely different?” Mohshin Habib /gatestoneinstitute.org (JAN 2023): “... Vincent Cooper “By year 2050, in mere 37 years, Britain will be a majority Muslim nation” ...Central to their sense of identity ...followers of Islam hold very different values from the rest of the society ...creating nations within nations ...the influence of the religion paralyses the

***social development of those who follow it. No stronger retrograde force exists in the world.”
CORRECT!***

“Fiery UK anti-refugee protest erupts after minor girl records adult migrant’s proposition.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “... ‘I’m only 15’ [Gen Z] ...A pervert migrant ...some of whom have little respect for Western morals ...Protestors ...accused authorities of protecting “nonces” ...leftist were quick to brand protestors who were reacting to an alleged attempt at pedophilia as “far right”, “racist”, and “fascist” ...”

“UK PM Rishi Sunak calls for new police powers to stop “illegal protests.” Tyler Durden.

“Michel Houellebecq says Great Replacement is ‘fact’: ‘I was very shocked that it was called a theory, it’s a fact.’ John Cody /rmx.news (DEC 2022): “... Demographic data confirms...”

“After Michel Houellebecq says native French people ‘do not wish Muslim to assimilate’ but to instead leave the country, the Great Mosque of Paris files complaint.” John Cody /rmx.news (JAN 2023). ALSO, EQUALLY FRANCE MUST LEAVE EVERY MUSLIM COUNTRY.

***“That he amalgamates terrorism with Islam, I find that unacceptable.” Chems-Eddine Hafiz.
INCORRECT.***

***“France: Radicalized Muslim arrested for allegedly kidnapping and raping teenage girl for days.”
Remix News Staff.***

“Student stabbed to death by homeless migrant near Marseille.” Thomas Brooke /rmx.news (DEC 2022): “...Fortune Kolagbe [RIP] ...as she walked home from her part-time job...”

“France: Teacher faced death threats for requesting student remove Islamic veil to sit exam ...for the purposes of a standard identity check, as required by French law...” Thomas Brooke.

“A record year for the flood of immigrants into France: 320,330 residence permits were issued in 2022, the equivalent of the population of the city of Nantes. And that’s without taking illegal immigration into account. It is urgent to regain control of our borders! Marine Le Pen.

“The more time passes, the less reversible the situation will be.” Laurent Obertone. CORRECT!

“Former French secret service head: Mass migration “threatens civil peace.” Paul Joseph Watson.

***“2 of 3 crimes in France committed by people with immigration background, says French author.”
John Cody.***

“Europe shows a clear link between immigration and crime – Like the one the US seriously downplays.” John R. Lott Jr. & James Varney /realclearwire.com (DEC 2022): “... crime statistics in the US generally do not allow researchers to make definitive conclusions on how much illegal immigrants may have influenced the rise in violent crime ... no state officials keep track of the

immigration status of prisoners in their jails ... one state where data is collected, Texas, shows that illegal aliens are convicted of homicide 32% more frequently than the rest of the Texas population. The rate for sexual assault is 91% higher ... On the progressive left, critics tend to dismiss such statistical studies as “racist” ... at the same time they insisted immigrants were not responsible for surging crime reports...”

“19 suspected terrorists arrived in Britain by small boat last year, UK intelligence reveals.” Thomas Brooke.

“Punish the infidels’ – Trial begins for Syrian Islamist charged with murdering gay tourist in Germany’s Dresden.” Denes Albert.

“Meloni v. Macron – The colonial end game.” Tom Luongo /tomluongo.me (NOV 2022): “... France’s dirty colonial secret is they still control fourteen West African nations through a French colonial currency (CFA Franc) issued by France ... keeps these countries poor through currency arbitrage and contributes directly to North Africa’s instability and lack of economic progress ... tied to the ECB’s monetary policy debt rate ... Italy needs to be let loose from the Euro ... You beat colonialists by taking away their money printing machine. It’s that simple.” CORRECT!

“Mass migration is a ‘part of France’s DNA’, claims Macron.” Denes Albert /rmx.news (DEC 2022): “...“it is the strength of our country, and we have always needed it for our economy” ...“Without African immigrants, how would the construction industry have turned out? And you know, there were already movements of rejection at the time” ... “Do we sincerely think that the restaurant industry, agricultural work, and many other sectors could function without immigration?” ... a number of sobering statistics regarding non-European immigration ... half of all crimes in Paris are committed by migrants ... immigration costs more than it brings in ... scientific research shows that the deficit is 20 to 25 billions (euros) ... led to a rise in housing prices ... native French people have inhabited their lands for centuries...”

The Renaissance Party: How many Muslims in pork processing plants?

“Meloni slams French and German hypocrisy over strict border control while forcing Italy to accept mass migration.” Magyar Nemzet /rmx.news (DEC 2022): “... forcing Italy to accept mass migration ... “smugglers decide who can enter our country” via the Mediterranean ... Italians would rather opt for unemployment benefits or the basic income ... would continue to send arms to Ukraine 2023...”

“Cracks in Italy’s right-wing coalition grow after Berlusconi [correct] slams Meloni [incorrect] for meeting Zelensky.” Thomas Brooke.

“Winter in Central Europe and for the dollar.” Alasdair Macleod /goldmoney.com (DEC 2022): “... current state of the fight for hegemonic control between America on the one side, and Russia and China on the other ... America facing a coordinated attack by Russia and China on its dollar hegemony ... replacement ‘trade settlement currency’ ... Saudi Arabia seeking non-dollar payments

for oil sales ... It takes two sides to make a proxy war ... And other than the Ukraine situation ... EU's troubles will escalate this winter ... To prevent the entire euro system being destabilized, the obvious short-term solution is to treaty with Russia ... an ending of the sanctions would give stock markets and bond prices an almighty boost, at a time of growing concerns over a global recession ... Putin has shown high level skills as a political operator ... The consequences of sanctions policy have been to force Asian governments to rethink about trade security ... the Fed will be forced into a policy pivot as evidence of a recession mounts..."

"Evidence in Nord Stream sabotage doesn't point to Russia: Washington Post." Tyler Durden.

"Will the fallout from "Qatar-gate" (and now also "Morocco-gate") splatter the European Commission?" Nick Corbishley /nakedcapitalism.com (DEC 2022): "... The EU's Ombudsman Emily O'Reilly branded the commission's refusal to disclose the text messages between Von der Leyen and Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla as "mala-administration" ... scandal has been studiously ignored by Europe's legacy media..."

"Pfizer CEO, who said online "misinformation is criminal, is found guilty of "misleading" vaccine statements." Cindy Harper /reclaimthenet.org (NOV 2022): "Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla ... found responsible by the UK's pharmaceutical regulator of making "misleading" statements about vaccination of children ... comments were "extremely promotional in nature" ... making claims that cannot be substantiated ... and did not maintain high standards."

"Why was David Icke banned from 26 European nations? Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (DEC 2022): "...on the charge that he is a "Level 3 terrorist" ... Schengen States ... the US and Australia ... he has been barred from entry for two years..." ANTIDEMOCRATIC.

"We're not supposed to show you this, here it is..." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (DEC 2022): "... David Icke "narrow band of visible light ... what exists in the higher dimensions are entities ... 'Archons' (JINN) ...they are deceivers and what they create is an inversion of the natural order"..."

"Sweden seeks to revoke permanent residency permits in migrant crackdown." Thomas Brooke /rmx.news (NOV 2022): "... wants holders of permanent residence permits to apply for Swedish citizenship if they wish to remain in the country indefinitely ... Learn the language, earn a living, and have knowledge of Swedish citizen..." CORRECT!

"More than 700 shootings in the last three years near Swedish primary." Thomas Brooke.

"Swedish scientists prosecuted for finding that most rapes are committed by immigrants." Daniel Deme /rmx.news/article (NOV 2021).

"Sweden: 4 Eritreans who gang-raped 40-year-old Swedish woman will not be deported." Denes Albert and John Cody /rmx.news/crime/Sweden (JAN 2023).

“Belgium ‘fed you, gave you jobs’ and you ‘ransack it?’ – Belgian influencer rages after Moroccans riot over World Cup win.” John Cody and Denes Albert /rmx.news (NOV 2022): “... reminder that many of the migrants the West has taken in remain hostile to their host countries, and despite claims of the left-liberal establishment that “diversity is a strength” ... the mass influx of foreigners has stoked polarization in society, fomented fears of demographic replacement, and worsened security.” CORRECT!

“VIDEO: Mass riots hit Europe after Morocco’s World Cup victory against Spain.” John Cody /rmx.news (DEC 2022): “... case in point for the failure of multiculturalism ... nature of the riots...”

“Moroccan youths destroy Spanish train.” Remix News & Views /rumble.com (NOV 2022): “... a rampage they filmed and uploaded to social media...”

“Morocco’s World Cup victory sparks fresh riots as fears grow over upcoming France vs. Morocco match.” John Cody.

“Germany’s massive right-wing extremist raid: Is it more show than substance?” John Cody /rmx.news (DEC 2022): “...show of force ... more PR than reality...”

“German Antifa group attacks home and office of AfD politician and mother.” Junge Freiheit /rmx.news (DEC 2022): “... Gabrielle Mailbeck ... “Antifa attack on my family” ... “AfD is a racist, neoliberal party that courts fascists” ... “no peace” and to “attack” them ... political suppression by leftists ... is a death sentence for democracy...”

“Germany’s left party calls for free meth for drug addicts.” Thomas Brooke.

“Dutch Journalist: Germany is now a “Total Dictatorship.” Mac Slavo.

“Dutch farmers storm to victory in regional elections, set to become largest party in the Senate.” Thomas Brooke. CORRECT!

“Dutch Farmers rebel, win enough Senate seats to block technocrats.” Jack Montgomery /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...Farmer-Citizen Movement ...claim 17 seats in the Senate...”

“Italy to ban lab-grown food to protect cultural heritage and tradition.” Thomas Brooke /rmx.news/Italy (MAR 2023): “...banning all food and animal feed produced artificially in laboratories...” CORRECT!

“Polish MP proposes “Anti-bug Law” to require labels on insect-containing foods.” Tyler Durden. CORRECT!

“Italy won’t bow to powerful elites in favor of open borders, insists Meloni.” Thomas Brooke.

“When are we finally going to admit that we have a huge problem with young male migrants from archaic societies who don’t want to integrate? Silencing the problem means continuing to promote it.” Georg Pazdersk. CORRECT!

“Hungarian constitutional court upholds name-change ban for trans-genders.” MANDINER /rmx.news/hungary (FEB 2023): “...The fact that the state registers the individual’s sex at birth instead of or in addition to his or her gender identity, as a result of sex reassignment treatment ...individual’s right to healthcare may require the inclusion of his or her sex at birth in civil registers as an indispensable piece of information ...the need for the criminal authorities to know the sex of the suspect or offender may also be at the forefront of state criminal policy ...cannot be considered either unnecessary or disproportionate...” CORRECT!

“10 ways Denmark’s left-wing government reduced asylum applications by 82% and dramatically cut immigration.” John Cody /rmx.news/Denmark (FEB 2023): “...routinely ranked one of the happiest on Earth, and it excels in terms of per capita wages, quality of life, inequality measurements, corruption, crime rates, and a range of other important metrics ...most transparent data on the topic ...and analyzes second-generation non-European migrants as well, and that is where even more troubling statistics are revealed ...less integrated than the first...”

“We say who can come in, who can stay here, who can live with us and who can’t. We also want to determine how our lives are connected with our neighbors. We are not better or worse, we are different.” Viktor Orban. CORRECT!

The Renaissance Party: My precious Europe proceed – Denmark & Hungarian – new immigration. CORRECT!

“Ethnic Germans are ‘dying out’ and migrants ‘will inherit’ Germany, claims Iranian writer in one of Germany’s biggest newspapers.” John Cody /rmx.news (JAN 2023): “...Behzad Karim Khani “We are here – not just for your pension funds, but because we make sure that the Aryan nightmare never becomes a reality in this country” ...Do ethnic Germans have the right to defend their majority status [YES] ...He makes no mention ...Muslims, Arabs and Persians waging imperialist wars of aggression throughout their history [CORRECT] ...nor does he mention that Islamic nations were committing genocide against Greek and Armenian Christians ...omits the Arab slave trade ...he makes no mention of the 2,500 women who were sexually assaulted across Germany ...Data shows that the vast majority of attacks against Jews in Germany are perpetrated by Arabs and Muslims ...Khani indicates ...migrants will stay in the country barring extreme violence [COMBAT ENEMY]...”

“Migrant-fueled New Year mayhem turns Berlin into warzone; police, fire fighters, and even ambulance workers targeted in brazen attacks.” John Cody /rmx.news/germany (JAN 2023).

“Iranian national charged with preparing ‘Islamist-motivated attack’ in Germany using biological weapons.” Thomas Brooke /rmx.news/Germany (JAN 2023).

“Watch: German Antifa hunt and stalk innocent civilians in Budapest, brutally beat 7 people in Hungary’s capital as police launch large-scale manhunt.” John Cody /rmx.news/crime (FEB 2023): “...hitting them with a blackjack and batons, and then kicking and punching them on the ground ...belief they were part of a right-wing demonstration in the area ...assumption they were beating neo-Nazi ...innocent bystanders – some of them foreign tourists and other locals ...None politically motivated ...left-wing extremist groups...”

“WWIII has already begun, says French historian Emmanuel Todd.” John Cody /rmx.news/russia (FEB 2023): “...US, with the help of the Norwegians, did indeed blow up the Nord Stream pipelines ...may lead to a deep crisis between Germany and the US...”

“The Pulitzer Prize winner’s suspicions must be investigated. Has NATO’s leading power carried out an attack on our country’s vital critical infrastructure in European waters? Then one would have to question whether the alliance guarantees security in Europe or rather endangers it. The consequence would be the withdrawal of all US troops.” Tino Chrupalla (AfD).

“Go home with nukes’: German MP tells US troops to leave from NATO nation amid war / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Berlin must break with the existing relationship of extreme subservience to the US and its foreign policies marked by breaches of international law...”

“As German public support for Ukraine dwindles, AfD calls for parliamentary veto on government military support for Kyiv.” Thomas Brooke. CORRECT!

“German domestic spy agency labels AfD youth organization as ‘extreme right’ mass surveillance of all members now permitted.” John Cody /rmx.news (APR 2023): “...suppressing the country’s opposition...”

“Germany’s president backs lowering voting age to 16 and introducing longer terms in office.” John Cody /rmx.news/germany (MAY 2023).

“We are a strong and resilient democracy. We are very resolute in defending ourselves against racism and other forms of inhumanity.” Nancy Faeser. Pathetically incorrect. Anti-democratic such political-repression. SHAME ON YOU!

“Europeans don’t realize ‘one day they will become a minority in their own countries,’ warns best-selling South African writer Ernst Roets in interview with Hungarian media.” John Cody.

“2 million migrants set to become citizens overnight as Germany doubles down on Great Replacement.” John Cody. CORRECT! VOTE OUT NANCY FAESER & OLAF SCHOLZ (SPD): TREASON.

“Recession hits Germany after Q1 GPD falls / Inflation woes hit consumption in Germany / WION Live.” WION /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Main threat to Europe is a resurgence in Islamic terror attacks, warns French Interior Minister ahead of hosting Olympics next year.” Thomas Brooke. CORRECT!

“Farage: Britain addicted to ‘cheap imported labor’ and let down by ‘dishonest, globalist’ conservative party.” Thomas Brooke.

“A lot of this is down to a breach of trust between what has been promised at elections and what has been delivered ...There is something far more important than the size of our GDP. There is something called community, called quality of life in this country.” Nigel Farage. CORRECT!

CHINA

“...together with all like-minded partners further promote the development of the international order in the direction of equitable development.” Wang Yi.

“3 arrested Russian scientists accused of handing hypersonic missile secrets to China.” Tyler Durden.

“Satellite image reveals supersonic drone at Chinese military base.” Tyler Durden.

“Chinese hypersonic missiles ‘sink’ USS Gerald R. Ford aircraft carrier in simulation drills / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

***“Taiwan could soon be under US nuclear protection.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (MAY 2023):
“...US has agreements to retaliate in kind if allies comes under nuclear attack, around 30 countries are under the umbrella...”***

“China rebuffs Pentagon Chief for talks due to sanctions on top general.” Tyler Durden.

“Reeducation is code word for human re-engineering’ – Nury Turkel on the CCP’s war on faith / Teaser.” American Thought Leaders – The Epoch Times /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Uyghurs protest outside Chinese embassy in London; Highlights ‘atrocities’ in Xinjiang.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Families of jailed Chinese human rights leaders press Biden for meetings.” Susan Crabtree /realclearwire.com (APR 2023): “...Ding Jiaxi & Xu Zhiyong ...received sentences of more than a decade for “subversion of state power” ...CCP has repeatedly violated its own Constitution and laws to silence and torture human rights lawyers and civil society activists...”

“While proposing peace in Ukraine, China issues scathing tome over “The Perils of US Hegemony.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): “...US crimes abroad and imperialist tactics ...imposed economic sanctions on nearly 40 countries across the world ...affecting nearly half of the world’s population ...interfere in normal international business ...The hegemony of US dollar is the main source of instability and uncertainty in the world economy ...has become a geopolitical weapon...”

“Protests breakout as Chinese cities drown under \$10 trillion in debt, fail to make payments.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...central government’s balance sheet isn’t strong enough to bail-out every contingent liability in China ...Its debt-to-fiscal income ratio rose to 178% in 2022...”

“China threatens US with “conflict and confrontation” as Xi issues “unusually blunt” rebuke of US policy.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...China has blamed NATO expansion for triggering the war, echoing Russia’s complaint ...Ukraine crisis has a complex history and cause ...Separatism for Taiwan independence ...incompatible with peace and stability of the Taiwan Strait ...The Chinese people have every right to ask: Why does the US ask China not to provide weapons to Russia, while it keeps selling arms to Taiwan...”

“The US approved the sale of F-16 munitions and related equipment worth US \$619 million to Taiwan on March 1, 2023.” South China Morning Post, Tweet (Mar 3, 2023).

“We demand that the US stop selling arms to Taiwan, stop military contact with Taiwan, stop meddling in the Taiwan question and exacerbating tensions across the Taiwan Strait.” Tan Kefei.

“Apple turned off a private communication tool in China just before major protests broke out.” Will Henney /reclaimthenet.org (NOV 2022): “... tool uses direct connections between devices, creating a local network that cannot be monitored by government internet regulators ... Apple has helped Beijing to suppress public dissent multiple times...”

“Apple removes decentralized Twitter-like app Damus from Chinese app store.” Aldgra Fredly.

“China protects its children from Tik Tok, restricts social media time to 40 minutes a day while Western children face rampant addiction, warns French neurologist.” John Cody and Denes Albert /rmx.news/france/china (JAN 2023): “Falling Western test scores compared to China are directly connected to the issue of screen time and social media consumption, says Michel Desmurget ...suffering dramatic intellectual impairment ...on the ability to concentrate ...effect of digital media on cognitive processes...”

“Zero-Tolerance: Chinese lockdown protests intensify in rare display of defiance.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2022): “... national anthem ... ‘qi lai!’ (‘stand up’) ... civil disobedience is becoming rampant ... If we don’t dare to speak out because we are scared ... will regret it ... excesses of Communist Party rule ... construction of a quarantine center for 80,000 people has begun ... welding people in their apartments ... civilians burned to death in a locked-down apartment block in Urumqi...”

“Protests grow throughout China over COVID-19 lockdowns / DW News.” DW News /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... Some 400 million in China under COVID restrictions...”

“Kamala Harris warns an attack on the Philippines in South China Sea would trigger US response.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (NOV 2022): “... 1951 Mutual Defense Treaty between the US

and the Philippines ... Southeast Asian nations all have overlapping claims to the South China Sea..."

"Congress unveils \$858 billion NDAA." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (DEC 2022): "... 2023 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA)..." "Lloyd Austin says the Pentagon is 'aligning' its budget like never before to face China." Dave DeCamp.

"US Army plans "dramatic" increase in ammunition production as Ukraine aid drains stockpiles." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (DEC 2022).

"Taiwan defense ministry reveals rare cooperation with NATO." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (JAN 2023): "...academic exchange, not a military exchange..."

"US Marines open new base on Guam to prepare for the future war with China." Dave DeCamp.

"US Aircraft Carrier conducts drills with South Korean Military." Dave DeCamp.

"Japan launches first commercial moon lander; NASA's lunar flashlight onboard as well / WION." WION /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

"[Full] China sends Shenzhou-16 crew including first civilian to space station, to meet in-orbit crew." Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

"China just launched its Artificial Sun to show it is technological power!" Voyager /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

"Space X's Chinese rivals had a theory about Starship rocket explosion, and Elon Musk has confirmed it." Stephen Chen /scmp.com (MAY 2023): "... 'Starship's intelligent control' appears to have gone offline when it was needed most ...Chinese scientists ...Space X's telemetry appeared to be wrong ...If we had maintained thrust vector control and throttled up ...then we would have made it to staging ...only needed to swivel by around 1 degree to compensate for the loss ...much greater moment arm..."

"China's plans for the Moon include mining for conflict minerals, solar energy, possible military use, and more." BN Frank.

"China discovers strange glass beads on moon that may contain billions of tons of water." Ben Turner /livescience.com/china (MAR 2023): "...The Moon's soil contains oxygen, which means that the beads do too. When struck with ionized hydrogen atoms (protons) from solar wind, the oxygen in the molten spheres reacts to form water that is sucked inside the silicate capsules..."

"Josh Hawley is imploring White House to prioritize arming Taiwan over Ukraine." Tyler Durden.

"China's deal with Saudi Arabia is a disaster for Biden." Con Coughlin /gatestoneinstitute.org (DEC 2022): "... Moscow has "offered Iran an unprecedented level of military and technical support" ... Xi

Jinping ... visit to the Kingdom ... Huawei to supply the Saudis with cloud computing services and allow "high-tech" complexes to be built in Saudi cities..."

*"China and Russia deepen their ties." Judith Bergman /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023):
"...conducting more financial transactions in the ruble and yuan, rather than the euro or dollar, a move that helps insulate the two against future sanctions..."*

"NORAD pleads incompetence over failure to spot Trump-era Chinese spy balloons." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023): "...domain awareness gap" ...determine the Trump-era transits after the fact..."

"If it's true the Pentagon purposely did not tell President Trump of Chinese spy balloons during his administration then we had a serious breach in command during the Trump Admin. The POTUS is the Commander in Chief. We must investigate and hold accountable those who broke rank." Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: federal question: "Pentagon purposely did not tell President Trump of Chinese spy balloons" & "hold accountable those who broke rank"; sent it Washington Military Tribunals.

"This may be the real reason why China is flying spy balloon over US: Gordon Chang / Forbes Exclusive." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...a surveillance balloon and it is maneuverable ...spend a fair amount of time over Malmstrom Air Force Base in Montana where we have intercontinental ballistic missiles ...this balloon entered the US not from international water but across Canadian airspace ...traversed areas which are uninhabited so we could have brought this down over Canada ...Admiral Mike Gilday ...saying we could be in a war with China at any moment ...China is actually preparing for battle ...fasted military buildup since the Second World War ...preparing China's civilians for battle ...we're just not paying attention that's one of the real risks..."

"Terrifying: Chinese 'spy balloons' seen as dry run for nuclear EMP attack." JD Heyes /naturalnews.com (FEB 2023): "...can fly at up to 200,000 feet, evade detection, and can carry a small nuclear bomb ...major national security threat ... "Novel High-Altitude Delivery Platforms for Weapons of Mass Destruction / Weapons of Mass Effect" ...how we can prevent it from ever happening again..."

"Balloon with 3 hypersonic missiles tested by China in 2018." Andrew Thornebrooke.

"Not admirable': Taiwanese people don't support reunification with China." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

"China sends record 71 warplanes near Taiwan in show of force aimed at US." Tyler Durden.

"China's underwater drone reveal / why torpedoes give the weapon an edge over Western designs." CRUX /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

***“China lasers Hawaii, prepares for war.” Gordon G. Chang /gatestoneinstitute.org (FEB 2023):
“...green lasers collecting atmospheric data useful for a strike by a hypersonic glide vehicle
...Pentagon was caught off-guard by the recent intrusions ...precise weather measurements to
deliver warheads precisely on target ...Brandon Weichert “Advanced lasers from orbit can comb the
depths of the ocean to locate and track US submarines that are trying to run silent and deep” ...The
balloon ...America’s Minuteman III intercontinental ballistic missiles ...Most ominously ...the
headquarters of Strategic Command, which controls all US nuclear weapons ...China is gathering
intelligence for either first or second strike on America’s nukes ...warning that war is on the way.”***

***“North Korea food crisis looms behind displays of military prowess.” Kelly Ng /bbc.com (FEB 2023):
“...the situation on the ground will deteriorate further, leading to a famine...”***

“North Korea claims 1.4 million people just enlisted to fight ‘imperialist’ US.” Tyler Durden.

***“House overwhelmingly passes 1st ever US bill to punish CCP’s forced organ harvesting.” Tyler
Durden. “There is growing evidence that the Chinese Communist Party has and continues to
harvest organs from persecuted religious groups, prisoners of conscience, and inmates.” Sen. Tom
Cotton.***

***“House bill to strip China’s ‘Developing Nation’ status / Shorts / China in focus.” Epoch TV
/YouTuber (APR 2023).***

***“Biden Administration Lied’: Chinese spy balloon gathered US intelligence.” Sky News Australia
/YouTuber (APR 2023): “...collect sensitive intelligence form US military sites...”***

***“Tucker Carlson: We need to invade Canada.” The Young Turks /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...really
want to see if our country is just that far gone ...wanting to invade Canada...”***

***“Two Americans kidnapped in Mexico reportedly found alive, two found dead.” Fox News
/YouTuber (MAR 2023).***

***“US military’s failing deterrence against China.” Judith Bergman /gatestoneinstitute.org (DEC
2022): “They are putting capability in the field faster than we are’ ...unless we pick up the pace
...maintenance problems fixed, getting new construction going ...to maintain strategic deterrence
and national defense...”***

The Renaissance Party: “Tucker Carlson: We need to invade Canada” – CORRECT! Highly likely also Mexico. China present in both countries. Continental invasion after nuclear exchange is clear and present danger. WWII is multiple fronts instantaneously.

“China blasts America’s “illegal” occupation of Syria in wake of failed house vote.” Tyler Durden.

“China foresees end of Ukraine war this summer: Report.” Tyler Durden.

“China to host Iran-GCC summit later this year: Report.” News Desk /thecradle.co (MAR 2023): “...Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) welcomed Xi’s ...historic deal to restore relations between Iran and Saudi Arabia ...China remain the biggest importer of Iranian oil ...a departure from Washington’s long-standing policy of interference and domination.”

“China’s gold gambit: Outfoxing America on the world stage?” Jon Forrest Little /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...The “Belt and Road” project includes 65% of the world ... “the golden road” ...largest infrastructure project in human history ... 50% of the global GDP ...China has been brokering deals with Russia, Iran, and Saudi Arabia ...The Biden administration is weaponizing the US dollar via sanctions. In response, more countries are moving to escape...”

“The real reason China is arming Russia in Ukraine.” Con Coughlin /gatestone.org (MAR 2023): “...China’s People Liberation Army is in the midst of a massive military build-up, outspokenly aimed at making China the world’s dominant military power ... “concentrate all energy on fighting a war, direct all work toward warfare and speed up to build the ability to win” ...to test the effectiveness of their new weapons system in Ukraine...”

“Sending US troops to Taiwan is ‘on the table,’ says top Republican.” Fox News /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...House Foreign Affairs Chairman Michael McCaul...” VOTE OUT.

“Philippines announces locations of four new US bases.” Dave DeCamp.

“Beijing denounces blatant US cyber theft, cyber attacks, spying and hypocrisy on cyber security.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...US National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) uses its cryptography standards to install backdoors ...The so-called Clean Network ...conduct cyber thefts and attacks and ensure its supremacy...”

“China revises military recruitment rules / Xi Jinping prepares PLA for “combat readiness for Taiwan.” CRUX / YouTuber (APR 2023): “...optimizing conscription procedures and improving efficiency ...allowed its military the power to change how the Criminal Procedure Law is applied during wartime...”

“Chinese aircraft carrier ‘seals off’ Taiwan, sends 58 planes to buzz island.” Tyler Durden.

“US leak reveals China’s huge “Hypersonic Leap” / Can US’ defenses stop Xi’s next-gen DF-27 missile?” CRUX /YouTuber (APR 2023): “... “high-probability” of breaching US defenses...”

“China building cyber-weapons to hijack enemy satellites, says US leak.” Financial Times /arstechnica.com (APR 2023).

“Macron’s second big attack on US; ‘Not your vassal, we’ve a right to think for ourselves.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...should not be a “follower” of either Washington or Beijing or get caught up in any escalation [correct]...”

“Biden, Yoon agree: Response to North Korean nuclear attack would include US nukes.” Tyler Durden.

“US, Philippines launch largest-ever joint military drills.” Dave DeCamp.

“China vs the USA – Does it have to be war?” Bill Blain /morningporridge.com (APR 2023): “...The IMF’s latest global growth outlook released ...predicts China will contribute 22.6% of global growth through to 2028, while the US will be a laggardly 11.3%, behind India at 12.9% ...It spells a new period of global growth as Asia becomes the pre-eminent center of wealth creation ...History records all empires declined and fall ...Can the US reindustrialize in time to counter China? ...by mobilizing and organizing resources and industrial might...”

“The responsibility for the current difficulties in China-US relations does not lie with China. The US needs to stop interfering in China’s internal affairs and harming China’s interests, and stop undermining the political foundation for our bilateral relations while stressing the need to put “guardrails” on the relationship ...onto the right track of sound and steady growth.” Wang Wenbin.

“Saudi Foreign Minister land in Syria, meets Assad, in 1st since war’s start in 2011.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “...resumption of its natural role in the Arab world [correct] ...was without doubt helped to a large degree by the China-brokered peace deal between Saudi Arabia and Iran [correct] ...LEVANT [CORRECT]...”

“Russia attempts Turkey – Syria normalization in Moscow Summit.” Tyler Durden.

RUSSIA

“Stoltenberg pledges Ukraine will become a member of NATO.” Tyler Durden.

“Ukraine will become a member of NATO – Stoltenberg. Wasn’t this just Kremlin propaganda?” levi3853, Tweet (Apr 5, 2023).

“The key to peace in Ukraine is through negotiations based on Ukraine’s neutrality and NATO non-enlargement.” Jeffrey D. Sachs. CORRECT!

“Polish General: Poland must be prepared to ‘assist any uprising’ in Belarus against ‘Lukashenko regime.” POLSATNEWS.PL /rmx.news/poland (MAY 2023).

“Will there be a nuclear war? Belarus, the new chapter in Russia-Ukraine War / WION.” WION /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...relocation of some tactical nuclear weapons from Russia to Belarus...”

“Ukraine War could last for decades: Medvedev.” Tyler Durden.

“There are irreversible laws of war. If it comes to nuclear weapons, there will have to be a pre-emptive strike.” Dmitry Medvedev.

"Medvedev guarantees Russia will nuke America if Biden deploys F-16s." Mike Adams.

"NATO holds Nordic exercises involving 150 aircraft from 14 nations." ZIARE /rmx.news/nato (MAY 2023).

"Russia issues dire warning after US approves Ukrainian strikes on Crimea." Tyler Durden.

"Saboteurs mount large attack on Russia's Belgorod, leaving at least 8 wounded." Tyler Durden.

"Confirmed: Militants used American armored vehicles to attack inside Russia." Tyler Durden.

"Top US General: Ukraine should not use US equipment to attack Russia." Connor Freeman.

*"Oh Sh*t, NATO escalates war in Ukraine with attack in Belgorod, Russia using US weapons / Redacted." Redacted /YouTuber (MAY 2023).*

"Such a decision may be expected to inflame the nationalistic, anti-Western and militaristic tendencies in Russian opinion; to have an adverse effect on the development of Russian democracy; to restore the atmosphere of the cold war to East-West relations, and to impel Russian foreign policy in directions decidedly not to our liking." George Kennan.

"Russia's cyber gulag: Tracking and controlling citizens." Dasha Litvinova via AP /activistpost.com (MAY 2023): "...Rights advocates say that Russia ...harnessed digital technology to track, censor and control population..."

"Russia's tightening relationship with China also signals a transfer of technology and Technocratic strategies to implement it." Patrick Wood.

"Prigozhin planning coup against Putin? Ex-Russian Commander issues warning after Wagner Chief's rant." CRUX /YouTuber (MAY 2023): "...Igor Girkin – 'If Russia misses the upcoming counter-offensive, the political situation in the country may become unrecognizable.'"

"This is part of the hybrid war. I would like to stress that anti-Belgrade forces acted almost synchronously; they operate on two fronts -this is the situation in Kosovo and attempts at a Maidan coup here, in Belgrade." Amb. Botsan – Kharchenko.

"NATO soldiers injured in Kosovo clashes." Reuters /YouTuber (MAY 2023): "...Serbian Army on the highest level of combat alert..."

"US flexes with low B-1 Bomber flyover as Balkan tensions boil." Tyler Durden.

"Putin says the West has unleashed a 'real war' on Russia in Victory Day speech." Connor Freeman and Will Porter /libertarianinstitute.org (MAY 2023).

"Today, our civilization is at a crucial turning point. A real war is being waged against our country again but we have countered international terrorism and will defend the people of Donbass and

safeguard our security ...Western globalist elite ...Their goal – and there is nothing new about it – is to break apart and destroy our country, to make null and void the outcomes of World War II, to completely break down the system of global security and international law, to choke off any sovereign centers of development.” PUTIN. CORRECT!

“British Air Force Chief’s chilling warning to NATO; ‘UK under threat if Putin loses war.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“It’s sad to say, but unless Ukraine loses this war, we are in for a total worldwide war on an unprecedented scale post-2024.” Martin Armstrong. CORRECT!

***“Is this the biggest explosion of the Ukraine war?” Remix News & Views /rumble.com (MAY 2023):
“...Russian forces claimed to have hit a major ammo depot which contained uranium tank shells supplied by the UK ...elevated radiation levels recorded around the city...”***

“Ukraine’s defeat official? Kyiv predicts date of Russian victory announcement in Bakhmut.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (MAY 2023).

“Wagner declares full capture of Bakhmut after 224 days of fighting.” Tyler Durden.

“Breaking News: White House reacts to Putin assassination attempt reports.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (MAY 2023). “...I don’t want to get into speculation ...authenticity of this report.” Karine Jean-Pierre.

“Former CIA officer says decision to drone attack Kremlin was made by the United States.” Paul Joseph Watson. “Washington should understand clearly that we know this...” Larry Johnson.

“Ukrainian banker offers cash for drone terror in Russia.” Alexander Rubinstein /thegrayzone.com (MAY 2023): “...Volodymyr Yatsenko ...assassination attempt on Putin was not a false flag...”

“Putin gives NATO taste of its own medicine; Seizes Finnish, German assets in Russia / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Russia tests intercontinental ballistic missile; Vladimir Putin unleashes new ICBM in test launch.” WION /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...that can destroy city, evade air defense system...”

“Russia using Space Weapons in Ukraine: US General.” Lawrence Wilson /theepochtimes.com (APR 2023): “...Russia has Earth-based lasers capable of attacking satellites, electronic jamming equipment, and anti-satellite missiles, according to Gen. B. Chance Saltzman, chief of space operations for the US Space Force ...Russia has targeted the Navstar – GPS System, which is operated by the Space Force ...undeniably a contested warfighting domain...”

“Wagner chief calls on Putin to declare end of war, “Gain firm foothold” on held territories.” Tyler Durden.

“Ukraine claims Russian hypersonic missile shot down using US Patriot System.” Tyler Durden.

“No, we don’t need more nuclear weapon.” Ryan Mc Maken /mises.org (MAR 2023): “...What is key in nuclear deterrence ...is creating a force that is “survivable” to ensure the possibility of a retaliatory “second strike” ...establishes deterrence ...A nuclear first strike is fraught with risk and uncertainty ...the cost of miscalculation is so high ...in terms of human life...”

“North Korea accuses Kyiv of having nuclear ambitions / Latest English News.” WION /YouTuber (APR 2023): “... Kim Yo Jong backed her assertion on the basis of an online petition in Ukraine...”

“Global events setting the stage for WW3.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (MAR 2023): “...Eduard Hodos who was the former mayor of Kyiv, Ukraine ...cousin Jewish ...Vladimir Putin ...look like he was going to overthrow the Jewish establishment but in reality it was ...war between Chabad ...and the secular Jews in Russia ...made it look good for the public that he was throwing the oligarchs but in reality it was Chabad gaining control of that country...”

“What is Chabad – Lubavitch?” Chabad.org: “...Jewish tradition with its roots in the Chassidic movement of the 18th century ...caring for the spiritual and material needs of all Jews, wherever they could be found ...and dominant force within the Jewish community ...to provide meaningful answers to critical questions, because Chabad is all about how you use your mind... Jewish-Center...”

“Ukraine War – Chabad’s strategy for Slavic genocide.” Edward Menez /henrymakow.com (MAR 2023): “...Chabad leader Mendel Schneerson: “The Ukrainians would think that they are fighting against the expansionist Russia and struggling for their independence. They will think that they have finally gained their freedom, while they become fully subdued by us. The same will be thought by Russians, as though they defend their national interests to return their lands, “illegally” taken away from them, and so on” ...Ashkenazi Jews (Israelis) have no connection to the ancient Hebrews. They are Khazars ...revenge for the Kievan Rus destruction of the Khazar Empire in 965 AD. The Russian – Ukrainian war continues ...The NOW is a rebirth of the old Khazar empire, extended to the whole planet ...appear headed for the third Masonic Jewish world war...”

“Makow – Russia vs. West = Men vs. Femmes.” Henry Makow /henrymakow.com (MAR 2023): “...Russians perceived a threat to home ...first boosting their nuclear capability ...threat to annihilate any country that interferes was taken seriously ...took precautions against the anticipated sanctions ...sophisticated planning to win battles ...Putin has banned the promotion of homosexuality and transgenderism ...It is anti-nature [correct] ...The Western media pretends Ukraine is winning the war ...denied illegal bio-weapon research was being performed in Ukraine ...Russians who still have a firm grasp on reality versus the delusional, sexually dysfunctional West...”

***“China has no right’: Russia warns after Zelensky invites Xi Jinping to Ukraine amid war.”
Hindustan Times /YouTuber (MAR 2023). INCORRECT.***

“Russia summons US, UK, and Canada envoys / Kremlin critic Vladimir Kara–Murza jailed for 25yrs / WION.” WION /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...The Kremlin critic had lobbied western governments for sanctions & individual Russians for purported right violations...”

“Russian Foreign Minister Lavrov: Peace talks must focus on creating a ‘new world order’ / DW News.” DW News /YouTuber (APR 2023).

The Renaissance Party: Alpha Space Defense Earth Federation (ASDEF) – RP Vol.1.

***“Innumerable lives will be extinguished, and innumerable holes will be made over the Earth.”
Leonardo Da Vinci.***

“Doomsday Approaching.” Jeffrey Sachs /YouTuber (APR 2023). CORRECT!

“Americans must choose – endless wars? w/Col Doug McGregor.” Judge Napolitano – Judging Freedom /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...Will voters compel a shift away from endless foreign wars in the upcoming election? ...”

“House rejects Rep. Gaetz’s bill to withdraw US troops from Somalia.” Savannah Hulsey Pointer.

“House resolution would declare US policy is to seek Ukrainian victory.” Dave DeCamp.

***“Belarus to host Russian nukes close to NATO, flouting Putin-Xi pledge /How will China react?”
CRUX /YouTuber (APR 2023).***

***“Ultimately Ukraine must join NATO, says leading US professor and international security expert.”
POLSKIERADIO24.PL /rmx.new/poland (APR 2023): “...consequences for the balance of power in Europe and the world [correct] ...the flank states directly threatened by Russian aggression, including Poland [incorrect] ...only NATO protection provides such a guarantee [propaganda] ...the outcome of the war will change the world order [incorrect – China is]...”***

“Putin claims Ukraine slaying its own soldiers; ‘cynical and cruel Kyiv...’ / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...The Russian President alleged that Ukraine fired 300 shells at a spot where its own personnel were stationed after they surrendered...”

“Russia flexes naval might with Pacific snap drills involving over 25,000 servicemen.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (APR 2023): “...167 ships, 12 submarines, and 89 planes and helicopters ...Russia’s nuclear capable long-range strategic bombers ...imitate strikes against groups of enemy ships...”

“Missile “downed” over Crimea, largest NATO air drill near Russia’s border, Ukraine short of ammo?” CRUX /YouTuber (APR 2023): “...The “Air Defender 2023” exercise will reportedly take

place on NATO's eastern frontiers, along the border with Russia ...The drill will include 23 different types of nearly 220 aircraft..."

"NATO holds war games miles from Ukraine's border." Kyle Anzalone /libertarianinstitute.org (MAR 2023): "...conducting military drills in a region of Romania ... "Sea Shield 23" live-fire operations, which will occur in the Black Sea ...concurrently conducting the "Crystal Arrow 23" war games in Latvia..."

"Lithuanian president urges NATO to stop Putin 'now to avoid World War III.'" DORZECZY.PL /rmx.news/Poland (MAR 2023).

"Finland general elections 2023: Leader of National Coalition Party Petteri Orpo claims victory." WION /YouTuber (APR 2023).

"Finland unveils 1st section of Russian border fence after joining NATO." Tyler Durden.

"Russian warns of 'countermeasures' after Finland joins NATO." Strait Talk /YouTuber (APR 2023): "...dangerous historic mistake that would weaken regional security..."

"Finland to buy David's Sling for air defense after NATO entry and Russia's countermeasure threat." CRUX /YouTuber (APR 2023).

"What Ukraine need to learn from Afghanistan." Korea Herald / Jeffrey D. Sachs /m.koreaherald.com (FEB 2023): "...Unless the proxy war ends soon, Ukraine faces a dire future ...The proxy war in Ukraine began nine years ago when the US Government backed the overthrow of Ukraine's President Viktor Yanukovich ...his attempt to maintain Ukraine's neutrality ...The US repeatedly asserts that NATO is a defensive alliance. Yet NATO bombed Russia's ally Serbia for 78 days in 1999 in order to break Kosovo away from Serbia, after which the US established a giant military base in Kosovo ...At the end of 2021, Russian President ...Ukraine should remain neutral and out of NATO; Crimea should remain part of Russia; and the Donbas should become autonomous in accord with the Minsk II Agreement ...flatly rejected by the US, Russia invaded Ukraine in February 2022 ...Yet, as Bennett has recently explained, the US "blocked" the peace process..."

"The Gathering Storm." Douglas Macgregor /theamericanconservative.com (MAR 2023): "...In sum, Washington's military strategy to weaken, isolate, or even destroy Russia is a colossal failure ...puts Washington's proxy war with Russia on a truly dangerous path ...no chance to rescue the dying regime in Kiev..."

"Worldwide protest against involvement in Ukraine: Will governments listen?" Weimin Chen /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): "...protest demonstrations have been taking place in major European cities ...voicing their aversion to this conflict ...occurring in Germany, Spain, Great Britain, Belgium, Austria, Italy, Albania, Moldova ...Left-Right spectrum is opposing US-led North Atlantic

Treaty Organization (NATO) imperialism as well as the economic hardships that have befallen ordinary Europeans against the backdrop of sanctions on Russia and the funding of Ukraine ...In all cases, the people on the streets at these events identify involvement in the war as harmful to general economic well-being ...Feelings of skepticism toward NATO, the European Union, and the United States have become increasingly vocal in Europe due to the way that western countries are handling the war ...one demonstrator recalled the historical record explaining that if Germany gets involved in another war with Russia, then “based on history, it is the worst sign that we can send” [correct] ...one of the most catastrophic events in human history ...Namibia’s [correct] “could be better utilized to promote development in Ukraine, in Africa, in Asia, in other places, in Europe itself, where many people are experiencing hardships” ...The Russian war in Ukraine must come to an end...”

“Gravitas Plus: Why is Europe still purchasing Russian oil? / Russia-Ukraine War.” WION /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“NATO nation admits West’s ‘failure to isolate Putin’ as Russia takes over UNSC presidency.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (APR 2023).

“Despite Poland’s hawkish war stance and criticism of Hungary’s position on the war, Polish exports worth billions continue flowing into Russia.” John Cody.

“If the EU cuts all funding to Poland, then Poland must retaliate with its veto, says PiS MEP.” DORZECZY.PL /rmx.news/article (OCT 2022): “...European Commission is hell-bent on pressuring Poland into conceding its power to a European super-state [totalitarian regime] ...federalized Europe ruled from Brussels...”

“Poles think Poland’s conservatives likely to win upcoming national election.” INTERIA.PL /rmx.news/Poland (MAR 2023): “...52 percent of all voters believe that the ruling conservatives, Law and Justice (PiS), will win the election and form a government...” CORRECT!

“Polish diplomacy in crisis after ambassador to France claims Poland will declare war on Russia if Ukraine loses.” Lukasz Warzecha /rmx.news/commentary (MAR 2023).

“Poll: Ukrainians support political-military alliance with Poland and UK.” DORZECZY.PL /rmx.news/Poland (JAN 2023).

“Union between Poland and Ukraine would be 2nd largest state in Europe, feature most powerful military, argues Foreign Policy magazine.” Foreign Policy / FORSAL.PL/PAP /rmx.news/Poland (MAR 2023): “...Confederal Joint State, combining foreign and defense policies...”

The Renaissance Party: POLAND MUST WITHDRAW FROM NATO AND BOTH COUNTRIES MUST BE NEUTRAL.

“The West deceived Russia. They promised not to push NATO to the East, and they did. They turned Ukraine into a huge anti-Russian country ...Russians are right when they talk about their distrust of the West, and that they need to defend themselves.” Alexey Arestovich. CORRECT!

“Then Senator Biden on NATO expansion, Russia-China, and Russia-Iran cooperation ...TG Channels.” Kirill Shamiev, Tweet (Mar 10, 2023).

“Iran, China, and Russia hold joint drills in Sea of Oman. Dubbed “the Marine Security Belt 2023”, the military maneuver aims to strengthen regional security.” Highlights, Tweet (Mar 17, 2023).

“Zelensky invites China to discuss peace after ‘no break through’ in Xi-Putin meeting.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...Xi: “Change is coming that hasn’t happened in 100 years. And we are driving this change together” ...Putin: “I agree” ...Xi: “Please, take care, dear friend” ...Putin: “Have a safe journey” ...”

“US Secretary of State rebuffs China – No diplomatic solution without total Russian pullback.” Tyler Durden.

“Xi & Zelensky hold “Long & Meaningful” call in 1st since war began.” Tyler Durden.

“Arrest warrant issued for Putin for war crimes? Hold on a minute!” Janet Phelan /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...allegations that the US is now using covert weaponry against some of its citizens, in clear violation of crime against humanity codified in the Rome Statute...”

“If Putin came to Austria, he would have been arrested ...Austria is military neutral, but by no means politically neutral ...Austria will fulfill its obligations under international law and criminal law...” Carolina Edtstadler. INCORRECT.

“ICC’s Putin arrest warrant based on State Dept. – funded report that debunked itself.” Jeremy Loffredo and Max Blumenthal /thegrayzone.com (MAR 2023).

“Vladimir Putin visits Russian-occupied Ukrainian city of Mariupol.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Russia to station tactical nukes in Belarus by July, Putin says on State TV.” Tyler Durden.

“Russia calls out ‘nuclear weapons hypocrisy’: US has tactical nukes in 5 non-nuclear weapon states.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...Russia would also position nuclear-armed Iskander hypersonic missiles, with a range of around 300 miles, in Belarus ...Washington has been playing a key role in NATO’s nuclear sharing missions by supporting deployment of its tactical nuclear weapons in five non-nuclear weapon states – Belgium, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, and Turkey ... “If your face is crooked, do not blame the mirror” ...failing nuclear treaties...”

“Russia test-fires supersonic anti-ship cruise missiles in Sea of Japan.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...Moskit is capable of carrying a nuclear warhead...”

The Renaissance Party: Kuril Islands – claimed by Japan, need resolution.

“Putin dubs Germany a ‘US-occupied’ state / ‘Berlin unable to act independently.’ Hindustan Times /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Video: Lindsey Graham says US should “start shooting Russian planes down.” Steve Watson.

“Pentagon doubles down on flights near Russia’s border after drone collision incident.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...provocative and clearly risky flights near Russia’s border ...could have sparked a shooting war between the nuclear-armed super powers ...Interesting detail, the ‘unarmed’ drone has missiles ...Needless to say that if the situation unfolded just off the US coast, the Pentagon wouldn’t hesitate to scramble jets and engage.”

“Hannity: Putin’s thugs take down US drone and Biden has done nothing.” Fox News /YouTuber (MAR 2023). INCORRECT. DOUBLE TALK. PROPAGANDA.

“Senate hawks make new push to give Ukraine F-16 jets.” Tyler Durden.

“US military says MQ-9 Reaper Drone collided with Russian jet over Black Sea.” Dave DeCamp /activistpost.com (MAR 2023): “...collided with a Russian Su-27 fighter jet ...struck the propeller of the MQ-9 ...down in international waters...”

“Belarus cracks down on pro-Ukraine guerrillas as war threatens to expand.” Tyler Durden.

“Putin recruiting Arab fighters to fight in Ukraine? Palestinians in Lebanon signing up / Report.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Russia now says US & NATO “directly participating” in Ukraine.” Tyler Durden.

“...because we are fighting a war against Russia...” Annalena Baerbock.

“German tanks are not allowed to roll through Ukraine. The federal government must not drag Germany further into the Ukraine war.” Tino Chrupalla.

“Putin compares Ukraine to Stalingrad battle / DW News.” DW News /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...Russia ‘again’ threatened by German tanks...”

Russia’s robotic tanks – “Marker” – unmanned ground vehicle (UGV) can ‘detect and hit’ advanced Western battle tanks.

“And there is a possibility that we may experience an actual collapse of global development that might result in a fight of all against all.” PUTIN. CORRECT!

“WHO: Ruling classes should prepare for nuclear radiation emergencies.” Mac Slavo.

“Russia to complete infrastructure for Poseidon-capable nuclear submarine fleet by 2024.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (MAR 2023): “...confirmed by multiple sources including the US

Department of Defense and Congress “terrifying Apocalypse torpedoes” ...can travel 80 miles per hour underwater (making countermeasures difficult) ...autonomous underwater nuke which can stalk an enemy coast for long distances ...to hit targets in an evolving battle-space, acting independently of their submarine fleet ...creating a 500 foot radioactive tidal wave...”

“The West does not know Russia, the Russian people and their culture well. And I think that’s what we have to work on to get closer to the world. And we must also condemn the lies about Russia and West’s incorrect perception of it.” Pierre de Gaulle.

“National sovereignty, freedom of speech, common sense, no ideological education, conservative values, our traditions, our way of life, all of this is under attack from Brussels. This is why we must fight back. We must take back control of our lives and the lives of our citizens. We must reclaim Europe.” Andre Babis.

***“Macron says Russia cannot win against Ukraine.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2023):
“...Ukraine belongs to the European family ...to be fast-tracked into EU membership.”***

“Report warns risks of nuclear war at its highest since US nuked Japan.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (DEC 2022): “...an all-out nuclear exchange would send enough dust in the air to block sunlight resulting in “a period of chaos and violence, during which most of the surviving world population would die from hunger” ...chances of nuclear “Armageddon” are higher today ...Biden continues to escalate US involvement in the war ...could quickly spiral into nuclear war...”

“Putin’s missiles strike Kharkiv, Ukraine’s forces close-in on Kreminna, CIA hand in Russia blasts?” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...A US Army Special Operations veteran claims that the CIA is behind the sabotage missions inside Russia...”

“Report: The CIA is directing sabotage attacks inside Russia.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (DEC 2022).

“The CIA is using a European NATO ally’s spy service to conduct a covert sabotage campaign inside Russia under the agency’s direction, according to former US intelligence and military officials.” Jack Murphy /jackmurphywrites.com (DEC 2022): “...Under Title 50 of the US code which authorizes covert actions, the CIA can lawfully deny the existence of these operations to everyone except the so-called “Gang of Eight” – the Chairmen and ranking minority members of the Congressional intelligence committees, the speaker and minority leader of the House of Representatives, and the majority and minority leaders of the Senate... “With sabotage and subversion, there is a psychological component” ...The first of these sleeper cells under the combined control of the CIA and the allied spy service infiltrated into Russia in 2016... “Legends” – false biographies that would explain their presence in Russia ... “an extensive network” ...platforms to support such behind-the-lines operations... The CIA has been conducting sabotage operations since the agency’s inception in 1947 ...While these acts of sabotage can have both a psychological and substantive impact on the

Kremlin's offensive, they also run the risk of escalating conflict between the Western world and Russia beyond either side's ability to estimate –or control ...risk nuclear escalation ...The only party left in the dark is the public at large, left unaware of the shadow war taking place behind the scenes..."

"Ukrainian narrative continues to morph ugly." Bruce Wilds /brucewilds.blogspot.com (DEC 2022): "...work its way further to the dark-side ...misstep largely orchestrated by America and the "Obama/Biden political machine" ... 'Yemen War Powers' ...would have restricted US military involvement in war-torn Yemen and reasserted Congress' war-making authority ...the White House now calculates that the Ukrainian armed forces are capable of retaking the Crimean Peninsula ...danger it may cross Moscow's "red lines" and increase the possibility of nuclear weapons being used ...Those of us advocating the antiwar position view this as an unnecessary proxy war and that we have no business there ...winter offensive ...type of warfare in which Russia excels..."

"Ukraine, a dysfunctional rump state." John Mearsheimer /YouTuber (DEC 2022): "...careful in how they manage this conflict because the threat of nuclear escalation is ever present ...Russia's borders as an existential threat ...wrecking Ukraine as a functioning society."

"Bankrupt' Ukraine sells State assets to fund war as West fails to meet pledges / Report." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (APR 2023).

"Head of Ukraine's Supreme Court arrested for "Large-Scale Corruption." Tyler Durden.

"Pentagon to increase artillery ammunition production by 500% for Ukraine." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (JAN 2023): "...over one million 155mm artillery shells ...90,000 each month ...aggressive modernization effort in ...the US military-industrial complex ...over the next two years show that the US is expecting to support Ukraine against Russia for years to come ...What's not clear is if the policy is sustainable ...The Pentagon also requested that US Forces stationed in South Korea send equipment to Ukraine."

"ACURA ViewPoint: James W. Carden: "Ukraine and the Lost Lessons of Vietnam." ACURA ViewPoint /usrussiaaccord.org (JAN 2023): "...Are we really to believe that the war which so far has resulted in 8 million refugees and roughly 200,000 battlefield deaths has been worth a promise of NATO membership for Ukraine? While the war has seemingly ground to a stalemate..."

"US training Ukrainian combat units for deployment against Russian Forces." Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (JAN 2023): "...combination of sophisticated training and new weapons, artillery, tanks, and other vehicles being provided to Ukraine... to be able to defend itself..."

"We found no misuse of US funds in Ukraine', US Treasury says (with straight face)." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2023).

“Ukraine rocked by corruption scandal, wave of top officials resign: sports cars, mansions & luxury vacation as people suffered.” Tyler Durden.

“Exclusive: Oversight committee demands account of all economic military aid to Ukraine.” Philip Wegmann /realclearpolitics.com (FEB 2023): “... “unable to provide end-use monitoring in accordance with DOD policy” ...tracking the serial numbers of weapons and ammunition ...corruption remains an ever-present danger in all conflicts...”

“Photos: Ukrainians are selling US heavy duty arms on the black market – can take out a tank / helicopter, discount sale price 30k.” USA Supreme.

“Donetsk (Sputnik) – Foreign weapons being supplied to Ukraine, including Javelin anti-tank systems, are sold on the black market, in particular to Africa, Denis Pushilin, acting head of the Donetsk People’s Republic (DPR), said in an interview with Sputnik.” Sputnik International.

“Putin’s men fire back-to-back 70 missiles; West’s weapon aid to Ukraine hit in mass strikes / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Putin says Russia’s nuclear weapons had no counterpart anywhere in the world.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Russia puts Avangard missiles on combat duty / Putin’s hypersonic threat to West amid war in Ukraine.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... can perform direction and altitude manoeuvres...”

“Russia readies hypersonic missile for launch in fresh nuclear threat.” Euronews /YouTuber (DEC 2022): ‘... 27 times the speed of sound...’

“Russians use Krasnopol precision-guided munition in Donbas; Projectile with jet engine & homing head.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Oh SH*T, Putin warns of direct clash with US, NATO readies forces / Redacted w Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... “Washington’s dangerous policies put US and Russia on brink of direct clash – Diplomat” ... “An interview with General Valery Zaluzhny, head of Ukraine’s armed forces” ... Former UN weapons inspector Scott Ritter ... discuss what this means for those on and off the battlefield...”

“Armenia fumes at Russia for lack of support against Azerbaijan / Nagorno Karabakh conflict / Putin.” Firstpost /YouTuber (DEC 2022).

“Israel sends plane loads of arms to Azerbaijan as it battles Armenia / what does it want in return?” CRUX /YouTuber (MAR 2023).

“Several dead after Armenia, Azerbaijan exchange fire.” News Desk /thecradle.co/article-view (APR 2023): “...exchanged fire in the contested Nagorno – Karabkah ...Lachin Corridor ...blockade has caused a humanitarian crisis ...Nikol Pashinyan – “ethnic cleansing of Armenians.”

“Crisis in the Caucasus: Two facts you aren’t being told.” David Boyajian /activistpost.com (JAN 2023): “...Without its Armenian partner, Russia would lose the Caucasus ...Pan-Turkic ideology parallels NATO’s own anti-Russian ideology and ambitions ...Given its genocidal experiences with Turkey and Azerbaijan, Armenia has necessarily allied itself with Russia ...for its gas and oil, the operation of its nuclear power plant, weaponry ...Azerbaijan initiated ...blockade of ...Christian Armenians of Artsakh ...ethnically cleanse [war crimes] ...with Ankara’s backing ...Azerbaijani dictator Ilham Aliyev ...CSTO military alliance ...brazenly violating their defense agreements with Yerevan ...sections of southeastern Armenian ...Where are your Western friends now? Nowhere ...Genocide of 1915-1923: “Let’s see your Jesus Christ come and save you now” ...Turkic mass murderers? ...We shall see...”

“Did the NWO, the USA, and the EU try to create a nuclear false flag incident.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... Bertrand Russell “1958: Only world government can prevent the war nobody can win” ... prevent the war ... give up national sovereignty ... 1960 the USA CIA ... such a war was the quickest way to a one world government...”

“Ukraine News: Zelensky shuts down the Church – being groomed for antichrist team.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...shut down an entire Christian denomination in Ukraine and arrested their priests...”

“Latest advances and war crimes in Ukraine.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (JAN 2023).

“4 minutes of undiluted truth on mainstream tv.” Mike Whitney /unz.com (DEC 2022): “...the US has no vital interests in Ukraine ...Russia is not really our enemy ...completely scrubbed from any-and-all discussion of foreign policy in the corporate media ...hijacked the best instincts of the American people...”

“NATO to declare war against Putin’s friend? Serbia gets 24-hour ultimatum over Kosovo / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...Ambassadors from US, UK, France, Germany and Italy, are calling for barricades in the region to be removed within 24 hours ...Western powers will reportedly let Kosovo’s PM Albin Kurti attack local Serbs ...NATO took control of Kosovo in 1999 after bombing Serbia on behalf of ethnic Albanians after which the providence declared independence from Serbia in 2008...” THIS INTERNATIONAL PRECEDENT APPLY TO UKRAINE CASE.

“Kosovo urges NATO intervention as Serbia border tensions explode, gunfire exchanged.” Tyler Durden.

“Serbian President vows to crack down on gun ownership in country.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...push for disarmament...” INCORRECT.

“Get ready! A false flag attack in Serbia? Is NATO to blame again? / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “... Serbian journalist Tesha Teshanovick...”

“Hypocrites and psychopaths: EU’s Russia War Crimes Tribunal.” Kurt Nimmo /ronpaulinstitute.org (DEC 2022). EXCELLENT!

“Detailed analysis: MH17 shot down by Ukrainian SU-25 cannon fire and air-to-air missile.” Colonel Cassad, MAR 4, 2015.

“Shouldn’t kill those who surrendered” / Mozart Group founder’s big charge on Ukrainian forces.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...led by ex-US Colonel Andrew Milburn ...claimed that Ukrainian soldiers have perpetrated war crimes ...Ukraine has accused Russia of committing crimes against humanity in the ongoing conflict...”

The Renaissance Party: French journalist Adrien Bocquet publicly declare that the events in Bucha were a provocation of the Armed Forces of Ukraine.

“The Russians are fully mobilizing to complete the task.” Douglas Macgregor /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “... the use of nuclear weapons everything would escalate quickly and civilization as we know it would be extinguished ... Europeans must be their own first responders ... poisonous atmosphere that does nothing but cultivates hatred and hostility on the basis of attitudes and ideas that no longer fit in the modern era ... neutrality for Ukraine immediately ... persist in this war with Russia ...going to do it on your own ...FTX ...digital coinage ...Zelensky ...makes Enron look like a sideshow...” CORRECT!

“EU accuses Washington of making a fortune from Ukraine war.” Tyler Durden.

“US sends infantry unit to base just miles away from Russian border in Estonia.” Tyler Durden.

“Russia warns of “consequences for entire world” if UK sends jets to Ukraine.” Tyler Durden.

“Latvian FM: NATO ‘should not fear’ Moscow’s response to strikes inside Russia.” Kyle Anzalone /libertarianinstitute.org (NOV 2022): “... Biden administration has explicitly authorized attacks on the Crimean peninsula...”

“US believes Ukraine can retake Crimea, but may provoke nuclear escalation.” Kyle Anzalone /news.antiwar.com (DEC 2022).

“Russia’s final warning to Ukraine triggers new nuclear war fear /Will press the button if...” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...Russia’s existence was threatened...”

“Nuke Rules’: Medvedev reveals what stopped Biden from attacking Russia / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2022): “...nuclear catastrophe...”

“The dissolution of Russia or destroying its ability for strategic policy could turn its territory encompassing 11 time zones into a contested vacuum” ... “All these dangers would be compounded by the presence of thousands of nuclear weapons which make Russia one of the world’s two largest nuclear powers” ... “It was not a wise American policy to attempt to include Ukraine into NATO”

[correct] ... “Russia has made decisive contributions to the global equilibrium and to the balance of power for over half a millennium. Its historical role should not be degraded” ... “Russia’s military setbacks have not eliminated its global nuclear reach, enabling it to threaten escalation in Ukraine.” Henry Kissinger.

“Kissinger changes position, says Ukraine should join NATO.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (JAN 2023): “...“the idea of a neutral Ukraine under these conditions is no longer meaningful” “peace process should link Ukraine to NATO”...” INCORRECT.

“Investigation claims Henry Kissinger is responsible for 3 million civilian deaths.” Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (MAY 2023).

“Is Putin destroying Russia?” Guy Milliere /gatestoneinstitute.org (JAN 2023): “...Putin knows that if he loses in Ukraine, it will be the end of his rule ...Russian army will soon number 1.5 million men ...China’s economy is dependent on trade with United States ...cannot afford to risk US sanctions ...Ukrainian soldiers, however, are fighting for the survival and sovereignty of their country. Most Russian soldiers do not know why they are fighting ...If Putin succeeds in winning even a little territory, his victory will embolden other predators ...Russia’s only advantage are thousands of nuclear warheads ...Politically ...Russia, appears stable ...The Ukrainians ...exhibiting breath taking resilience ...Leaders in the West most likely see that without Putin’s defeat, a return to stability in Europe is effectively impossible ...but it will likely mark the dissolution of the Russian Federation ...that has lost the last remnants of its status as a great power ...NATO will be strengthened, and fully emerge again as the defense structure of the democratic world ...Sweden and Finland ...Russia will have an additional 1,340 kilometers of border with a NATO country...” INCORRECT, TIMES OF UNCERTAINTY – DANGER.

“NATO Chiefs calls for ‘significant increase’ in military aid for Ukraine.” Dave DeCamp.

“Germany sings contract to purchase F-35s that can carry US nuclear warheads.” Dave DeCamp.

“NATO’s air-policing mission on the Russian border / Focus on Europe.” DW News /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...airspace over Estonia’s border...”

“The United States accused Russia of violating a major nuclear arms control agreement by not allowing on-site inspections and refusing to meet to discuss such concerns.” CRUX /YouTuber (FEB 2023).

“India ‘prevented’ Russia from nuking Ukraine; Blinken credits PM Modi for ‘influencing’ Putin.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (FEB 2023): “...opposition to any use of nuclear weapons...”

“Putin: Victory in Ukraine is “unavoidable” & invasion was effort to “stop this war” in Donbas.” Tyler Durden. CORRECT!

The Renaissance Party: My Precious Russian poor average citizens – HAPPY 2023 TEN-DAY HOLIDAYS!

RECONSTRUCTION 2025.

The Renaissance Party: Renaissance Platform 2024 Vol.1 & Vol.2; RP Vol.1.4 #127 pg.5 ‘Constitutional States Association’ / ‘Universal Alpha Constitution’. RECONSTRUCTION: Most crucial is an abundance of food (basic human survival), improvements in farming, and healthcare. Maintaining large urban centers such as transportation and sanitation led to steady growth. Sudden falls point to political instability, and wars’ avoidance as residents flee conflict zones (refugee crisis).

UNSC – Universal Jurisdiction; 1949 Geneva Convention – international legal standards for humanitarian treatment war-basic rights of wartime prisoners (civilians and military personnel). Civilians non-combatants’ rights and protections in and around a war zone. Include the following acts if committed against a person: willful killing, willfully causing great suffering or serious injury to body or health, willfully depriving a protected person of the right to a fair trial if accused of a war crime, taking of hostages, unlawful deportation, transfer, or confinement.

The Renaissance Party: Straight Jacket, can’t root-out the wickedness. RP Vol.1.1 #13 pg.19 (Amendment II). DO NOT RECOGNIZE UNSC – UNIVERSAL JURISDICTION.

FAIR USE COPYRIGHT DISCLAIMER: Under Section 107 of the Copyright Act 1976, allowance is made for ‘fair-use’ for purposes such as criticism, comment, news reporting, teaching, scholarship, and research. Fair-Use is a use permitted by copyright statute that might otherwise be infringing. Non-profit, educational, or personal use tips the balance in favor of Fair-Use.